



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

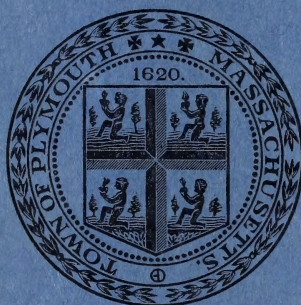
Richard S. Eldridge



3 1833 01841 7094

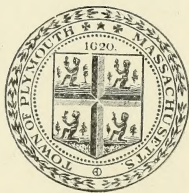
GC
974.402
P74PLYA,
1936-1937

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



REPORT OF THE TOWN
OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR
1936

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1936

LINOTYPED, PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant	183
Schedule A	187
Schedule B	214
Adjourned Special Town Meeting, Dec. 21, 1936 ...	24
Agriculture, County Aid to	170
Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 28, 1936	8
Adjourned Town Meeting, April 13, 1936	15
Appropriations	289
Assessors, Board of	109
Births	73
Buildings, Inspector	152
Cemetery Commissioners	150
Coastal Fisheries, Regulations	166
Deaths	80
Engineer, Town	168
Fire Commissioner	144
Fisheries, Inland	165
Forest Fire Warden	163
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	161
Harbor Master	160
Health, Board of	135
Jurors, List of	175
Library Report	118
Marriages	61
Milk Inspector	141
Officers, Town, 1936	5
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	116
Park Commission	125
Planning Board	173
Plumbing, Inspectors of	143
Police Department	102
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee on Articles in Town Warrant, Mar. 28, 1936	26
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee on	

Articles in Town Warrant, Dec. 14, 1936	42
Representative Town Government, Committee on . .	128
Sanitary Inspector	139
Selectmen, Board of	49
Slaughtering, Inspector of	140
Special Town Meeting, December 14, 1936	23
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	53
Town Forest	164
Tree Warden	162
Water Commissioners	92
Water Superintendent	99
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	153
Welfare, Board of Public	112
Wood and Bark, Measurer of	159

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

	Page
Budget for 1937	6
Calendar, 1937	4
Census	71
Elementary School	41
Employees	73
Employment of Minors	71
Enrollment	72
Financial, General	5
Financial, Senior-Junior High	8
Health Department	64
Individual School	49
Junior High School	38
Memorial to Lydia E. Holmes	32
Officers	3
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	67
School Committee	9
Senior High School	33
Superintendent	21
Supervisor of Attendance	70

TOWN OFFICERS, 1936

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Howard M. Douglas, John H. Murray and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1934 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1935 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1936 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1934 for three years; William H. Beever, chosen 1935 for three years; James Rae, chosen 1936 for three years; Mr. Rae resigned Nov. 16, 1936 and Harvey S. Hatch was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Water Commissioners: John H. Damon, chosen 1934 for three years; William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1935 for three years; Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1936 for three years.

School Committee: Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1934 for three years; Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1935 for three years; Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1936 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1934 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1935 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1936 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: Myron L. Smith, chosen 1934 for three years; James T. Frazier, chosen 1935 for three years; Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1936 for three years.

Board of Health: Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1934 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1935 for three years; Thomas F. Kilkelly, chosen 1936 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: James S. A. Valler, appointed May 11, 1936.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Aldo Giovanetti, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Allen D. Russell.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Charles H. Raymond, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Charles T. Stevens and Adrian P. Whiting.

Board of Registration: Harold P. Sears, appointed 1934 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1935 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1936 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Orrin C. Bartlett.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Arthur L. Morse.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 28, 1936

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Six:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00 in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Dog Tax for 1935, amounting to \$1,777.91.

Article Seven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

No nominations made.

Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$175.00 for Rifle Range Expenses.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the observance of Armistice Day.

Article Thirteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for observance of July Fourth, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to substitute: That the Town appropriate the sum of One hundred and fifty

(150) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, as follows: Such part of said one hundred and fifty dollars as is necessary to aid in the building or to build two municipal bonfires, one in the north and one in the south part of the town, the balance of said appropriation to be used to promote, and as prizes for sports, etc., provided that no part of said balance shall be paid to any person over twenty-one years of age, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000.00) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Article Fifteen:

To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 15.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Two hundred sixty-five voting in the affirmative, and fifty-one in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Seventeen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1000.00) dollars for compensation and expense of the Dog Officer. Two hundred eighty-eight voting in the affirmative and one hundred thirteen voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Eighteen:

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That the Town adopt the zoning map and by-laws as prepared by the Planning Board, and published in the Old Colony Memorial and circulated through the town, but with the following corrections:

1. The area between Bourne Street, Cherry Street, Standish Avenue, and Court Street now zoned for general residence to be changed to Business except for the property of Mrs. Mary Brown as shown on the assessors maps.

2. The East side of Standish Avenue beginning at Savery's Lane, 100 feet deep, extending northerly to a point 273 feet from Cherry Street, changed to Business.

3. Each corner of the intersection of Samoset Street, and the Westerly Route, as laid out on the Zoning Map, shall be zoned for Business as follows: each area to extend one hundred feet on each Street or Route and extend back one hundred feet therefrom.

4. The area on the zoning map between Sandwich Street, Lincoln Street, Union Street and the business area, now zoned for Single Residence to be changed to General Residence.

The motion was lost.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the salary of the Chairman of the Assessors be raised from \$1,440.00 to

\$1,640.00 and that the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars be added to the Assessors' appropriation to provide for paying such increased salary for the remainder of the year.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to amend: That the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Assessors be increased to \$1,800.00 and that the sum of \$270.00 be added to the Assessors' appropriation to provide payment for such increase in salary, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town reimburse the estate of Levy Mayer for loss of a truck in the forest fire of April 28, 1935, and appropriate the sum of six hundred (600.00) dollars for that purpose.

Article Twenty-One:

Mr. E. Harold Donovan moved: That the Town purchase the land of Harry Frim and Rebecca Frim on the southerly side of Bradford Street, and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred (\$1,200.00) dollars therefor, and that the School Committee be authorized to exchange such portion of the Frim land as they may deem wise for such portion of the land of James W. Pratt on said Bradford Street as they may deem wise, and that they be authorized to grant to said James W. Pratt a right to pass or repass, on foot or by vehicle, over so much of the land so acquired by purchase and exchange as they may determine, the location of such right of way to be fixed by the said School Committee from time to time as necessity may require or the occasion demand, and that the School Committee be authorized to sign, seal, execute and deliver, in the name and on the behalf of the Town all necessary instruments therefor.

Mr. Charles H. Raymond moved: That this article be indefinitely postponed. Ninety-seven voting in the affirmative and three hundred twenty-nine in the negative, the motion to postpone was lost.

Mr. Donovan's motion was then put before the meeting.

Mr. George A. Davee moved: That the vote be taken by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Three hundred forty-six voting in the affirmative and ninety-eight voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the Lincoln Street Primary School building after the completion of the new High School.

Article Twenty-Three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the portable building on the Lincoln Street lot.

Article Twenty-Four:

To see if the Town will vote to purchase for playground purposes, from Elizabeth F. Paty et al., a lot of land containing approximately 169,340 square feet, adjoining the southerly side of the Mt. Pleasant School grounds and extending to Mt. Pleasant and South Streets, with right-of-way to Whiting Street, and make an appropriation therefor not exceeding four thousand (4,000) dollars. (By request of the Park Commissioners.)

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 24.

Article Twenty-Five:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-five.

Mr. John H. Murray made a substitute motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven thousand (11,000) dollars for the extension of the Fire Alarm System to that part of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach. Two hundred forty-four voting in the affirmative and one hundred sixty-six in the negative, the motion was carried.

On motion of Philip Jackson, Voted: To adjourn to the second Monday in April, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

APRIL 13, 1936

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to reconsider action taken by the Town under Article 18. Two hundred eighty-one voting in the affirmative and two hundred sixty-four in the negative, the motion was carried.

The motion of Allen D. Russell was put before the meeting.

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That the Town adopt the zoning map and by-laws as prepared by the Planning Board, and published in the Old Colony Memorial and circulated through the town, but with the following corrections:

1. The area between Bourne Street, Cherry Street, Standish Avenue and Court Street now zoned for general residence to be changed to Business except for the property of Mrs. Mary Brown as shown on the assessors' maps.

2. The East side of Standish Avenue, beginning at Savery's Lane, 100 feet deep, extending northerly to a point 273 feet from Cherry Street changed to Business.

3. Each corner of the intersection of Samoset Street, and the Westerly Route, as laid out on the Zoning Map shall be zoned for Business as follows: each area to extend one hundred feet on each street or Route and extend back one hundred feet therefrom.

4. The area on the zoning map between Sandwich Street, Lincoln Street, Union Street and the business area, now zoned for Single Residence to be changed to General Residence.

On motion of Michael J. Bagnell, Voted: That the count under Article 18 be taken by ballot.

Three hundred thirty voting in the affirmative and four hundred forty-seven in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-Six:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue from the end of the 1929 layout of Manomet Avenue, northerly to a point opposite to the building of Edward T. Longstreth, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 26.

Mr. Charles Moning moved to reconsider action taken under Article 25 and the motion was carried.

Mr. Murray's substitute motion was then put before the meeting.

Mr. John H. Murray made a substitute motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven thousand (11,000) dollars for the extension of the Fire Alarm System to that part of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach, and the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-Seven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Strand Avenue from the junction of the State Highway and the Manomet Point Road to Manomet Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100.00) dollars for damages and expense of acquiring titles in connection therewith. Two hundred seventy-nine voting in the affirmative and three

voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-Eight:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Simes Road, from Holmes Road to Manomet Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages and expense of acquiring titles in connection therewith.

Article Twenty-Nine:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Holmes Road, from Strand Avenue to Simes Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100.00) dollars for damages and expenses of acquiring titles in connection therewith.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That Article 34 be taken up at this time, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies, and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or as the contribution of the Town to any Federal unemployment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the town, or, in the event of there being no Federal unemployment relief project undertaken, or in the event that all such projects are discontinued, then to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen by or under the direction of the appropriate boards or officers in charge of the several

town departments for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings or other municipal works or undertakings provided that employment shall be given only to those citizens of the town who shall be certified by the Board of Selectmen to be in need of employment. Four hundred forty-nine voting in the affirmative, and six in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-One:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of thirty-two hundred and fifty (\$2,500.00) dollars to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Article Thirty-Two:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-two.

Mr. Alton D. Edes made a substitute motion: That the Town adopt Section 85 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws of Massachusetts 1932 Tercentenary Edition, providing for pensions for permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments of Towns. But the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Three:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, relative to the Chief of the Police Department, and Acts amendatory thereto, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty-Four:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to substitute the following motion: That the Town hereby appropriates the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars for the construction of a sewer in or parallel to Billington and Summer Streets, as per plans of the Town Engineer, preferably, through aid as a W. P. A. project, or by labor sent from the Public Welfare Department but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Five:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy made a substitute motion: That the Town hereby appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen for the purchase of property located in the westerly part of the town known as the Craig Farm for use as an airport, including the acquisition of such adjoining land as may be needed for said purpose, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Six:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 36.

Mr. Morton Collingwood made a substitute motion: That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to acquire for the Town by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, approximately 28000 square feet of land on the easterly side of School Street for use as a parking space, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Seven:

No motion made under this article in view of the action taken under article 36.

Article Thirty-Eight:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Margerie Street from Oak Street westerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 38.

Article Thirty-Nine:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Benham Street from Margerie Street to Alvin Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 39.

Article Forty:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Moning Terrace from Standish Avenue southwesterly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100.00) dollars for damages and expense of acquiring titles in connection therewith.

Article Forty-One:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 41.

Mr. Edgar J. Mongan made a substitute motion: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Wellingsley Avenue from Sandwich Street in a southwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expenses of acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting. One hundred fifty-seven voting in the affirmative, and thirty-five voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Forty-Two:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Mr. Edgar J. Mongan made a substitute motion: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-Three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800.00) dollars to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners making an addition to Chiltonville Cemetery, including the purchase of land.

Article Forty-Four:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the By-Laws of the Town be amended by adding thereto the following:

"The number of voters necessary to constitute a quorum at town meetings shall be four hundred; provided that a number less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn the same. This By-Law shall not apply to such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of officers."

Article Forty-Five:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven hundred (1,100.00) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising the Town's resources, advantages and attractions, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1936, to be expended for like purposes.

Article Forty-Six:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To Adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
DECEMBER 14, 1936

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Jr., Moderator

The number necessary to constitute a quorum not being present, on motion of James A. White, it was voted to adjourn until 8 P. M.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator at 8 o'clock, and as there were still less than 400 people in the hall, on motion of James A. White, it was voted to adjourn the meeting until Monday, December 21, 1936, at 7:45 P. M.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

DECEMBER 21, 1936

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Jr., Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the widening of South Street from Pleasant Street to Sandwich Street, by relocation of the northerly line of said way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated of the sum of forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for land and property damages, including cost of acquiring titles, and construction. Three hundred voting in the affirmative and 27 in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road, from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles. Three hundred twenty-one voting in the affirmative and six in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Four:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars for the payment of Old Age Assistance for the remainder of the current year.

Article Five:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of forty thousand (40,000) dollars to be used in connection with any Federal Unemployment Agency, and in the event of the discontinuance of Federal Unemployment Relief, for construction, improvements or repairs of public works within the town. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen to the several projects, and for necessary local administration. This was a unanimous vote.

Article Six:

To see if the Town will direct the Board of Selectmen to make a division of the Town into two or more voting precincts.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, voted: That no action be taken under Article 6.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

MARCH 28, 1936

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:—

It is apparent that the continuous annual reductions in departmental appropriations over the past five years have resulted in savings to the Town. However, we have now about reached the point where any further cuts in certain departments would result in decreased efficiency.

One cannot observe the increase in cost of government without recognizing the seriousness of the present situation and wondering what the future is ahead for the tax payer. Your Advisory and Finance Committee is of the opinion that only those expenditures which are essentially necessary should be undertaken at this time in view of the uncertainty of future conditions.

The budget submitted for our consideration this year, if approved in its entirety, would have resulted in an increase of about four dollars in the tax rate. We are of the opinion that many of our tax payers cannot assume additional tax obligations at the present time. It seems inevitable that unless some reduction is obtained in our Welfare expenditures, that an increase in tax rate to meet necessary appropriations will result. We are aware that the appropriations recommended in this report for the Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance may, and in all probability will, be insufficient for necessary payments. The law makes provision for overdrawing these appropriations, overdrafts made during the last year amounting to more than nine thousand dollars being included in

this year's tax levy. In the case of overdrafts, even in considerable amounts, being made, the Town will be able before the close of the current year to appropriate from its surplus to cover same. Our recommendations for no action this year were made, in several cases, in the interest of economy, even though the projects were worthy of favorable consideration. We believe this is not the proper time to appropriate money on projects that are not immediately necessary.

Our population has remained practically stationary for the past twenty years. During the last eight years taxable property has decreased at the rate of over one-half million dollars a year, but the cost of Town Government has increased, due recently to the necessity of rendering assistance to the needy and unemployed. In view of this additional burden, if we wish better advantages in our school system, more efficient fire and police protection, better highways, street lighting, and other modern facilities, these can only result in further increased burden on the tax payer. It should be borne in mind that every \$22,000 appropriated means an added dollar per thousand of valuation.

In several instances we have believed it to be for the best interests of the Town to approve budgets slightly in excess of last year in order to increase department efficiency.

We believe that a reduction in Federal doles and subsidies is inevitable. It is therefore clear that until changes in business conditions provide employment for those who require relief from their embarrassment, our Public Welfare assistance must be continued. Old Age Assistance, which is steadily increasing, is now a permanent institution and is a fixed financial obligation of the Town.

We believe that departmental expenditures should be kept at a minumum consistent with efficient operation. We are confident that our Town Government is efficient and that our officials recognize the necessity for economy.

yet it is you who appropriate the money and they who will spend it to the best of their judgment. While our Plymouth tax rate at present is not unreasonable for towns having equivalent advantages, population and valuation, only a reduction in the Town expenditures, in view of increasing welfare costs, will reduce the tax burden of those who pay the bill.

The By-Law under which this Committee acts authorizes and instructs it to set forth in its reports "Such recommendations on other matters as in its judgment should be brought to the attention of the Town."

In accordance with this section, the Committee recommends that the Town give consideration to the installation of sprinkler systems in its various school buildings with special reference to its new Junior-Senior High School.

Your Advisory and Finance Committee, in the interest of strict economy, recommends for your consideration the appropriation of Town monies as follows:

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$4,400.00	\$4,000.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,700.00	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tax Collector's Dept. 1935 Over- draft	592.83	592.83
Assessors' Department	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	1,400.00	1,000.00
Law Dept. 1935 Overdraft	576.08	576.08
Town Clerk's Department	1,500.00	1,400.00
Engineering Department	700.00	700.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Planning Board	250.00	250.00
Election and Registration	1,850.00	1,850.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,650.00	2,500.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	7,300.00	7,300.00
Maint. of Town Hall, 1935 Overdraft	519.46	519.46
Police Department	30,927.00	31,200.00
Fire Department	44,878.02	44,300.00
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	275.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	2,140.00	1,790.00
Moth Suppression, including New Sprayer	6,000.00	6,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	4,000.00	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Dept. 1935 Over- draft	1,258.04	1,258.04
Inland Fisheries	350.00	250.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.	10,633.91	10,633.91
Health Department	19,000.00	18,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,260.68	8,000.00
Inspector of Animals	360.00	360.00
Public Sanitarries	2,700.00	2,500.00
Sewers	4,000.00	3,500.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	41,000.00	42,500.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Recon- struction	22,650.00	15,000.00
Long Pond Road	2,000.00	2,000.00
Point Road and White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00	2,500.00
Repairs to Highway Department Buildings	600.00	600.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,401.94	1,401.94
Sidewalks	6,000.00	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	3,000.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Snow and Ice Removal	12,000.00	12,000.00
Street Sprinkling (Calcium chloride)	2,500.00	2,500.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00	250.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,965.00	1,965.00
Public Welfare Dept. including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00	90,000.00
Public Welfare Dept. 1935 Over- draft	5,060.41	5,060.41
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	50,000.00	35,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, 1935 Overdraft	4,184.14	4,184.14
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00	11,000.00
Soldiers' Relief, 1935 Overdraft	3,775.74	3,775.74
School Department	220,875.00	218,425.00
Park Dept. for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camping Places	11,000.00	10,000.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,700.00	3,700.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00	26,000.00
Water Department Construction	7,500.00	7,500.00
Town Wharf Maint. and Caretaker	700.00	700.00
Town Forest	1,200.00	900.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	10,000.00	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protect- ing Headstones	300.00	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	41,000.00	41,000.00
Total of Article 5	\$811,808.25	\$761,117.55

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	200.00	100.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maint.	500.00	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00	175.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	750.00	750.00
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Forest Land	200.00	.....
Art. 16. Shellfish Protection and Propagation	750.00	750.00
Art. 17. Dog Officer	1,400.00	1,000.00
Art. 19. Increase in Assessor's Salary	560.00	150.00
Art. 20. Reimburse for Truck	600.00	600.00
Art. 21. Acquiring Land of Frim on Bradford St.	1,200.00	.....
Art. 24. Acquiring Paty Land for Playground	4,000.00	.....
Art. 25. Fire Alarm Extension to Manomet	11,000.00	.....
Art. 26. Manomet Avenue Extension	100.00	.....
Art. 27. Strand Avenue	100.00	100.00
Art. 28. Simes Road	100.00	100.00
Art. 29. Holmes Road	100.00	100.00
Art. 30. Unemployment Relief	20,000.00	20,000.00
Art. 31. Federal Furnace Road	3,250.00	3,250.00
Art. 34. Billington Street Sewer	5,500.00	.....
Art. 35. "Craig Farm" Property for Airport	4,000.00	.....
Art. 37. Acquiring Property on School St. for Public Parking Space	5,000.00	.....
Art. 38. Margerie Street	100.00	.....
Art. 39. Benham Street	100.00	.....
Art. 40. Moning Terrace	100.00	100.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Art. 41. Wellingsley Avenue	50.00	.....
Art. 42. Overlook Road	50.00	.....
Art. 43. Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery	800.00	800.00
Art. 45. Advertising the Town's Resources, etc.	1,100.00	1,100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$884,868.25	\$801,942.55

Article 6. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax for 1935 amounting to \$1,777.91.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$100.00 and the choosing of a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$175.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for observance of Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred (1,400) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 18. To see what action the Town will take with reference to adopting a Zoning Law for the Town.

The Committee makes no recommendation because, according to the By-Law it is handled by special committee appointed for the purpose.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise the salary of the Chairman of the Assessors from fourteen hundred and forty (1,440) dollars to two thousand (2,000) dollars. (By request of Board of Assessors).

The Committee recommends that the Town raise the salary of the Chairman of the Assessors from \$1,440.00 to \$1,640.00 and that the sum of \$150.00 be added to the Assessors' appropriation to provide for paying such increased salary for the remainder of the year.

Article 20. To see if the Town will reimburse the Estate of Levy Mayer for the loss of the truck in the

forest fire of April 28, 1935, in the sum of six hundred (600) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town reimburse the Estate of Levy Mayer for the loss of this truck and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the purpose.

Article 21. To see if the Town will purchase the land of Harry Frim and Rebecca Frim on Bradford Street, and will make an appropriation therefor, and will authorize the School Committee to exchange a portion of the same for a portion of land of James W. Pratt. (By request of School Committee.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to sell or otherwise dispose of the Lincoln Street Primary School building after the completion of the new High School.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or dispose of the Lincoln Street Primary School Building.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to sell or otherwise dispose of the portable building on the Lincoln Street lot.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or dispose of this portable building.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to purchase for playground purposes, from Elizabeth F. Paty et al., a lot of land containing approximately 169340 sq. ft., adjoining the southerly side of the Mt. Pleasant School grounds and extending to Mt. Pleasant and South streets, with right-of-way to Whiting Street, and make an appropriation therefor not exceeding four thousand (4,000) dollars. (By request of the Park Commissioners.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eleven thousand (11,000) dollars for the extension of the Fire Alarm System to that part of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue from the end of the 1929 layout of Manomet Avenue, northerly to a point opposite to the building of Edward T. Longstreth, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action, as it is thought that the plan presented is not the best that could be made.

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Strand Avenue from the junction of the State Highway and the Manomet Point Road to Manomet Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way, as it is now used as a public way under the assumption that a previous layout was valid which appears to be incorrect. Appropriation of \$100.00 is recommended.

Article 28. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Simes Road, from Holmes Road to Mano-

met Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Holmes Road, from Strand Avenue to Simes Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty thousand (20,000) dollars to be used in connection with any Federal Unemployment Agency, and in the event of the discontinuance of Federal Unemployment Relief, for construction, improvements or repairs of public works within the town. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen to the several projects, and for necessary local administration.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$20,000.00.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two hundred and fifty (3,250) dollars to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,250.00 to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County

Commissioners. This is a continuation of work done on this road in the same manner during 1935.

Article 32. To see if the Town will adopt Section 85 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws of Massachusetts 1932 Tercentenary Edition, providing for pensions for permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments of Towns. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, relative to the Chief of the Police Department, and Acts amendatory thereto. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, relative to the Chief of the Police Department, and Acts amendatory thereto. Acceptance of this law will place the Chief of Police under Civil Service regulations. The regular officers in the Police Department are under the Civil Service by vote of the Town passed in 1917.

Article 34. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not to exceed fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars for the construction of a sewer in or parallel to Billington and Summer streets as per plans of the Town Engineer, preferably through aid as a W. P. A. project or by labor sent from the Public Welfare Department. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 35. To see what action the Town will take with reference to appropriating a sum not exceeding four thousand (4,000) dollars to purchase the property located in the westerly part of the town, known as the "Craig Farm" for the purpose of an airport. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 36. To see if the Town will acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, lands with an approximate area of 28,000 sq. ft., on the easterly side of School Street for use as a parking space.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars to carry out the purpose of Article 36.

In accordance with its recommendation of no action under the preceding article, the Committee recommends that no appropriation be made.

Article 38. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Margerie Street from Oak Street westerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 39. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Benham Street from Margerie Street to Alvin Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Moning Terrace from Standish Avenue southwesterly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported

to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way and appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Wellingsley Avenue from Sandwich Street in a southwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars for making an addition to the Chiltonville Cemetery including the purchase of land, as requested by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$800.00 for the making an addition to the Chiltonville Cemetery including the purchase of land.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By Laws by adding the following:—That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth, excepting such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of Town Officers and provided that a number

less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn said meetings, four hundred voters shall constitute a quorum. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town By-Laws be amended by adding a section substantially as set forth in this article.

Article 45. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6-A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, 1936, to be expended for like purposes.

Article 46. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the transfer of \$5,000.00 be authorized.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman; John B. Finney, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Harry R. Talbot, Paul W. Viets, Joseph S. Contente, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William H. Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

DECEMBER 14, 1936

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:—

The Committee has considered the several articles, has heard the petitioners, and has conferred with the Selectmen on those articles for which they were the sponsors, and presents the following report.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the widening of South Street from Pleasant Street to Sandwich Street, by relocation of the northerly line of said way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for land and property damages and cost of construction.

Under Article 2. The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way, the widening of South Street from Pleasant Street to Sandwich Street, by relocation of the northerly line of said way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for land and property damages including cost of acquiring titles and cost of construction.

Article 3. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road, from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of a sum not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles. (By Petition).

Under Article 3. The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road, from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles.

At a previous town meeting the Committee had recommended that the Town take no action on making this a town way mostly because it is a "dead end" street but the property is being built on and increasing in taxable value so that we believe those who are building their homes there should have the advantages of a public way with water, lights, and sewer.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars for the payment of Old Age Assistance for the remainder of the current year.

Under Article 4. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars for the payment of Old Age Assistance for the remainder of the current year.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding forty thousand (40,000) dollars to be

used in connection with any Federal Unemployment Agency, and in the event of the discontinuance of Federal Unemployment Relief, for construction, improvements or repairs of public works within the town. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen to the several projects, and for necessary local administration.

Under Article 5. The Committee recommends the appropriation of the sum of forty thousand (40,000) dollars for the purpose set forth in the article.

We are informed that this sum will carry on the unemployment relief through the whole of next year and if this appropriation is made now there will be no article in next year's annual town meeting warrant for any similar purpose.

Article 6. To see if the Town will direct the Board of Selectmen to make a division of the town into two or more voting precincts.

Under Article 6. The Committee recommends that no action be taken under this article.

The reason for this recommendation is that a committee of twenty citizens was appointed some five years ago to investigate and report to the Town on the question of representative town government. We have good reason to expect that this committee will report at the next annual town meeting or before that time, in favor of the Town adopting a representative form of government, including the division of the town into precincts.

We would remind the voters at this time that the new By-Law, adopted last March requiring at least four hun-

dred voters to be present at any town meeting in order to constitute a quorum, is now in effect.

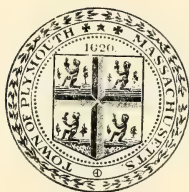
Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman: Joseph S. Contente, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon, Daniel W. Besse, John D. Brewer, Alton D. Edes, Thomas S. Fogarty, George LeRoy Paty.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SELECMEN
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31.

1936

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The business of the Selectmen is of such a nature that their report might well be a repetition from year to year. However, we will endeavor to present as complete a picture as possible.

The financial condition of the town has very little to do with the Selectmen but a complete statement of every activity that has been undertaken can be found in the town report, so that our report will only dwell on generalities.

The business of the Highway Department has been carried on in the usual efficient manner and a great deal of work has been done on the outlying roads. A number of dangerous corners have been cut and signs erected to call the attention of the public to the existing conditions. The work of hard-surfacing the Federal Furnace Road has been continued and the Selectmen have again asked the County and State governments to contribute so that this valuable work may be carried on.

The sewerage system is functioning as well as can be expected when we consider the age of a great majority of the pipes. It has also been extended from time to time.

The liquor question has received the usual amount of time and thought. Very few minor complaints have been registered with the Board of Selectmen and no major ones. The revenue to the town from this source was \$18,492.00.

The Selectmen have received a number of petitions for the laying out of streets for presentation to the town. It was impossible to get all of them in shape to be presented at our regular town meeting and we would ask

those who are interested in such petitions to have them in shape in the early part of the fall so as to give both the Engineering Department and the Selectmen ample time to prepare the plans and call the necessary hearing.

While the Welfare Department does not come under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen we feel that it is important enough for us to mention in our report. The number of people unemployed is still a serious matter and without the assistance of the Federal Government on the W. P. A. the expenses of this department would be far greater than they are at the present time.

The Selectmen have attended several conferences and hearings with the various departments of the State and the County Governments, and while it is too soon to anticipate the benefits that may be derived from these hearings we believe that the effort is worth while.

There is not a great deal of change in the financial setup of the town, and it is still necessary for all departments to proceed with caution when asking for their appropriations. We hope that the voters will be reasonable and appropriate such sums as are necessary to continue the proper maintenance of the town's business but we also hope that they will give careful consideration to any articles that ask for money that is not absolutely necessary.

The work of the Police Department has been carried on in the usual efficient manner with a great deal of thought given to traffic regulations which is still a very important part of the activities of this department. Amber lights have been installed on Sandwich Street adjacent to the Training Green. The lighting conditions in this particular spot have always been bad, and it is hoped that this will eliminate some of the trouble.

In the early part of the year your Board suggested and invited the Selectmen of Duxbury and Kingston to meet with us and try and draw up shell fish regulations

that would be possible for each town to adopt. Several meetings were held and we are glad to report that the regulations adopted are similar in each town. We feel that there is a great deal of work to be done in this line and we have attempted to get this important industry on a business basis. The regulations as adopted by the three towns will be found in another part of this report.

The Board was faced with another problem when Representative Ira C. Ward declined to be reappointed Forest Fire Warden. It was our opinion that the department had always functioned well during his administration but a great deal of agitation to combine this department and the central fire station has been heard for the last three or four years. In view of this the Selectmen held a hearing inviting all deputy wardens, heads of departments, finance committee and any others who were in any way interested, and the consensus of opinion from that meeting indicated that a majority favored keeping the two departments separate. The Selectmen were then prepared to receive applications for the position, and Mr. James S. A. Valler of Manomet, a former deputy warden, was unanimously appointed for the year.

The assistance rendered the town by the Federal Government on W. P. A. cannot be underestimated. Work that without question would not have been attempted for a great many years has now been completed, some of which was very necessary and some which may have waited until the financial condition of the town warranted it. However, a great many of the unemployed have been kept busy and our welfare rolls reduced substantially. In the year 1936 the Federal Government allotted \$159,076.77 of their money to be paid in wages to those employed on the W. P. A. while we have supervised the expenditures of \$32,919.31 of the town's funds. Numerous projects have been started and completed, some of the more important ones being as follows: Approximately

1600' of stone wall with a 5' base, averaging 12' in height has been built from the State Pier to the Town Wharf. This work has been carried on under very difficult conditions and at what might be termed rather expensive, as the total cost of the wall will be in the neighborhood of \$65,000 when it is completed but we are satisfied that the majority of the people feel that this will be a great improvement in this section. The Selectmen are now studying plans for the completion of this project including fence, sidewalk and parking space.

A road, known as Taylor Avenue, has been built connecting the White Horse Beach section with Manomet Point. This project consisted of building a dirt road 3100' in length and 50' wide, with approximately 7,000 cubic yards of fill put in on the marshy ground. The project cost in the neighborhood of \$11,000 and that part is complete. The water department is now laying 3,250' of pipe so that the people in this section may not only be serviced with town water but also receive fire protection.

Another project which we think is worthy of mention is the filling and grading at the new high school. Concrete walls, curbing and stairs have been built, including driveway and walks. About 5,700 square yards of rough grading and 4,500 square yards of fine grading was done, also a 100' iron fence erected. This project will cost in the neighborhood of \$18,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE, Chairman
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS
JOHN H. MURRAY
AMEDEO V. SGARZI

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1936 to December 31, 1936.

SEWERS

The following Sewer Extensions have been put in this year: Nelson Court, 192'—8" vitrified pipe and one manhole was laid. This was requested by the Board of Health Dept. due to the unsanitary conditions existing. Court St., from Prince St. to the Delano property for a distance of three hundred fifty feet, 8" vitrified pipe was used to connect two present mains together to take care of a large amount of water now going into the sewer when heavy rainstorms occur, one manhole was built at the corner of Cherry St. and Court St. Nook Road, 1,924' of 8" vitrified pipe was laid from Sandwich St. to the Nook Farm Dairy with 5 manholes built of brick and cement. This pipe was laid to take care of a deplorable condition caused by a cesspool running over into the trout pool and property around the Dairy. Several manholes have been built up to the grade of the roads. It is probable several new extensions will be asked for this coming year and I recommend \$5,000.00 be appropriated for this work.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. Catch basins have been cleaned out, gut-

ters taken care of and the brushing up of leaves in the fall was done.

DRAINS

Several new catch basins have been built to take care of surface water on some of the streets that never had surface water drains before.

The following drains have been installed this year: Taylor Ave., at White Horse Beach, 325' of 12" vitrified pipe, one catch basin cover and frame, Oak St., from Alvin Road to Davis St. on the west side, 336' of 15" vitrified and one catch basin was installed to take surface water out of Main Sewer on Oak St. Standish Ave., 350' of 15" vitrified pipe was laid from Hedge Pond to Brook on east side of street. Murray St., 40' of 12" vitrified pipe was laid to take care of surface water at Puritan Mills.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 12,000 sq. yds. of Hot Mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks have been surfaced: Davis St., north side, 350 sq. yds., Standish Ave., north and south side, 1,429 sq. yds., Sandwich St., west side, from Bay View Ave. to Nook Rd, 146 sq. yds., Mayflower St., north side, 144 sq. yds., South St., north side, 426 sq. yds., Whiting St., north and south side, 1,718 sq. yds., So. Park Ave., 291 sq. yds., Samoset St., north side, 220 sq. yds., Standish Ave. at Hedge School on the east side, 276 sq. yds., Chestnut St., east side, 442 sq. yds., Winter St., south side, 397 sq. yds., Sandwich St., from Obery Road to Nook Rd., 1,119 sq. yds. Sandwich St. to Howes Lane and Cornish Meadow, 488 sq. yds., Summer St., south side, 215 sq. yds., High St., west side, 85 sq. yds., Newfield St., east side, 25 sq. yds., Summer St., south side, 279 sq. yds., Mt. Pleasant St., south side, 601 sq. yds., north side 230 sq. yds., Allerton St., east side, 232 sq. yds., Stephens St.,

south side, 277 sq. yds., Highland Place, west side and east side 292 sq. yds., Union St., west side, 606 sq. yds., Bradford St., south side, 148 sq. yds., Lincoln St., north side, 178 sq. yds., Leyden St., south side, 89 sq. yds., Savery Ave., gravel fill of 440 sq. yds., Oak St., west side, 28 sq. yds., Court St., west side, 75 sq. yds., Alden St., 20 sq. yds., Hedge Road, 22 sq. yds., Clifford Road, gravel fill and graded, 535 sq. yds., Standish Ave., east side, 325 sq. yds.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

Union St., west side, 58 lineal feet of curb was laid; Standish Ave., 54 lineal feet of cement curb was laid to replace old curb that was broken by the frost. Chestnut St., 297 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the west side, 225 lineal feet on the east side; Winter St., 407 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the south side; Sandwich St., 265 lineal feet of curb was laid from Bay View Ave. to the Nook Road, Savery Avenue, 716 lineal feet of curb was laid on the south side; Freedom St., 87 lineal feet of curb was laid on the north side; Lincoln St., 204 lineal feet of curb was laid on the north side to bring the sidewalk up to grade with the lawn in front of the new High School building.

Many new cement slabs have been replaced where tree roots have broken them out. The following driveways were replaced: Danforth's Bakery, two driveways at Dr. Curtin's residence, and the Samoset Shoppe.

A cement wall 50' long, 4' high and 12" thick was built at the end of Alvin Road to hold up the bank next to the cemetery. At Union St., 101 yds. of cement sidewalk was laid on the west side of the street along the property of David Cappanari. The stone wall at the property of No. 174 Summer St. was rebuilt and pointed up with cement.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road—The usual hard-surfacing of this road was carried on at a distance of one mile. There was emulsion spread for another mile to bind gravel together for a treatment of tar and gravel this coming year.

Point Road and White Horse Beach Road—The shoulders on these two roads were hard-surfaced with tar and stone three feet wide to make road surface twenty four feet wide instead of eighteen feet wide. After the shoulders were finished a surface treatment of tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone was laid over the complete road surface.

Alvin Road—This road was scarified, brought up to grade with gravel, shaped and rolled to a strong sub-base. A 4" top of Pre-mixed material called Inter-lithic was placed on this sub-base and rolled until all settlements were taken out. A seal coat of 1/10 gallon of K. P. tar covered with $\frac{1}{4}$ " stone was applied and rolled. This road was in a deplorable condition because the water could not run off the surface and enter into the catch basins on Oak St. as the road was too low and flat.

Union Street—The old road bed was scarified and changed from a twenty foot road to a thirty five foot road in width for a distance of five hundred and fifty feet. A 4" penetration stone surface was constructed after the sub-grade was filled with gravel and all low points brought up to grade and rolled. This top surface was 4" of $1\frac{1}{2}$ " stone penetrated with TARVIA X and rolled with a seal coat of K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Chestnut St., from Davis St. to Samoset St. with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ stone, rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand; Doten Road, was surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone; Summer St., from Oak St. to St. Joseph Cemetery was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled. A

12" drain was laid across Summer St. to brook with one catch basin. Cordage Terr. Ext. was surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand; Standish Ave. from Hamilton St. to Cherry St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; North Park Ave. from Court St. to Railroad Station was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone; Cushman St. from Court St. to Allerton St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Lincoln St. this road was scarified and brought to grade with gravel. A surface of K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone was applied to the gravel surface, rolled and a seal coat of retread tar and sand was put on; Union St. from Bradford St. to Lincoln St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Sandwich Road from Jordan Hospital to Bramhall Corner was resurfaced with asphalt and sand to seal the old tar surface that was breaking up and making a dangerous condition; Jordan Road was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone from the Whipple Estate to the cemetery; Oak St. from Samoset St. to Summer St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Hamilton St. from Standish Ave. to Court St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Cherry St. from Standish Ave. to Court St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Savery Lane was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Centennial St. from Court St. to Standish Ave. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Court St. from Railroad Ave. to Lothrop St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Wellingsley Ave., this road was scarified, shaped. A 4" base of gravel was put over old gravel base to bring it up to grade. A surface of K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone was applied to stop the wash caused by heavy rains.

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Another mile and one half road work was completed on the Federal Furnace Road this year under the Chapter 90 proposition.

The total amount appropriated for the Federal Furnace Road for 1936 was \$9,749.00, the town contributing \$2,437.00, County \$2,437.00 and State \$4,875.00. Total cost of work done on Federal Furnace Road amounted to \$9,737.30, labor and material included.

FENCES

Spring Street, at Bradford and Kyle's factory, 160 lineal feet of 4' heavy residential CHAIN LINK FENCE was erected to take the place of the old wooden fence on the west side of this street; Sandwich Street, at Cornish's Meadow 350 lineal feet of guard rail fence was erected to replace old fence on the east side of the highway; Samoset St., several sections of fence had to be replaced where automobiles had crashed through them; Cliff St., 200 lineal feet of rail fence was erected to take the place of the old fence on the south side of the highway. Several sections of rail fences have been repaired and repainted on some of the dangerous curves around the town.

FARM TO MARKET ROADS

With the Federal Government furnishing the labor the following Farm to Market Roads were taken care of: South Meadow Road, Seven Hills Road and Boot Pond Road. These roads were widened, brush cut on each side fifteen feet back of the travelled way and a 4" gravel surface was put on the old base.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been scraped and gravelled. The dirt roads have been widened and corners cut back in the most dangerous places.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1936

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1936

- Jan. 1. Canton Santos and Dolly Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Robert William Vandini and Bertha Mary Bouchard, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. Walter F. Smith and Marie J. H. Silvia, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 6. Gunther L. Robbins of Plymouth and Alice L. Paradise of Buzzards Bay, married in Sandwich.
- Jan. 10. Charles LeRoy Stegmaier and Elizabeth Eaton Higginson, both of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 11. Henry A. Pina and Avilina Mendes, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 13. Ralph Given and Eleanor M. Robbins, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Alonzo Canning, Jr. and Lillian R. Russell, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Charles Louis Kriegel of Kingston and Catherine Edwidge Lemoine of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Jan. 18. Jesse Caton and Aurora T. Roncarati, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Amedio Barufaldi of Plymouth and Evelyn Rogerson of Kingston, married in Boston.
- Feb. 3. Adam Watson, Jr. and Bernice V. Burgess, both of Plymouth.

- Feb. 9. Nelson P. Robbins of Plymouth and Mildred M. Brown of West Peabody, married in Peabody.
- Feb. 15. Robert Francis Cross, Jr. of Osterville and Bessie Louise Thomas of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. Everett Norman Wood and Ida Stefani, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Clarence H. Dextraze of Middleboro and Marguerite K. McCormack of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Alfred Leo Rezendes and Mildred Eunice Busi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Earl H. Littlefield and Helen A. Barke, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. John J. Bouchard of Plymouth and Evelyn A. Forni of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Feb. 23. Horace Pavesi of Woonsocket, R. I. and Josephine Montale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 29. Lino George Zaniboni of Plymouth and Eleanor Jackson of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. Harrison F. Bond and Mary Elizabeth Stewart, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 25. Eros Scagliarini and Olivia Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 25. Kenneth S. Hall and Phyllis Shimmelbush, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. Gerald I. Harper and Charlotte M. Pierce, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. Robert W. Goddard of Plymouth and Rae Holmes of Westport, married in Westport.
- Apr. 1. Herbert E. Folsom and Helen M. Williams, both of Plymouth.

Apr. 4. Francis W. Savery and Dorothy Frances Libby, both of Plymouth.

Apr. 12. Everett C. Clark of West Bridgewater and Miriam E. Burgess of Plymouth, married in West Bridgewater.

Apr. 12. Henry A. Martin of Lynn and Evelyn I. Pierce of Plymouth, married in Lynn.

Apr. 19. Felice Bruno Bergamini of Plymouth and Margaret Malaguti of Kingston, married in Kingston.

Apr. 26. Eugene G. Coelsch and Dolores E. Longhi, both of Plymouth.

Apr. 26. Thomas J. Dries and Elsie H. Longhi, both of Plymouth.

Apr. 26. Anthony Frazier of Middleboro and Celia Freyermuth of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

May 2. Louis Vacchi and Eleanor Manfredi, both of Plymouth.

May 9. Albert W. Purdom and Marguerite Crawford, both of Plymouth, married in Barnstable.

May 14. Joseph E. Bedard and Phyllis A. Corrow, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

May 17. Victor Maksy and Tiemi Neimi, both of Wareham, married in Plymouth.

May 17. Gino Racori and Jennie DeTrani, both of Plymouth.

May 18. Manuel Mello and Emma Mary Paul, both of Plymouth.

May 22. John Lewis Bailey of Kingston and Norma Mary Alberghini of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

- May 27. George Russell Courtney and Gertrude Leah Russell, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- May 28. Richard Ezikiel Ames and Hildagard Octavia Freden, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. Ward Clarke of Nova Scotia and Ellen A. Kane of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. William Freyermuth of Plymouth and Martha D. Rutherford of St. Petersburg, Fla., married in Plymouth.
- May 30. Frank J. Alsheimer of Kingston and Betty Gillespie of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- May 31. Earl Teixeira and Marion Hayes, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- May 31. Samuel Hirson of Plymouth and Helen Flashman of Boston, married in Boston.
- May 31. John Douglas MacCallum of Plymouth and Mary Louise MacNeil of Nova Scotia, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. George William Shepley and Frances Luella Taft, both of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- June 6. William Fohrder and Rose Sempieri, both of Plymouth.
- June 6. Edward H. McCue, Jr. of Lowell and Eleanor M. Cherrier of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 7. John George Thompson, Jr. of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Alice Anna Fiola of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 14. Erville Blandin of Middleboro and Madeline E. Cash of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Charles E. Clark, Jr. and Helen Althea Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Falmouth.

June 20. Homer E. Cadorette and Ambelina L. Ferri, both of Plymouth.

June 20. Seraphine Machado of Taunton and Evelyn Josephine Chor of Brockton, married in Plymouth.

June 20. Tony Tavares and Mary Perry Monish, both of Plymouth.

June 20. Antone Quintal and Minnie F. Costa, both of Plymouth.

June 20. C. Hilton Crowell and Florence A. McCartney, both of Plymouth.

June 20. Donald Kendall Tarbell of Newton and Mary Louise Chandler of Boston, married in Plymouth.

June 20. Andrew L. Douglas of Plymouth and Amy Eileen Young of Bourne, married in Plymouth.

June 21. Alfred Rodrigues of Fall River and Elsie P. Tavares of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

June 25. Chauncey Jerome Copeland and Elizabeth May O'Donnell both of Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.

June 26. John H. Currier and Priscilla A. McCosh, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy.

June 27. Henry R. Sellstone of Brockton and Hilda G. Landry of Plymouth, married in Brockton.

June 27. John Pickles, Jr. of Pembroke and Eleanor Benassi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

June 27. Albert William Tetreault, Jr. of Attleboro and Elizabeth Tavares of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

June 27. Anthony DiPietro and Hilda Andrada, both of Plymouth.

- June 27. Joseph Livingston Delafield of New York, N. Y., and Anna Shippen Howe of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Ceasario Fernandes and Clara Luz, both of Plymouth.
- June 28. Manuel Prenda of Taunton and Hortense T. Valente of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 28. Arthur C. Wade of Duxbury and Caroline A. Peck of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 28. Eugene N. Goeller of Plymouth and Vivian Mary Isbell Bush of Newtonville, married in Newton.
- June 28. Andrew P. Voght and Alice L. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Dino Leo Giberti and Erma R. Sears, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy.
- July 3. James Alexander Falt and Jean Elizabeth Watson, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. Louis J. Martin and Margaret Bennett, both of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Herman V. Behring of Plymouth and Thelma K. Snow of Wareham, married in Wareham.
- July 4. Harold J. Pratt and Marion T. A. Zandi, both of Plymouth.
- July 4. Nelson P. Balboni of Plymouth and Elsie I. Ardizzoni of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- July 4. Anthony Carlisle Rezendes of Plymouth and Amelia Carvalho of Bristol, R. I., married in Bristol, R. I.
- July 5. Amos Fernandes of Plymouth and Julia Fernandes of Plympton, married in Kingston.

- July 11. Louis Joseph Marvelli of Plymouth and Mafalda G. Tassinari of Hanson, married in Whitman.
- July 14. Edward Ward Dyer and Verne Harding, both of Plymouth, married in Bourne.
- July 16. Alfred L. Cavicchi and Alice C. Taddia, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. Charles L. Wurtzburger of Stoughton and Helen Blakeman of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Herbert Frazier Smith, Jr. and Marion Carolyn Burleigh, both of Scituate, married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Frank G. Mello and Sylvia Mary Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- July 21. Harvey Wayne Miller of Wayne, Pa., and Irene Katherine Taber of Bourne, married in Plymouth.
- July 25. Clarence V. Lovejoy and Addie B. Vickery, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 26. Vincent J. Nicoli of Plymouth and Laura Fregni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Edward Richard Anthony and Adeline Theresa Leandro, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Vincent Tassinari of Plymouth and Arline Florence Franceschetti of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Aug. 1. Irving Clinton Smith and Marjorie Mae Bump, both of Hanson, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Joseph Paul Pellegrini and Dora Veronica Silva, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 4. John R. Nickerson and Edna D. Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. Lawrence B. Hinckley and Kathryn I. Kanert, both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 12. Theodore Vaughan, 2nd. of Carver and Alice E. Clough of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Aug. 13. Robert F. Shurtleff of Carver and Helen A. DeFelice of Plymouth, married in Pembroke.
- Aug. 14. Gilbert J. Courtney and Hazel Taggart, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Ernest Louis Pimental and Emily Teresa Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Henry Andrade and Beatrice Almeida, both of Plymouth, married in Bourne.
- Aug. 22. Richard L. Bumpus and Gladys C. Malaguti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. Adolph J. Franciosi of Brockton and Caroline Teresa Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 29. Arthur C. N. Badger of Plymouth and Thelma M. McRae of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Sept. 1. Vernon C. Sherman and Evelyn N. Hayward, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Louis N. Sherman and Eunice G. Peck, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Ernest J. Borsari of Plymouth and Ala Pioppi of Boston, married in Boston.
- Sept. 5. Manuel Cabral, Jr. of Kingston and Stella Souza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. James Souza, Jr. of Plymouth and Belmeda Cabral of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 5. Ernest Silva and Mary Paiva, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Harold Joseph Barufaldi and Enis Annie Busolari, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 5. Adelbert L. Nickerson and Edna May Enos, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Harold O. Hayward and Greta Cormier, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Arthur Nelson Paquin and Helen Heyl, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. William D. Resnick and Anna Shafran, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Sept. 6. Ovila F. Parker and Eugenia Jeannette Lajoie, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Joseph Costa Matias and Mary Mello, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Chesro Govoni of New Bedford and Ildagarda Poschi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Ferruccio Lillich of New York, N. Y. and Lea M. Lamborghini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. William Glusing and Claire Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. Leonardo Germinario and Alphonsine Bedard, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. George Aldrovandi and Iolanda M. Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Vernon Briggs Cushman of Kingston and Frances Elizabeth Pinney, of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Oct. 1. Anthony Guaraldi of Kingston and Madeline R. O'Connell of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 3. Fernando Zocolante of Kingston and Mary Pederzini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. John Joseph McCarthy and Mildred Walburga McMahon, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 8. Toivo Makie of Carver and Ruth Paul of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Vincent Buchanan of Plymouth and Lillian C. Brown of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 13. Horatio W. Pierce, Jr. and Marion E. McGinnis, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 14. John N. Bradford and Alice M. Schneider, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Joseph J. Furtado, Jr. and Mary Reed, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. John Scalabroni and Clara Zacchilli, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 18. Ferdinand A. Tache and Mary Tosi, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 18. Solomon Maynard Holmes and Ruth A. Haley, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Anthony Texeira of Acushnet and Mary Andrews of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Oct. 24. William H. Boyers of Plymouth and May Emily Perry of Norwood, married in Whitman.
- Oct. 25. Melvin P. Bentcliff and Anne J. Roncarati, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman.
- Oct. 25. Aroldo Banzi and Adelaide Sa, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 25. Carlo Vacchino of Plymouth and Doris Elizabeth Gray of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Oct. 28. Harold E. Giles and Mary I. Maderos, both of Plymouth, married in Lowell.
- Oct. 30. George Wells, 2nd. of Boston and Katharine Wood of Denver, Colorado, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Warren E. Nelson and Ruth E. Alden, both of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., married in Plymouth.

- Nov. 7. James L. Dunlap of Plymouth and Mary Harriet Glass of Kingston, married in Boston.
- Nov. 11. Gino H. Serra and Alice M. Parker, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Erwin F. Martin of Whitman and Adeline P. Fernez of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Walter T. Dromgoole and Mary L. Heffernan, both of Providence, R. I., married in Wareham.
- Nov. 18. Theodore R. Lacey and Mary Mabbett, both of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Nov. 21. Milton B. Wall and Amalia Lopes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Stanley Roger Nickerson of Plymouth and Marjorie Frances Cobb of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Edward L. Costa and Amelia Emily Petite, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- Nov. 26. Hans Franklin Slade of Norfolk, Va. and Elinor Kathryn Bartlett of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Arthur P. Lemos of Plymouth and Louise Mary Rocha of Somerville, married in Cambridge.
- Nov. 26. Louis James Ruggiero and Veronica O. Freyermuth, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. John S. Perdigao and Anna Thomas, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Herbert Heppleston and Lucretia C. Sears, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 1. Roderick Stanley Wolcott of Braintree and Marion Scott Harrub of Quincy, married in Plymouth.

- Dec. 3. Walter T. Simmons and Catherine L. Callahan,
both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Dec. 10. Roland W. Bumpus and Dorothy R. Thomas,
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. William J. Quinn of Boston and Laura Cash
of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. William Joseph Slyne and Bernadette Louise
DeCost, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1936

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 2	Gail Sandra Rogers	William C. and Lillian M. Ware	Athol	Sagamore
2	Jane Gunther	John W. and Barbara Roy	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Loren Stuart Pimentel	Arthur J. and Catherine F. Griffin	New Bedford	Plymouth
3	George Alexander Sampson	Nelson C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Shelburne, Vt.
3	Alfeo John Ruffini	Ido D. and Eunice I. Paulding	Plymouth	Hanover
4	Richard Frederick Romboldi	Amando J. and Alice M. Longhi	Italy	Plymouth
4	Christopher Hussey	Alfred R. Jr. and Jane Strickland	Taunton	Paris, France
5	Shirley Claire Roncarati	Robert and Marguerite R. Cappella	Plymouth	Marshfield
6	Barbara Jean Gage	Llewellyn M. and Josephine A. Hoxie	Plymouth	Sandwich
9	Nancy Louise Maloni	Rego J. and Esther A. Cotti	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Edward David Borgatti	Edward G. and Florence V. Furtado	Walpole	Plymouth
15	Stillborn			
17	Peter Francis Balboni	Peter and Helen M. Lavoie	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Rose Mary Bobb	Lewis A. and Eleanor M. Govoni	Munsey, Pa.	Plymouth
19	Curtis Linfield Ireland	Weldon E. and Alberta R. Peck	Quincy	Plymouth
19	Betty Ann Silva	Joseph and Rose Souza	Portugal	Portugal
20	Thomas Meredith Doten	Clarence M. and Edith V. Medara	Brockton	Plymouth
21	Alice David	Eugene F. and Evangelina Reposa	Portugal	St. Michaels
21	James Wallace Dykeman	John A. and Anne F. Mitchell	St. John, N. B.	Plymouth
21	Sandra Lillian Heath	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Plymouth	Canada
23	Louis Sgarzi	Amedeo V. and Fannie Borghi	Duxbury	Plymouth
25	Irene Virginia Pratt	William R. and Anna M. Bourgeois	Plymouth	Moncton, N. B.
26	James Ronald Krizmacher	Jacob A. and Teresa M. White	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Joyce Mae Brenner	Frank H. and Josephine K. Darsch	Plymouth	Plymouth
Feb. 12	Roland Lincoln Shaw	Frank S. and Dorothea F. Dries	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Carol Ada Petocchi	Rego H. and Lillian C. Torrance	Italy	Plymouth
15	Donald Francis Perrault	Fardina and Adelia Robbins	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Carlo Joseph Borsari	Armando U. and Adelia Burgatti	Italy	Italy
22	George Wilbur Govoni	Nando and Mary Rapozo	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Robert George Fraccalossi	Vincent and Lena Roncarati	Plymouth	Sandwich
25	Ryna Etta Feinberg	Moritz and Cilly Chell	Boston	Vandergrift, Pa.
26	James Richard Dunlap	Frank C. and Olive L. Leach	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Jeanette Lena Brenner	Andrew P. and Esmeralda V. Borgatti	Plymouth	Italy
27	Joanne Frances Goodwin	Harold E. and Lucy Giaccaglia	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Beverly Ann Rudini	William L. and Anna Quartz	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Malvina Mary Furtado	John J. and Helen A. Gilewski	Plymouth	New York, N. Y.

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mar. 2	Sally Anne Scott	Arthur D. and Elizabeth M. Dries	Randolph	Plymouth
4	Carolyn Betsy Vannah	Leland F. and Mildred A. Dodge	Waldoboro, Me.	New Bedford
6	Lorraine James Pimental	Anthony L. and Rose Carriera	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Winkley	Charles E. Jr. and Agnes Goodwin	Whitman	Hinsdale, N. H.
11	Robert James Andrews	John M. and Frances G. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	New Bedford
12	Robert Henry Gunther	Percy H. and Agnes G. Matinzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Donald Bradford Sherman	Norman O. and Nancy A. Brown	Plymouth	Scotland
14	Neal Ingenito	Onelio and Frances Alberio	Italy	Italy
15	Lawrence James Paul	James E. and Eva M. Alberghini	Taunton	Plymouth
15	Robert Hughes Raymond	Richard D. and Catherine M. Hughes	Plymouth	Montpelier, Vt.
15	James Harold White	Horatio C. and Alice L. Michelsen	So. Boston	Springfield
16	Carl Douglas O'Neil	Lawrence M. and Eva E. Tache	Duxbury	Cicero, Ill.
16	Robert Edward Kuhn	Bernard and Eleanor Kelly	Plymouth	Kingston
16	Bernard Riedel, Jr.	Roland A. and Mary A. Keenan	Plymouth	Allston
17	Patricia Ann Gibbs	Laurentino and Mary M. Maloni	Bournedale	Ireland
20	Richard Nogueira	Albert G. and Marjorie Leach	Portugal	Plymouth
22	Fred Anthony Bratti	Ernest J. and Ann R. Pratt	Plymouth	F. Bridgewater
23	Betty Ann Gaudreau	John D. and Leah E. Ruffini	Fall River	Duxbury
25	Eugene Francis Wyner	Charles L. and Louise A. Volta	Lynn	Kingston
28	Mildred Louise Herries	Maynard A. and Lillian Roberge	Concord, N. H.	Plymouth
30	Maynard Richard Allen		Nova Scotia	Chelmsford
April 1	Richard Ferreira	Manuel and Mary L. Costa	Portugal	Plymouth
7	Stanley Francis Folsom	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman	Brooks, Me.	Plymouth
7	Stanley John Krakow, Jr.	Stanley J. and Charlotte L. Bryant	Middleboro	Plymouth
7	Philip Roberts Pasteris	Isadore P. and Ruth Roberts	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Beverly Marie Pimental	Alfred L. and Margaret J. Hopkins	Plymouth	Harwich
9	Ann Marie Zorzanello	James A. and Theresa F. Busi	Cliff Side, N. J.	Plymouth
10	Florence Louise Zall	William and Jeanette Hurwitz	Russia	Boston
10	Richard Ragazzini	William and Louise T. Almeida	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Edward Gustave DeMulder	Nicholas P. and Louise K. Reidenbach	Plymouth	Kingston
14	Peter Bruce Sinnott	Norman W. and Genevieve S. Thompson	Marshfield	No. Conway, N. H.
15	Joyce Ann Pederzini	Nunnie and Alice A. Balboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Jacqueline Rosa Pizzotti	Bruno G. and Vittorina Baietti	Italy	Italy
19	Paul Corliss Lawrence	Bliss B. and May L. Corliss	Sackville, N. R.	Stafford Cor., N. H.
19	Patricia Irene Diozzi	Emilio and Mary B. Heath	Plymouth	Whitman
19	Delores Almeida	John and Rose Pacheco	St. Michaels	Plymouth
20	Bernice Mary DeMoranville	Kenneth and Frances M. McGovern	Mass.	Plymouth
21	Maralyn Mae Rossi	Nando and Theresa M. Leuzi	Plymouth	Italy
21	Warren Ralph Dean	Ralph S. and Gertrude A. Strassel	New Bedford	Plymouth
21	May Anna Smith	Lawrence and Ruth O. Hunter	Plymouth	Lakeville
22	Donald Howard Cadman	Howard R. and Muriel R. Mayers	Plymouth	Attleboro

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
23	Clinton Earle Zahn	Russell H. and Josephine B. Pratt	Plymouth	Brockton
24	Nancy Ann Thomas	Joseph Jr. and Raphael Cappella	Plymouth	Marshfield
24	Paul James Baratta	Giacomo and Marion E. Busi	Italy	E. Weymouth
25	Joan Lee Walker	Alpheus H. and Bridie J. Lee	Duxbury	Ireland
25	Stillborn			
26	Ronald Sampson	Albert N. and Ioli P. Balboni	Kingston	Plymouth
26	Richard Sampson	Albert N. and Ioli P. Balboni	Kingston	Plymouth
26	Norman Boudreau	Alcide W. and Thelma M. Stone	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Frederick Lee Littlefield, 3d	Frederick L. and Ruth E. Lovequist	Boston	Farnham, N. Y.
28	Bruce Bradford Crothers	Worth B. and Gladys R. Marvel	Bloomington, Ill.	Norton
30	David Charles Maffini	Emelio and Louise M. Magee	Italy	Plymouth
30	Frank Paul Martin, Jr.	Frank P. and Laura M. MaDan	Plymouth	Portland, Me.
May				
1	Robert Emerson Tibbetts	Hayden E. and Olga M. Lenzi	Brockton	Plymouth
3	Helen Williams Loring	Robert C. and Lucy B. Porter	Plympton	Kingston
3	Diane Mae Doten	Carleton B. and Kathryn Martin	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Patricia Ann Gellar	Albert E. and Adeline H. Santos	Plymouth	Portugal
12	Betty May Lewis	Maurice and Mildred W. Swift	Russia	Plymouth
12	Gloria Santos	Caton and Dolly Furtado	Portugal	Plymouth
14	Joaquine Mary Araujo	Sabino and Lydia M. Richardson	Cape Verde Is.	Winchester, N. H.
15	— Gibbs	Benjamin O. and Phyllis L. Swift	Bourne	Plymouth
16	Edwin Gibbs, Jr.	Edwin and Grace E. Cash	Sagamore	Yarmouth
17	Jean Frances Grennell	Howard F. and Alice R. Childs	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Dawn Marie Krendal	Phillip and Elizabeth Morissey	Bangor, Me.	Houlton, Me.
25	Victor Richard Izzo	Louis and Josephine Vernezarro	Italy	Italy
26	— Bowers	Stanford L. and Elsie Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Louis Martin Bartlett	Ephraim L. and Barbara B. Mitchell	Plymouth	Greene, Me.
June				
1	Natalie Boutin	Arthur J. and Blanche I. LaBelle	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.
1	Evelyn Frances Silva	Manuel J. and Edna M. Smith	Cambridge	Hanson
2	Cynthia Sue Worster	George W. and Lottie L. Spencer	Cliffondale	So. Gardner, Me.
4	Ronald Enos	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
4	Kathleen Estie Adams	Warren L. and Lily Tong	Plymouth	England
4	Ronald Robert Fantoni	Pino F. and Rose L. Maffini	Italy	Italy
6	James Angelo Nava	Antonio and Barbara Lantz	Westboro	Duxbury
7	Wallace Burton Crowell	Kenneth F. and Gwendolyn Morgan	Plymouth	England
8	Mary Anne Nunes	Joseph and Florence P. Lemoine	Plymouth	Westdale
8	June Russell Wood	William R. and Dorothy M. Nutter	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Sally Ann Doris Natalini	Angelo and Bruna M. Lenzi	Italy	Italy
11	Robert Leonard Martin	Antone P. and Marjorie F. Hartin	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Janice Marie Borghesani	Peter and Mafalda Minelli	Kingston	Plymouth
20	Jane Gall Loring	Elmer E. and Mary E. McLean	Plympton	Attleboro

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
	Gloria Ann Sewall	George A. and Laura Roderick		Provincetown
20	Ronald James Holmes	Francis R. and Nina Knight	Brockton	Plymouth
21	John Loring Bates	Warren A. and Frances McEleney	Whitman	Ireland
21	Wanda Weeks	Howard M. and Muriel H. Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Jean Carole Bongiovanni	Joseph and Caroline R. Palavanichi	Italy	Plymouth
24	Robert Oscar Pelletier	Oscar and Edna F. Govoni	Canada	Kingson
25	Beverly Edna Black	Glenn C. and Winifred M. Packard	Carver	Whitman
28	Robert Charles Hurle	Charles J. and Mary J. Goroni	Plymouth	Kingson
28	John Joseph Ghidoni	Mando and Mary Balboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Gail Frances Borgatti	Elario L. and Racleo H. Perlantis	Walpole	Portland, Me.
July	William Eldon Hathaway	Howard F. and Evelyn G. Nickerson	Buzzards Bay	Plymouth
	Patricia Ann Bailey	Lawrence W. and Jeanne F. Penniman	Brookline	Whitman
	John Peter Hanson, Jr.	John P. and Dorothy E. Chenevert	Plymouth	Lowell
	Martha Dorothy Tassinari	William and Agnes E. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
	John Paul Vancini	Francis A. and Isabella B. Blackler	Plymouth	Newfoundland
	Virginia Leonardi	Arthur and Dorothy M. Sinnott	Italy	Marshfield
	Paul Alexander DeSalvatore	Newfield and Anna Locovitch	Plymouth	Meriden, Ct.
	Della Vancini	Joseph and Mary A. Gullifa	Italy	Boston
	Jeanette Rita Canning	Alonzo and Lillian R. Russell	Gloucester	No. Wilbraham
	Richard Joseph Quintal	Manuel and Mary E. Costa	Hawaiian Is.	Plymouth
	Girard Woolson	Clarence A. and Doris M. Girard	New York, N. Y.	Plymouth
	Ronald Ferioli	Arrigo and Mildred Giberti	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Lois May Kierstead	Howard L. and Beatrice E. Fox	Plymouth	Kingson
	Robert William Vandini, Jr.	Robert W. and Bertha Bouchard	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Illegitimate			Kingson
	Faith Ann Ferrault	Archie E. and Mary M. Emond	Plymouth	Brockton
	Dennis Anthony Furtado	August and Mary Teves	Portugal	Portugal
	James William Northrup, Jr.	James W. and Ruth Arnes	Plymouth	West Roxbury
	John Winthrop Packard, Jr.	John W. and Mary L. Jenkins	Canton	Topsfield
	Mary Elizabeth Hudson	Harold K. and Aurie N. Balch	Lowell	Kennebunkport, Me.
	Diana May Silva	Antone and Ellen Gardner	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Pellham Morehouse Whiting	Pellham H. and Myrtle I. Morehouse	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
	John Wolcott Reggiani	Nino and Alice W. Savary	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Alfred Gomes Andrews, Jr.	Alfred G. and Annie A. Andrews	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
	Nancy Ellen Schiel	Howard E. and Hazel Miller	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
	Stanley Tronseau	Camille T. and Elizabeth A. Clark	Amesbury	Hanson
	Robert Lenari, Jr.	Robert and Lydia J. Reggiani	So. America	Plymouth
	Lena Christina Brigida	Anthony and Lena Mastralrio	Italy	Italy
	Sally Diane Arons	Robert and Sadie Portnoy	Utica, N. Y.	Everett
	Ronald Edward Gloyd	Charles L. and Cora F. Pierce	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Vernon Louis Reposa	Anthony and Iris B. Almeida	Cambridge	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 1	Herbert Bruce Mason, Jr.	Herbert B. and Dorothy E. Borgeson	Watertown	Gilbertville
2	Ronald Caton	Jesse and Aurora T. Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Rose Ellen Hanelt	George G. M. and Bertha M. Gould	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
8	Robert Lino Zaniboni	Lino G. and Eleanor M. Jackson	Plymouth	Westwood
9	Anne Krueger	Alfred H. and Ruth E. Merry	Kingston	Duxbury
11	Stillborn			
12	Ronald Richard Montanari	Avredio M. and Flora N. Fortini	Italy	Plymouth
13	Phyllis Mabel Tribou	Adelbert N. and Lily M. Evans	Sagamore	Canada
14	Paul Michael Ferazzi	Araldo and Stella Campbell	Italy	Plymouth
15	Joseph Gonsalves	Peter and Florence M. Andrews	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
17	Stillborn			
19	Janet Ruth Tripp	Coburn W. and Doris M. Plaisted	Mt. Desert, Me.	Plymouth, N. H.
20	Sally Mae Laurent	Lucien A. and Josephine M. Demulder	France	Plymouth
21	Richard Goodwin Hall	Whitman N. and Elizabeth A. Dennison	Medford	Waterloo, N. Y.
21	Jane Frances Rezendes	Alfred L. and Mildred E. Busi	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Alfred Warner Lamos	Wilfred D. and Dorothy L. Livingston	West Indies	Boston
22	Joyce Fay Given	Ralph M. and Eleanor M. Robbins	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Joseph John Souza, Jr.	Joseph J. and Beatrice A. Bruneau	St. Michaels	Kingston
24	Richard Barry Duberstein	Hymen and Gertrude Bond	Boston	Malden
24	Stillborn			
27	Mary Ellen Callahan	Daniel J. and Catherine E. Carroll	Plymouth	Brookline
29	Janice Ann Pavesi	Horace and Josephine Montali	E. Bridgewater	Plymouth
30	Donna May Barufaldi	Amedeo and Evelyn E. Rogerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Herbert Burgess Shepherd	Melvin B. and Elsie D. Burgess	Pembroke	Rockland
Sept. 3	Judith Mae Thom	Walter J. and Irene A. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Leo John Higgins, Jr.	Leo J. and Kathleen M. Curth	Dorchester	Haverhill
7	Marilyn Ann Knight	Earl T. and Mary Brown	Plymouth	Scotland
10	Richard Edward Thomas	Tony and Mary Silvia	Plymouth	Boston
13	Marilyn Ashley	Maynard and Mildred Mitchell	Elmwood	Duxbury
14	Betty Glass	Elmer L. and Mildred E. Tammitt	Duxbury	Duxbury
15	George Thomas Anderson	George G. and Olga D. Borghi	Kingston	Plymouth
16	James Anthony Thatcher	Raymond and Harriet Fischer	Cape Verde Is.	Wilmington, N. C.
16	Jack Gordon Kaufmann	Edwin and Sadye Abrams	Fall River	New Bedford
17	John Joseph Ledo	Eugene and Beatrice R. Andrade	Portugal	Plymouth
17	Dorothy Frances Reggiani	Alfred C. and Marion G. Whiting	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Ruth Eileen Smith	Irving C. and Marjorie M. Bump	Plymouth	Middleboro
23	Illegitimate			
24	Alan Charles Bailey	Percy W. and Eleanor Balboni	Kingston	Plymouth
24	Carolyn Cynthia DeLancey	Arnold H. and Esther H. Waugh	Plymouth	Cambridge
25	Harley Karl LeCahn	Gordon C. and Eileen L. Hodgson	Nova Scotia	Ticonderoga, N. Y.
25	Carol Ann Ploppi	William and Eva M. Bergonzini	Plymouth	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
27	Donald Domingo Pina	Christian and Eugenia Silva	Cape Verde Is.	Taunton
28	Robert Edward Smith, Jr.	Robert E. and Margaret R. Callahan	Stoughton	Norwood
29	Alcino Simoes	Antonio and Rose Raposa	Portugal	Portugal
30	Jeanette Landry	Joseph H. and Blanch E. Surprenant	Warren, R. I.	Worcester
Oct.				
3	Anna Gilmore Kunz	Warren J. and Iona J. Seach	Irvington, N. Y.	Iona Island, N. Y.
5	Steven Benjamin Foster	Carroll B. and Elizabeth P. Jacobs	Duxbury	Cambridge
6	Ernest Gerald Nickerson, Jr.	Ernest G. and Louise Knight	Plymouth	Exeter, N. H.
6	James Joseph Brown	James J. and Mary T. Larkin	Scotland	Ireland
8	Richard Harry Pedersen	Andrew and Marjorie Jones	Revere	Melrose
9	William Hiram Salsman, Jr.	William H. and Norma V. Chetwynd	Nova Scotia	Somerville
11	David John Ferrari	Enrico J. and Leontina C. DellaLucca	Italy	Quincy
13	Elizabeth Anne Wood	Everett N. and Ida Stefani	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Jean Webster Drew	Irving C. and Florence P. Brown	Kingston	Plymouth
14	Jerry Leroy Robbins	Gunther L. and Alice L. Paradise	Sandwich, Ill.	Buzzards Bay
14	Diana Rosalie Pinto	John M. and Ida Montiero	St. Michaels	Portugal
17	Marjorie Lee Raymond	Walter D. and Sarah E. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Robert Vincent Nicoll	Vincent J. and Laura A. Fregni	Plymouth	Sagamore
27	James Downey Goodwin	James C. and Susan C. Downey	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Jean Cretnon	George and Alice A. Basler	Paris, France	Nancy, France
Nov.				
1	Dianne Waitt	Vernon M. and Bernadina F. Almeida	Whitman	Plymouth
2	Sylvia Kathleen Sheehan	John L. and Pia Bussolari	Manchester, N. H.	Sagamore
3	Faith Esther Sherman	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Fitchburg
3	Irene Ann Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel Hutchinson	Norwood	Lynn
3	Eleanor Roosevelt Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel Hutchinson	Norwood	Lynn
4	Ann Esther Silva	Frank J. and Inez Silva	Portugal	Carver
4	Jane Montanari	Alexander and Alba Roncarati	Italy	Plymouth
4	Carolyn Gladys McCosh	Gordon S. and Doris B. Clark	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Dennis Chester Anti	Adam and Annie Maffini	Plymouth	Italy
6	Edith Reed Wall	Irving H. and Madeline B. Northrup	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	William Adam Sgarzi	William and Edith C. Peck	Plymouth	Yonkers, N. Y.
11	Dennis Allan Scagliarini	Eros and Olivia Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Jayne Louise Nangle	John M. Jr. and Mildred L. Sinnott	Somerville	Dorchester
16	Frederick Thomas Garside	Ernest L. and Otis E. Huckaby	Plymouth	Pensacola, Fla.
16	Gaye Ann Fraccalossi	George L. and Florida B. Fortini	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Grace Marie Jones	Wynan R. and Margaret Duffy	Marshfield	Ireland
18	Ann Guidaboni	Odene A. and Dinna Poschl	Italy	Kingston
18	Sally Ann Bedard	Joseph E. and Phyllis A. Corrow	Lowell	Kingston
20	Thomas Henry Pickles	John A. and Eleanor R. Benassi	Worcester	Sagamore
20	Beverly Ann Busi	Battista and Eleanor M. Bernagomi	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Ronald Reposa	John and Florence Pinto	Providence, R. I.	Portugal

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
22	James Paul Martin	John J. and Beatrice MaDan	Plymouth	Brockton
23	William Richard Landry	Joseph W. and Florence B. Bourjeous	Fall River	Gerrville, R. I.
24	Patricia Ann Santarapla	James V. and Mary H. Holunen	Fall River	Carver
26	Priscilla Ann Smith	John A. and Evelyn I. Otley	Fall River	Halstead, Pa.
26	Lorraine Thomas Freitas	Joseph T. and Mary C. Barros	Portugal	Lowell
26	Donald Louis Vacchi	Louis and Eleanor Manfredi	Italy	Plymouth
Dec. 1	Landon Guy Leftwich, Jr.	Landon G. and Odell E. Jamerson	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
5	James Earl Burt	Harrison E. and Ethel F. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Stephen Barbeiri	Angelo and Evelyn Tassinari	Italy	Wareham
10	Lester Woodbury Richardson, Jr.	Lester W. and Ethel McCallum	Plymouth	Watham
12	DeMeule	Louis E. and Jeanette M. King	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Milton Zavalcofsky	David and Esther B. Bisky	Russia	Fall River
15	Doris Evelyn Boutin	Elmer P. and Margaret A. Wallace	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Frank Leslie Sampson	Nelson C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Shelburne, Vt.
18	Richard Vernon Lovejoy	Clarence V. and Addie Vickery	Cohasset	Plymouth
19	Alvin Ward Clarke	Alvin A. W. and Ellen A. Kane	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
21	Norman Francis Holman, Jr.	Norman F. and Agnes M. Kelley	Kingston	Crompton, R. I.
22	Barbara Anne Langeley	Robert and Mary Messier	Patton, Me.	Hardwick
24	Francis Joseph Barrett, Jr.	Francis J. and Irma Alberghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Catharine Ann Hacking	John W. and Yvonne C. Morin	Providence, R. I.	Lawrence
30	— Cavicchi	Joseph A. and Clara M. Peckham	Italy	Warwick, R. I.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1936

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan.						
2	Joseph W. Richardson	83	1	11	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph W. Richardson and Maria Lane
2	Edward Q. Harlow (Died in Fall River)	58	8	18	Epidemioid Cancer of Scalp	John Harlow and Melissa Morrison
5	Murdock Gerritor	85	—	—	Fracture of Right Femur	— and —
6	John Tura	50	8	16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ferdinand Tura and Anna Cocchi
12	Harriet O. Hoyt	81	6	7	Broncho Pneumonia	Curtis Hoyt and Harriet Ryder
13	Maria Bellefontaine	71	1	28	Hypostatic Congestion of Lungs	Henry Bouche and Mary Benoit
15	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
15	Morris Collier	52	—	—	Fracture of Sacrum	Abraham Collier and Ruth —
18	Ella Smith	73	7	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Stephen Crawford and Mary Kelley
18	Alice E. Savery	68	5	7	Progressive Muscular Atrophy	Gabriel Devoe and Martha Stuart
20	Angie P. Northrup (Died in Boston)	57	1	13	Chronic Cholecystitis	William Wood and Julia Brewster
21	Joseph C. Fuller	75	1	15	Coronary Sclerosis	Josiah C. Fuller and Nancy Bradford
21	Mary S. Buckingham	82	9	21	Heart Disease	Johnston Brown and Mary S. Brewster
27	Elizabeth G. Sanderson	90	11	0	Cancer of Breast	Henry D. Grafton and Rebecca Trenchard
31	Laura E. Shell	75	11	16	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Hiram Sawyer and Melissa Snell
Feb.						
1	Clark Ellis	86	5	21	Coronary Sclerosis	Barnabas Ellis and Marcia Doten
4	Anthony Almeida, Jr.	—	2	19	Acute Intussusception	Anthony Almeida and Ruth C. Haywood
5	William Mills, Jr.	5	—	20	Heart Disease	William Mills and Eva Vachino
5	Charles T. Bramhall (Died in New York, N. Y.)	58	11	1	Pneumonia	Benjamin Bramhall and Julia Lewis
6	Lydia E. Holmes (Died in Boston)	60	7	27	Carcinoma	Joseph C. Holmes and Sarah S. Fuller
9	Alfred W. Sampson (Died in Hingham)	73	3	18	Carcinoma	John W. Sampson and Mary S. Leach
15	John A. White (Died in New York)	61	—	—	Nephritis	John T. White and Flora Wing
17	Julia C. Feitor	66	10	25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	— and —
21	John B. Young	83	5	16	Myocarditis	Edward E. Bassett and Mary F. Swift
21	William F. Bassett (Died in Boston)	64	9	27	Carcinoma	Manuel Cardoza and Mary Luiza
23	Mary Ferdinand	79	4	24	Broncho Pneumonia	Henry Hoxie and Polly E. Burdick
24	Minnie C. Caldwell	77	1	29	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Cadose and Antonette Gaspri
24	Laura F. Cadose (Died in So. Hanson)	22	6	11	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Joseph Gavoni and Adela Feci
25	Richard L. Gavoni	8	7	27	Diffuse Peritonitis	Charles H. Frink and Emma L. Shaw
26	Carrie L. Frink (Died in Newton)	58	1	17	Brain Tumor	Andrew L. Raymond and Rebecca Pratt
26	Andrew E. Raymond (Died in Duxbury)	73	6	8	Arterio-Sclerosis	Foster Earle and Sarah Abel
28	Sarah E. Hughes	74	8	19	Endocarditis	—
Mar.						
1	George N. Adams	91	6	21	Arterio-Sclerosis	George N. Adams and Desire T. Carver
2	Frank Packard	78	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Packard and Betsy Oliver
3	Mary E. Nelson (Died in Pembroke)	73	4	18	Broncho-Pneumonia	Moses Nickerson and Susanne Brown

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
6	Ernes P. Manzotti	19 3 8	Hemophilia	Carlo Manzotti and Mary Malaguti
6	William J. Morse (Died in Brockton)	84 10 12	Coronary Thrombosis	William Morse and _____ Glass
10	Henry Deane Winkley	84 10 1	Persistent Ductus Arteriosus	Charles E. Winkley, Jr. and Agnes R. Goodwin
10	Henry Deane Keith (Died in E. Jaffrey, N. H.)	63 9 5	Coronary Thrombosis	Isreal Keith and Mary Dean
10	Jane McGarry (Died in Boston)	67 4 16	Actinomycosis of right lower lobe of lung	Michael McGarry and Ann Tierman
11	Ann F. Dupuis	51 5 23	Coronary Thrombosis	John E. Sullivan and Eliza E. Howard
13	Joseph G. Bluege	39 5 5	Chronic Non-Valvular Heart Disease	Vincent Bluege and Mary Zang
15	Manuel Machado	64 10 1	Carcinoma of Stomach	Manuel Machado and Justina Silva
15	Alice A. Bradford	87 10 1	Broncho-Pneumonia	Lewis G. Bradford and Louisa Allen
16	Nando Guidetti	59 9 15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Guidetti and Rita Gavoni
18	Mary D. Butler	82 4 15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Oliver C. Vaughan and Sarah H. Lannan
19	Louis Phillippini	32 — —	Heart Disease	Antonio Phillippini and Mary Laurenti
20	Frank S. Sampson	65 6 3	Spinal Progressive Muscular Atrophy	Nelson L. Sampson and Deborah A. Pierce
31	Merritt Ferrell	74 6 8	Lobar Pneumonia	George Ferrell and _____
April	Susan F. Churchill	81 6 5	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Wilson Churchill and Mary George
1	James Fernandes (Died in Taunton)	55 11 4	Broncho-Pneumonia	Joaquin Fernandes and Mary Diaz
3	Marietta Brown	73 5 3	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Asaph S. Burbank and Lucretia Bumpus
3	Sidney W. Wrightington	78 1 17	Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease	Isaac F. Wrightington and Sarah E. Crowell
4	Maud Goode	67 — —	Lobar Pneumonia	Daniel Miller and Adelaide Gerrish
5	Alice A. Lowe (Died in Milton)	75 10 17	Fracture of Left Femur	Herbert E. Libby and Eleanor Briggs
5	Allen Loft	76 5 7	Coronary Sclerosis	Thomas Loft and Eliza Moss
5	Kate L. Douglass (Died in Norfolk)	75 — 26	Carcinoma of Rectum	Christopher Wright and Keziah Phillips
9	Marjorie P. MacDonald (Died in So. Hanson)	28 4 4	Chronic Tuberculosis of Lungs	William Smallwood and Frances Fogarty
10	Annie Stas	78 11 10	Broncho-Pneumonia	Michael Fox and Annie McCullough
10	Marlon Santos	35 — —	Acute Splenitis	_____ and _____
17	Isaac Cole	55 11 6	Benign Hypertrophy of Prostate	John Cole and Anne Metcalf
18	Sarah S. Thompson (Died in Westborough)	92 5 24	Chronic Endocarditis	Nehemiah Savory and Phoebe Stephens
20	Marjorie Schreiber (Died in Hanson)	23 2 6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	David Schreiber and Elizabeth Barrow
21	James A. Stewart	58 — 27	Asphyxiation by Suspension	James Stewart and Johanna McGuire
21	Donald J. Macedo	— 9 12	Broncho-Pneumonia	Manuel Macedo and Lavrentina Barrows
23	Harry B. Davis	59 5 10	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Robert B. Davis and Martha R. Bailey
23	Antonio Andrews	51 10 11	Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease	Louis Andrews and Angelina Andrews
25	_____	— — —	Stillborn	_____ and _____
25	Frank J. Lawrence	75 7 21	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	_____ and _____
27	John S. Robbins	71 — 30	Gangrene of Foot	Benjamin W. Robbins and Lydia M. Hammond
29	Maria F. Douglas	85 11 17	Arterio-Sclerosis	Etial Benson and Joanna Westgate
30	Lillian M. Briggs	78 3 29	Heart Disease	Edward Turner and Ruth Haley

Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
May	7 Roy Francis Wedell (Died in Kingston)	—	4 16	Heart Disease	Victor Wedell and Lillian Williamson
	12 Angelo Fornl	67	11 —	Heart Disease	Joseph Fornl and Maria Goretli
	12 E. Thurston Damon	81	8 5	Heart Disease	Calvin S. Damon and Jerusha Crosby
	17 Joanna Scott	72	2 14	Lobar Pneumonia	Lewis MacDonald and Margaret Morrison
	— Gibbs	—	— 2	General Inanition	Benjamin O. Gibbs and Phyllis L. Swift
	18 Jennie M. Cobb	56	3 27	Acute Lymphocytic Meningitis	Houan Robbins and Harriet Eddy
	19 Sarah E. Strong	77	4 1	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Nathaniel H. Morton and Sarah E. Rowe
	20 Herman Taylor	39	3 22	Asphyxiation by Carbon-Monoxide Gas	John N. Eagan and Mary Ann Breen
	20 Mary Ellen Smith	70	— —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Langille and Clara A. Nass
	23 Lillian D. Burgess	39	4 14	Meningitis	Jeffrey Potter and Esther Crandall
	24 Ella R. Morton (Died in Putnam, Conn.)	85	2 14	Myocarditis	James Hudson and Julia Rickard
	25 Marion Garvin (Died in Brockton)	64	9 12	Broncho-Pneumonia	Chester Alberghini and Catherine Lamborghini
	26 Louis Alberghini	67	1 15	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Stanford L. Bowers and Elsie Ottani
	— Bowers	—	9 hours	Premature Birth	John Bodell and Mary Anderson
	30 James Bodell (Died in Boston)	54	10 —	Ulcer Duodenum	Joseph Fernandez and Anna Monteiro
June	2 Ernest A. Fernandez	20	6 9	Basal Fracture of Skull	Willard W. Beaman and Emma J. Smith
	3 E. Ralph Beaman	58	6 18	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	James White and Emogene Baker
	5 James H. White	48	10 18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Antone Fortini and Maria Ramponi
	5 Frank Fortini	69	— —	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Mederos and Frances Souza
	6 Maria Tavares	63	— 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Sylvanus Rich and Mary Cobb
	7 Fred I. Rich	68	— —	Heart Disease	Josiah K. Gilbert and Lydia Dunham
	8 Hattie A. Rogers	73	11 15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Pedezani and Marie Zuicardi
	9 Marcella Pedezani	66	1 25	Carcinoma of Liver	Patrick Donovan and Hannah Kelleher
	11 John P. Donovan	60	— —	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Nicholas Vantagoli and ———
	13 Thomas Vantagoli	65	— —	Acute Appendicitis	Alexander A. Robbins and Margaret Ryan
	14 Ella B. Robbins (Died in Belmont)	47	6 15	Broncho-Pneumonia	— Stevens and ———
	15 Edward E. Stevens (Died in Taunton)	77	— —	Bronchiectasis	John Kinsey and Jane Jones
	23 Herbert E. Kinsey	76	11 7	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Edward Bradford and Mary Dillard
	24 Hannah B. Haskins	92	8 26	Carcinoma of Stomach	George G. Dyer and Mary A. B. Dyer
	24 Mary S. Cooper	72	5 12	Arterio-Sclerosis	Thomas Peterson and Berthine Johnson
	25 Thomas A. Peterson, Jr. (Died in Newark, N. J.)	59	10 17	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	— — — and Sarah Kane
July	1 Charles Stevens	91	5 9	Broncho Pneumonia	Henry M. Freeman and Melitable C. Free-
	3 Harry L. Freeman	59	2 22	Uraemia	William O'Brien and Bridget Reynolds
	4 William J. O'Brien	42	4 23	Angina Pectoris	Burgess P. Terry and Naomi Doten
	5 Sarah R. Collins	92	— 6	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	Arthur Leonard and Dorothy M. Sinnott
	6 Virginia S. Leonard	—	—	Strangulation in Vomiting	Wendell Shumons and Priscilla Hedge
	9 Eunice E. Barry	60	5 20	Colloid Carcinoma of Ovary	Charles Whitten and Mary R. Holmes
	9 Edward W. Whitten	84	8 13	Arterio-Sclerosis	

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
10	Louise Hazen (Died in Elizabeth, N. J.)	56	2	21	Chalenystitis	William McMurray and Jane Graham
14	John Wood (Died in Manchester)	75	11	27	Arterio-Sclerosis	Artemus Wood and Annie Kane
17	Edward Demulder (Died in Boston)	—	3	6	Broncho-Pneumonia	Nicholas P. Demulder and Louise K. Reidenbach
20	Alexander L. Fraser (Died in Providence, R. I.)	70	1	5	Coronary Thrombosis	Charles Fraser and Rachel McKay
21	Mary D. DePietro	64	4	3	Chronic Empyema	Camillo Dangelo and Ceacinta S. Carbusio
24	Elizabeth Paly	67	9	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Seth Paly and Sarah E. Whiting
24	Fred Grossman	53	—	—	Carbon-Monoxide Poisoning	— and —
25	Emma Moultrie	49	11	17	Chronic Myocarditis	David Alston and Abby Hismith
26	Anella Wareham	82	3	19	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Thomas Bence and Lucy Lee
28	Arrah V. Eddy	85	7	20	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	William L. Mitchell and Deborah S. Pratt
29	John P. Brenner	65	6	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Brenner and Mary A. Wirzburger
30	Mary Brenner	65	2	14	Diabetis	Jacob Sheppard and Elizabeth Hartman
Aug.						
3	Albina L. Boyer	65	—	—	Fracture of Skull	John E. Knowles and Sarah J. Morehouse
3	Mary H. Blair	43	—	—	Fracture of Skull	Elmer E. Boyer and Abina L. Knowles
4	Eva W. Simmons	65	—	—	Fracture of Ribs, Chest, etc.	Elzear Travesy and Edell LaVallee
4	James H. Keiran (Died in Brockton)	82	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	James Keiran and Ellen Tobin
5	Esther B. Dunlap	29	6	13	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Ellis N. Wood and Lillian B. Johnson
5	John Armstrong	57	10	22	Ruptured Appendicitis	Henry Armstrong and Esther Baker
5	Richard V. Bennett	28	2	29	Endocarditis	G. Vernon Bennett and Laura N. Holmes
8	Christina E. Brown	80	7	23	Arterio-Sclerosis	William E. Burns and Margaret White
9	Sarah P. Hudson (Died in Keene, N. H.)	82	5	15	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Jonathan P. Nichols and Hannah Floyd
9	Della Vancini	—	1	2	Congenital Disorder	Joseph Vancini and Mary Gullifa
10	Sherman Whipple Withington	18	4	8	Meningitis	Lothrop Withington and Katherine C. Whipple
10	Luigi Accorsi (Died in Wellesley)	73	7	5	Broncho-Pneumonia	Masimiliano Accorsi and Martina Gallerani
11	Manuel Carreiro (Died in Halifax)	58	6	17	Coronary Thrombosis	John Carreiro and Mary Rodrigues
11	— (Died in New Bedford)	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
11	Arthur Sherwin (Died in Bridgewater)	67	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	John Sherwin and
12	Vincent Brini	65	4	29	Intestinal Obstruction	Paul Brini and Mary Cassanelli
13	George A. Deane	63	1	14	Heart Disease	Wildor E. Deane and Lucella Woodis
14	Josiah Morton	88	11	30	Coronary Sclerosis	Ellis Morton and Polly Nickerson
17	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
17	Susan A. Simmons (Died in Avon)	62	1	13	Carcinoma of Breast	Darius Chase and Eliza Pierce
18	Fleming Beccart	67	—	—	Aneurysm of the Aorta	Jacob Beccart and Pauline Volpi
18	Dorothy J. O'Brien	27	11	21	Accidental Drowning	Augustin O'Brien and Nora Clair
19	Arthur V. Gavin	22	—	—	Fracture of Skull	John J. Gavin and Catherine Sheehan
22	Cornelius J. Donovan	43	6	24	Duodenal Ulcer	Daniel Donovan and Catherine Brady
22	Herbert Stevenson	27	—	—	Fracture of Neck	Herbert J. Stevenson and Alice Ramsden
23	Charles E. Hinckley	68	7	5	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Eben N. Hinckley and Mary Addie
23	Lillian Gallagher	72	5	14	Acute Intestinal Obstruction	Martin Harrigan and Rebecca Bracket

Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
24	Alexander M. Boudreau	—	—	Stillborn	Melvin Boudreau and Sabina Babin
25	Lee R. Sturtevant	66	8 19	Chronic Cardiac Decompensation	Perry L. Sturtevant and C. Gertrude Rush
27	Harriet E. Sherman	35	8	Septicæmia	Thomas Bassett and Abigail Chase
28	Enrico Vecchi	82	— 23	Carcinoma of Lung	Joseph Vecchi and Clara Lupi
30	Elmer H. Fletcher	70	4	Pulmonary Edema	Alfred Fletcher and Mehitable Howland
		62	11 21	Coronary Embolism	
Sept.					
3	Alden S. Bartlett	84	1 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	Seth S. Bartlett and Ann Bartlett
4	James E. Tobin	75	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Tobin and Mary Smith
6	Marion L. Morash	22	11	Acute Enterocolitis	Peter A. Morash and Esponette
6	Frances Harris	61	2 27	Carcinoma of Breast	Joseph L. Weston and Abby H. Cornish
6	Warren W. Sprague	17	4 5	Fracture of Skull	William O. Sprague and Harriette E. Ross
8	Eugene J. Tetu	73	— 23	Fracture of Skull	— and —
10	Charles D. Lewis (Died in Quincy)	74	1 18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Daniel Lewis and Amelia Brown
14	Eva M. Kierstead	48	4 18	Carcinoma of Mammary Gland	Lincoln S. Wixon and Viola Kendrick
14	Martha F. Burgess	88	7 16	Chronic Myocarditis	William Shurtleff and Lucinda Westgate
15	Albena Alberghini	75	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	— and —
18	Briggs Cushman	59	4 3	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Peleg T. Cushman and Mary F. Sturtevant
21	Raphaela Genovese (Died in Fall River)	38	—	General Peritonitis	Nicholas Ruggiero and Luigia Caramello
21	Margaret E. Lahoy (Died in Denver, Colo.)	56	3 —	Cerebral Apoplexy	Edward Glennon and Jane Forrest
23	Ida Manfredi	49	8 24	Cirrhosis of Liver	Cesar Pronti and Rosa Reducci
25	Manuel Santos	44	1 25	Acute Suppurative Arthritis	Manuel Santos and Justa Silva
Oct.					
1	Ada Boudreau	40	5 29	Heart Disease	James Swires and Adaline
1	Alexis M. Magee	72	11 20	Heart Disease	William X. Magee and Susan M. Shunons
2	Irma B. Lee	52	2 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin O. Bird and Portia E. Lovett
5	Joseph H. Taylor	16	—	Acute Suppurative Appendicitis	Frank Taylor and Anne Manning
6	Edward J. Dempster (Died in Boston)	35	—	Drowning	Daniel Dempster and Mary Wright
7	Julia B. Probst	53	1 17	Coronary Embolism	Jesse Burdett and Elizabeth Genet
8	Thomas R. Heath	47	11 18	Cirrhosis of Liver	Michael F. Heath and Josephine Boudreau
9	Pasquale Zupperoli	50	5 14	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	Peter Zupperoli and Ida
13	Catherine Morton	88	— 5	Generalized Arteriosclerosis	John Langford and Celestina Eldridge
15	Victor Alberghini	70	9 29	Broncho Pneumonia	— and —
15	Sarah J. Atwood	79	1 10	Hypertensive Heart Disease	William Heath and Sarah Quinlan
16	Elizabeth Miner	73	6 16	Chronic Myocarditis	Edward Miner and Margaret Green
16	Giuseppe Gilberti	80	—	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Brigolo Gilberti and Marianna Alberghini
18	Guy J. LeBlanc, Jr.	17	5 25	Accidental Drowning	Guy J. LeBlanc and Esther L. White
18	Mary Hall	77	10 18	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	William Heath and Sarah Quinlan
21	William E. Wadsworth	52	4 22	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William E. Wadsworth and Mary H. Peter-son
21	John B. Pasteris	73	—	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Pasteris and —

Date	Name	Y.	Age M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
21	Charles W. Mixter (Died in Washington, D. C.)	69	—	Drowning	Jason W. Mixter and _____
22	Charles W. Sherman	85	5 18	Chronic Myocarditis	Winflow B. Sherman and Sarah Bent
24	M. Vincent Dowling	77	1 20	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	Michael Dowling and Mary McCormick
31	Carrie Parkin	71	1 30	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George W. Adams and Mary A. Holland
Nov.					
1	Mary E. Donnelly (Died in Boston)	48	3 21	Lobar Pneumonia	Jacob Kaes and Magdalene Schleicher
1	William J. Hunter	59	5 12	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Peter Hunter and Agnes Graham
2	Josephine M. Shea	62	2 15	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Patrick Keefe and Mary Butler
2	Arthur T. Fihelly	35	4 1	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Arthur Fihelly and Mary A. Murray
3	Thomas Nichol (Died in Winchester)	75	5 —	Broncho-Pneumonia	George Nichol and Elizabeth Green
5	Julia E. Stranger	78	2 6	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Davis W. Bowler and Lucia D. Faunce
5	Irvina L. Wood (Died in Taunton)	28	6 19	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Leonard S. Wood and Maude E. Cook
9	Alice F. Jordan	78	6 28	Coronary Thrombosis	Andrew Blanchard and Sylvia Wood
11	Helen M. Spear	65	10 21	Coronary Thrombosis	John Crown and Sarah L. Post
11	George F. Morton	64	2 19	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	George S. Morton and Lucinda Finney
17	Florence M. Armstrong	57	3 13	Carcinoma of Intestine	Alexander McLean and Sarah McLean
18	Stillman R. Sampson	92	2 23	Coronary Thrombosis	Leir Sampson and Rebecca Pierce
20	John W. Tinker	84	7 7	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease	John Tinker and Althea Leonard
21	William F. Shaw	79	0 26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Meazar Shaw and Hannah Dunham
23	Saverio Favasi	72	3 29	Cerebral Thrombosis	Mauro Favasi and Laura Angelini
24	Alfred W. Hertel	62	0 6	Coronary Thrombosis	Frederick Hertel and Georgianna Brewster
25	John H. Thomas	84	10 1	Myocarditis	George Thomas and Elizabeth _____
26	Ernesto Carafoli	58	2 15	Cirrhosis of Liver	Cesar Carafoli and Adeline Pedovani
27	Russell H. Zahn	32	1 14	Intestinal Obstruction	Charles Zahn and Mary Hessler
29	Ernest G. Nickerson	—	3 23	Broncho-Pneumonia	Ernest G. Nickerson and Louise Knight
Dec.					
3	Martha W. Bartlett (Died in Concord, N. H.)	98	1 23	Cardiac and respiratory paralysis	Hiram Bartlett and Euphemia Holmes
5	Jennie Cameron	77	—	Generalized Arterio-sclerosis	Martha McPhee and Jennett McPhee
7	Seth L. Holmes	98	4 7	Broncho-Pneumonia	Seth Holmes and Salome Winslow
11	Channing H. Winsor	62	5 19	Rupture of enlarged spleen	Joshua T. Winsor and Charlotte A. Green
12	DeMeule	—	1 hour	Prenaturity	Louis E. DeMeule and Jeanette King
15	Mildred Ferfoli	28	8 25	Scarlet Fever	Effore Giberti and Leah Pavasi
16	Aramenta C. Jenkins	86	11 13	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	_____ and Agnes Cole
17	Axel Anderson (Died in Boston)	29	8 19	Acute Leucaemia	Martha W. Anderson and Mary Anderson
17	Florence B. Pierce (Died in Ohio)	45	7 24	Transverse Myelitis	William Peterson and Etta Bennison
17	Argia Rebutini	48	2 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	_____ and _____
19	Alfredo A. Poschi	59	5 25	Chronic Myocardial Insufficiency	Enrico Poschi and Bianca Contri
19	James Taylor	71	4 19	Multiple Abscesses both Kidneys	Joseph Taylor and _____ Hirst

Date	Name	Y.	Age M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
19	Primo Fornaciari	66	11 18	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	Giovanni Fornaciari and _____
20	Laurence Romano	6	7 20	Scarlet Fever	Laurence Romano and Rosa Viella
23	Harriet F. Cassidy	77	— —	Chronic Myocarditis with Hypertension	Albert Wood and Amanda _____
24	Gordon L. Cox	14	9 2	Fracture of Neck	Ralph W. Cox and Mildred Dixon
24	Sebastian Riedel (Died in Taunton)	77	— —	Generalized arterio-sclerosis	Sebastian Riedel and _____
25	Manuel G. Enos	27	6 21	Hodgkins Disease	Manuel Enos and Mary Rezendes
28	Miranda B. Harris	95	9 1	Generalized Arterio-sclerosis	John Atwood and Hannah Wiswell
29	Frederick Dittmar	73	1 16	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	Frederick Dittmar and Elizabeth Schiel
30	_____ Cavicchi		10 mln.	Hydrannios	Joseph A. Cavicchi and Clara M. Peckham
31	Harry W. Bumpus	62	9 24	Acute Pulmonary edema	Andrew A. Bumpus and Ruth Gage
31	Eben Elliott Nickerson	65	4 22	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ebenezer Nickerson and Margaret B. Burgess
31	Joseph Gonsalves (Died in Boston)	—	4 —	Pneumococcus Meningitis	Peter Gonsalves and Florence Andrews

SUMMARY

MARRIAGES, 1936

Number registered in 1936	162
Both Parties Born in—	
United States	132
New Brunswick	1
Mixed, 1 American	24
Mixed, Neither American	5
	<hr/>
	162

BIRTHS, 1936.

Number registered, 260, of which 58 were non-residents.

Males	138
Females	122
	<hr/>
	260
Both Parents born in—	
United States	183
Italy	7
Portugal	2
France	1
Mixed, 1 American	64
Mixed, Neither American	3
	<hr/>
	260

DEATHS, 1936

Number of deaths registered, 235, of which 64 were non-residents, and 44 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in—

United States	165
Italy	25
Nova Scotia	10
England	5
Azores	4
Ireland	4
Canada	4
Cape Verde Islands	3
New Brunswick	3
Germany	3
Scotland	2
Portugal	2
Russia	1
St. Michaels	1
France	1
Wales	1
Norway	1
	<hr/> 235

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1936, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	333
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	323
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	202
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	80
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	0
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	6

Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free)	70
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	9
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	7
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	1
Duplicate Licenses	7
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	94
 Male Dog Licenses	 865
Female Dog Licenses	105
Kennel Licenses	5
	<hr/>
	975

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**Water Commissioners
Superintendent**

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1936

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-second annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$33,500.00

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$24,441.13
Renewal and extension of main	3,276.42
Extension of services	629.00
Meters and setting	656.82
Stock on hand at the shop	3,097.44
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance	6.69
Unexpended Balance, Construction	1,392.50
	<hr/>
	\$33,500.00

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$2,925.00
Registrar	1,040.00
Clerk	1,300.00
Office heat, light and janitor service	339.00
Stationery, printing and postage	345.93
Annual Report	219.35
Telephone	260.43
Labor	8,028.59
Meter manholes and covers	63.26
Freight and express	76.75
Miscellaneous equipment and repairs	1,138.50
Tools and repairs	288.14

Auto repairs and supplies	379.22
Auto insurance and registration	77.00
Gasoline and oil	611.81
Insurance	472.91
Shop heat and light	58.30
Leaks repaired in main pipe	299.32
Leaks repaired in service pipe	182.25
	<hr/> \$18,105.76

Pumping Station:

Salaries	2,970.00
Substitute engineer	86.00
Fuel and light	2,073.32
Heat, light engineers dwelling	434.36
Repairs to buildings and grounds	60.43
Heat and power, Billington St. Sta.	520.17
Material and supplies	191.09
	<hr/> 6,335.37

\$24,441.13

BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1937, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$50,000.00. During the year 1937 there will be paid \$10,000.00 on the principal of this debt and \$2,000.00 interest.

REVENUE

The total revenue of the department collected during 1936 was \$45,316.59 divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$40,994.37
Manomet System	4,322.22
	<hr/> \$45,316.59

MANOMET

No pipe extensions were made on the Manomet system during 1936 but one new hydrant was added at the junction of the State Highway and Cape Cod Avenue.

PLYMOUTH SYSTEM

The following pipe has been laid during the year:

380 ft. of 4-in. extended on Russell Avenue.

306 ft. of 6-in. extended on Lincoln Street.

690 ft. of 6-in. extended on Towns Street, between Stafford and South Streets.

1,397 ft. of 8-in. extended on Stafford Street, between South and Towns Streets.

NEW WORK

For new work during 1937, we recommend 400 ft. of 6-in. on North Park Avenue and 1,450 ft. of 8-in. on Samoset Street, between Court and Oak Streets, 400 ft. of 6-in. on Brook Road in Manomet.

PUMPING STATION

During the past year, the Commissioners have been studying the desirability of installing a new pumping unit at the Lout Pond pumping station.

The present installation consists of one Worthington pump, installed in 1880, with a rated capacity of 1,500,000 gallons in 24 hours, and a Barr pump, installed in 1903, with a rated capacity of 2,000,000 gallons in 24 hours. Steam to operate these pumps at 75 lbs. pressure furnished by two horizontal tubular steam boilers, one installed in 1899 and one in 1903.

In case of serious accident to the boilers, both pumps would be out of commission until necessary repairs could be made.

Your board is of the unanimous opinion that during the coming year a new pumping unit should be installed, driven either by a Diesel Engine or an electric motor, which ever, upon further study shall appear most economical to install. If and when this installation is made, both steam boilers and the Barr pump would be properly cared for and could be retained and used as a standby unit.

We, therefore, recommend for the year 1937 an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance, \$9,000.00 for proposed changes at the pumping station and \$4,000.00 for Construction on Samoset Street and North Park Avenue.

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman
JOHN L. MORTON
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
FRANK D. BARTLETT

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works).

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks-Morse.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$7.45.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 603,275 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent for the year, 603,275 lbs.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 298,451,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 11,886,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

Worthington, 436.

Barr, 505.

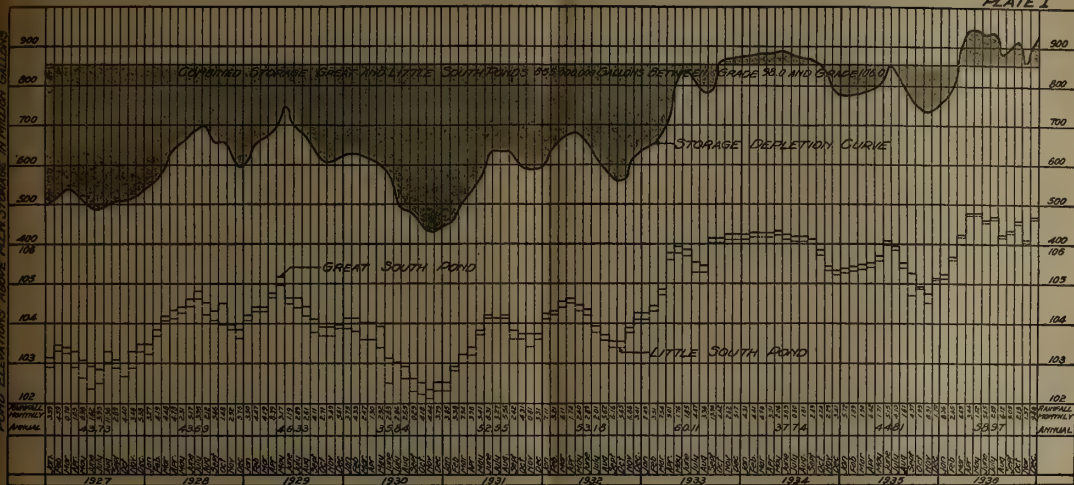
Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,113,000.

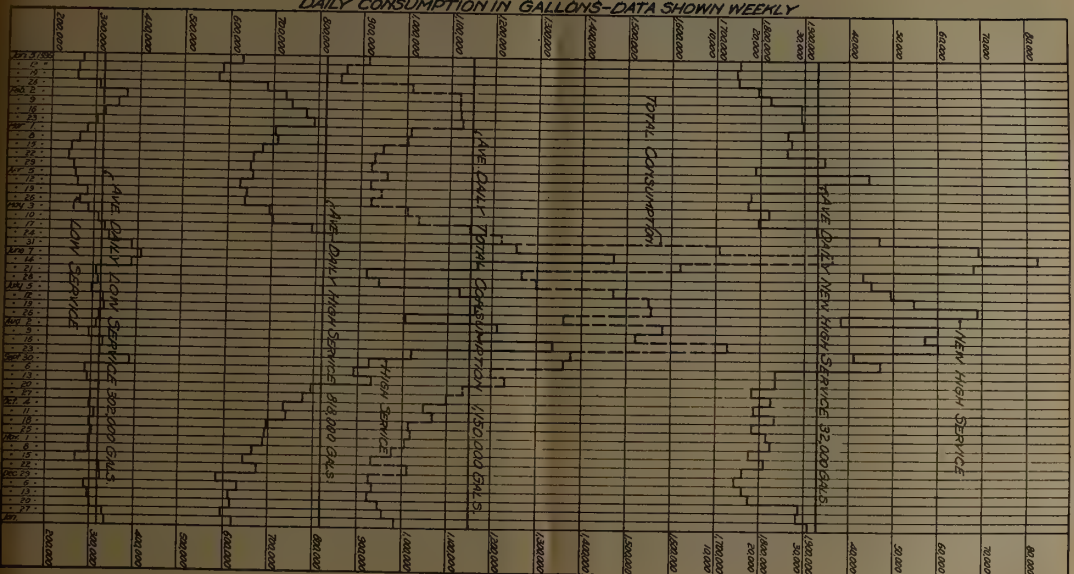
Barr, 30,198,000.

PLATE I

POND ELEVATIONS ABOVE MEAN STORAGE IN MILLION GALLONS



DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS—DATA SHOWN WEEKLY



COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,335.37

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$21.22.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),
\$0.294.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$24,441.13

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$81.89.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.14.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 420,739,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 262,299,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 62.3%.

Average daily consumption, 1,149,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 86.

Gallons per day to each tap, 352.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 2,809 feet.

Discontinued, 2,087 feet.

Total now in use: 76 miles, 2,019 feet.

Cost of repair per mile, \$3.90.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.221.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 1461
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 303 public; 72 private.

Stop gates added, 9; Discontinued 4; Number now in
use 826.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 815 feet. Discontinued: None.

Total now in use: 9 miles, 2,389 feet.

Service taps added: 45. Discontinued: None.

Number now in use: 3,249.

Average length of service: 18 feet.

Average cost of service: \$14.00.

Number of meters added: 62.

Number now in use: 2,427.

Percentage of services metered: 74.6%.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the custom of the department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

During the year 1936, there was 2,809 ft. of pipe laid. 380 ft. of this was 4-in. extended on Russell Avenue, 306 ft. of 6-in. on Lincoln Street, where one additional hydrant was set, 361½ ft. of 6-in. at Cape Cod Avenue where a hydrant was set, at the junction with the State Highway, 690 ft. of 6-in. on Towns Street, replacing 4-in., and 1,397 ft. of 8-in. on Stafford Street (between South and Towns Street.) replacing 4-in., two new hydrants being set here, one of which replaces an old one. The Stafford Street renewal recommended in last year's report was not completed during 1936 but will be continued in 1937.

Considerable pipe was lowered during the year, to prevent freezing, in various parts of the town, some 2,700 ft.

POND HEIGHTS AND STORAGE

Plate 1 shows, graphically, the usual data presented annually with reference to rainfall, pond heights and storage volume in Great and Little South Ponds.

The total rainfall for 1936 was 58.97 in., which is 12.84 in. above the average rainfall of 46.13 in. over a period of forty-nine years. This increased rainfall during the past year has caused an increase in pond storage from 755 million gallons on January 1, 1936 to 930 million gallons on January 1, 1937.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

The usual inspection of hydrants and gates was carried on during the year with the result that all are in excellent condition. All hydrants were painted.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply were forwarded as usual, at various times of the year, to the State Department of Health and analysis made, reports on which are filed in the office of the Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent

PUMPING RECORD

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping (Barr & Worthington)	Pumping (Fairbanks-Morse)	Rain in Inches	Av. Temp. Max.	Min.
January	229 $\frac{3}{4}$	42,080	8,745,000	19,612,000	520,000	8.36	33	18
February	250	45,730	9,176,000	21,945,000	823,000	2.45	30	15
March	238	45,250	7,759,000	20,816,000	827,000	6.69	50	35
April	220 $\frac{3}{4}$	41,670	8,063,000	19,190,000	856,000	3.44	51	37
May	310 $\frac{1}{4}$	54,810	10,337,000	28,160,000	1,255,000	1.52	69	49
June	368 $\frac{3}{4}$	64,650	10,459,000	33,338,000	1,743,000	5.65	73	57
July	391 $\frac{1}{2}$	65,780	9,914,000	35,268,000	1,704,000	2.39	79	63
August	390	64,120	9,381,000	34,630,000	1,596,000	6.12	78	61
September	287 $\frac{1}{2}$	50,255	8,891,000	25,039,000	657,000	9.05	69	54
October	251	45,380	9,440,000	21,927,000	630,000	2.13	62	44
November	228	41,520	8,914,000	19,467,000	531,000	1.37	47	30
December	222 $\frac{3}{4}$	42,030	9,323,000	19,059,000	744,000	9.80	44	29
Total	3,387 $\frac{3}{4}$	603,275	110,402,000	298,451,000	11,886,000	58.97		

	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	No. Gals. Pumped	Av. No. Gals. to lbs. Coal	Av. Duty for year
Barr	2,882 $\frac{1}{2}$	509,745	257,581,000	505	30,198,000
Worthington	505 $\frac{1}{4}$	93,530	40,870,000	436	26,113,000
Fairbanks-Morse			11,886,000		

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 20, 1937.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.
Gentlemen:

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1936.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

Russell P. Dearborn

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling	Edward A. Smith
Lincoln S. Wixon	Lawrence J. Savoy
John Gault	John H. Barrett
Jacob Peck	Charles H. Packard
Robert M. Fogarty	Thomas A. McCormack
Leo M. Murphy	William Gault

Permanent Intermittent Officers

Vincent Zacchilli

Herbert J. Parkhurst	William P. M. McCormack
----------------------	-------------------------

Temporary Officers

Richard P. Ruffini	Matthais F. Smith
--------------------	-------------------

Provisional Temporary Officers

George Fox	Antone Diegoli
John Kennedy	Robert A. Bartlett
John Freyermuth	James King

Lockup Keeper

Milton Howland

Matron

Mary P. Burnham

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Totals
January	16	0	16
February	11	2	13
March	8	0	8
April	18	0	18
May	16	0	16
June	40	2	42
July	56	5	61
August	64	3	67
September	48	7	55
October	35	5	40
November	19	3	22
December	23	2	25
	<hr/> 354	<hr/> 29	<hr/> 383

CRIMES

	Females	Males	Totals
Assault	0	5	5
Assault and Battery	0	7	7
Assault With A Dangerous Weapon	0	1	1
Assault On An Officer	0	1	1
Arson	0	1	1
Bastardy	0	1	1
Breaking, Entering and Larcency	0	9	9
Burning Property	0	2	2
Drunks	3	124	127
Disturbance	0	3	3
Destroying Property	0	3	3
Fornication	1	1	2
Insane Persons	2	2	4
Larcency	2	9	11
Larcency Of Autos	0	2	2
Lewd Lascivious	1	1	2
Malicious Mischief	0	3	3
Non-Support	0	11	11
Rape	0	1	1

Rec. Stolen Property	0	4	4
Stubborn Child	0	1	1
Statutory Rape	0	1	1
Selling Unreg. Stocks	0	1	1
Unreg. Salesman	0	1	1
Using Auto Without Authority	1	3	4
Viol. Probation	1	2	3
Viol. Liquors	0	4	4
Viol. Parole	0	1	1
Viol. Shelfish Regulations	0	8	8

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Road Violations	7	64	71
Leaving Scene Of Accident	2	9	11
Operating To Endanger	2	13	15
Operating Inf. Liquor	2	29	31
Operating Unregistered Auto	0	1	1
Operating Unisur. Auto	0	1	1
Operating After Revocation License	0	2	2
Operating After Suspension License	1	2	3
Operating Without License	3	2	5
Operating Without Lic. In Poss.	0	1	1
Failing To Slow At Intersection	1	4	5
Speeding	0	7	7
Viol. Stop Signs	0	6	6
	<hr/> 29	<hr/> 354	<hr/> 383

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated	1,388
Prisoners Detained For Outside Towns	126
Automobile Accidents Investigated	146
Summons Served For Outside Departments	78
Stores Found Unlocked	111
Street Lights Reported Out	56
Night Lodging	61
False Bank Alarms	21

Lights In Stores Reported Out	53
Children Reported Lost And Found	12
Trips Guarding The Mail	71
W. P. A. Slips Delivered	257
Fire Alarm Lights Reported Out	22
Beacon Lights Reported Out	14
Automobile Plates Picked Up	17 Sets
Persons Reported Missing	4
Missing Persons Located	3
Drowning Cases	1
Drowning Cases (Carver, Mass.)	1
Fire Alarm Glasses Reported Out	4
Suicide Cases	1
Jewelry Store Burglary Alarm	1

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Males	354
Females	29
Total	<hr/> 383
Residents	180
Non-Residents	203
Total	<hr/> 383
Fines	138
Appealed Cases	12
Continued Cases	3
Discharged Cases	21
Released	35
Suspended Sentence	29
Probation	39
House Of Correction	33
Arrest For Out Town Dept.	8
Grand Jury	13
Taunton State Hospital	4
Monson State Hospital	1
State Farm	3
Shirley School	3

State Prison	2
Turned Over To Parents	1
Filed	38
	<hr/>
Total	383
Amount Of Fines Imposed	\$2,592.00
Property Recovered	5,156.04

PATROL WAGON

Out To Jordan Hospital	10
Out To Fires	20
Out To Auto Accidents	32
Out For Arrests	30
Out For Investigation	23
Out For Welfare Cases	4
Out For Drowning Cases	2
Out On Suicide Cases	1
Out on Emergency Bank Alarms	5
Out On Attempted Suicide Cases	1
State Prison	1
	<hr/>
Total	129

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Types

Pedestrians Killed	0
Pedestrians Injured	35
Automobiles Fatal	6
Automobiles Injuries	31
Automobiles Property Damage	90
	<hr/>
Total	162

MILAGE OF DEPARTMENT

	Miles
Patrol-wagon	1,257
Automobiles	52,155

Motorcycles	14,105
Foot-patrols (Approximate)	10,000
	<hr/>
Total	77,517

Respectfully Submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation	\$31,200.00
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$32,200.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00	
Patrolmen	21,465.00	
Special Officers	3,150.55	
Janitor	450.00	
All Other	43.23	
	<hr/>	\$27,538.78

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,562.77	
New Car	700.00	
	<hr/>	2,262.77

Equipment and Repairs

New Equipment	\$788.15	
Repairs	131.26	
	<hr/>	919.41

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$430.56	
Gas and Electricity	221.23	
	<hr/>	651.79

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$327.91	
Janitor's Supplies	225.01	
All Other	30.10	
	<hr/>	583.02

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$253.18	
Telephones	210.31	
All Other	89.97	
	<hr/>	553.46

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$79.15	
Labor Painting	186.25	
Material	191.80	
	<hr/>	457.20

Total Payments	<hr/>	32,966.43
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	<hr/>	\$766.43
--	-------	----------

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Value	\$22,419,750.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	133,350.00

Available for Revenue	\$22,286,400.00
-----------------------	-----------------

Valuation of Personal	\$2,436,825.00
-----------------------	----------------

Valuation of Real	19,849,575.00
-------------------	---------------

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	36,600.00
-----------	-----------

State Parks	335.18
-------------	--------

County Tax	41,549.61
------------	-----------

Tuberculosis Hospital	10,633.91
-----------------------	-----------

Town Appropriation	792,678.64
--------------------	------------

Overlay	11,793.27
---------	-----------

\$893,590.61

Estimated receipts, including

Dog Tax voted by the Town

to be used by the Assessors:

234,041.73

\$659,548.88

Division of Taxes:

Jan.	1	Personal	\$71,155.29
------	---	----------	-------------

Jan.	1	Real	579,607.59
------	---	------	------------

April	1	Polls	8,786.00
-------	---	-------	----------

Dec.	31	Additional Polls	82.00
------	----	------------------	-------

Dec.	31	Additional Real	83.22
------	----	-----------------	-------

Dec.	31	Additional Personal	59.86
------	----	---------------------	-------

Rate of Taxation \$29.20 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Property	\$650,905.96
----------	--------------

Polls	8,868.00
-------	----------

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5,
General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$370,000.00
Charitable, Literary, Benevolent, Educational	1,052,250.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	181,250.00
United States of America	118,200.00
County of Plymouth	618,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,687,150.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations assessed on Property	4516
Polls assessed	4434
Polls exempted under Clause 18	50
Polls exempted under Clause 23	3
Horses	83
Cows	304
Neat Cattle	13
Sheep	20
Swine	72
Fowl	3828
Dwelling Houses	4150
Acres of Land	48000

Motor vehicles assessed under Motor
Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles registered	\$837,380.00
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise)	22,714.91

State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$33.38 on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1934:	
Dec. 31, 1935, Balance	\$2,677.10

Dec. 31, 1936, Abatements,		
Personal	\$416.25	
Real	828.60	
	<hr/>	1,244.85
		<hr/>
		\$1,432.25
To Reserve Overlay		1,168.41
		<hr/>
		\$263.84
Levy of 1935:		
Dec. 31, 1935, Balance		\$8,762.25
Dec. 31, 1936, Abatements,		
Poll	\$200.00	
Real	2,173.68	
	<hr/>	\$2,373.68
		<hr/>
		\$6,388.57
Levy of 1936:		
June 11, 1936, Overlay		\$11,793.27
Dec. 31, 1936, Abatements,		
Poll	\$130.00	
Personal	109.50	
Real	3,021.47	
	<hr/>	3,260.97
		<hr/>
		\$8,532.30
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1935, Balance		\$3,872.54
From Overlay of 1934,		1,168.41
		<hr/>
		\$5,040.95
To Reserve Account		3,570.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,470.95

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
CHARLES H. SHERMAN,
FRED A. SAMPSON,
Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

In making up the report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1936, we find by our usual method of comparison that both the case load and expense figures are materially lower than those of 1935. The total cost of the general aid, including the Infirmary and Mothers' Aid, amounted to \$73,282.50 as compared with the 1935 figure of \$85,030.28.

On November 16, 1936, a Bureau of Old Age Assistance was organized and all matters pertaining to this class of assistance have been handled in a separate office by this Bureau. A separate report from this Division will follow this general Welfare Report. This notice is made to explain this omission of all Old Age figures that usually appear with this report.

The number of cases handled by this Department during the year just passed are as follows:

Temporary Aid Cases	454
Mothers' Aid Cases	13
Plymouth Cases residing in other towns	39
	<hr/>
	506

The number of persons aided during the year represented by the above cases was 1657. The peak or period of greatest assistance came during the month of January when the total case load was 333, representing 1212 people.

INFIRMARY

Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent and Matron, have now completed their thirtieth year of able management of this Department.

The Infirmary gardens have been worked by Mr. Dickson with Welfare labor and fresh vegetables, as well as the canned fruits and garden products have supplied the tables. The kitchen has prepared and preserved 255 quarts of fruits and vegetables, 106 jars of jellies and 33 quarts of grape juice.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund has been used in the same thoughtful manner for the benefit of the inmates.

Number of inmates, January 1, 1936	14	
Admitted during the year	3	
	<hr/>	17
Died during the year	1	
Discharge to private families	1	
Discharged to relatives	1	
Discharged to care of self	3	
	<hr/>	6
		<hr/>
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1936		11

MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENTS

The title of the Mothers' Aid Law as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936 is "Aid to Dependent Children." The law as amended extends the scope of the Mothers' Aid Law to include dependent children under the age of sixteen years who are living with relatives other than their own mothers.

The law as amended also conforms to the Social Security Act under which grants for aid from the Federal Government are available to Cities and Towns through the Commonwealth.

In general, the same principals which have applied to the administration of the Mothers' Aid Law will continue to apply to the Aid to Dependent Children Law, except when they must be modified to meet changed circumstances in the case of dependent children living in the homes of relatives other than their own mothers.

This Department is now assisting ten mothers with dependents, representing 17 dependent children under 16 years of age and 5 over 16 years of age, a total of 32 persons.

GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of Aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Works Progress Administration although in many cases it has been necessary to supplement such wages by Welfare orders. It has been the aim of this Department to find employment for all able-bodied Welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department again wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Departments of the Town in carrying out this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of Temporary Aid, which amounts to \$51,636.23, cannot rightfully be called an expense. During the year the Town has received a total of 5,839½ days of labor for the assistance they have rendered to the able-bodied men.

Following is a detailed list of Welfare labor as given to each Department.

Water Department	2,899½ days
Highway Department	1,369 days
School Department	583½ days
Cemetery Department	93 days
Park Department	280 days
Board of Health	154½ days
Infirmery	222 days
Miscellaneous	238 days

Through the Welfare Department there have been 14 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. All of these boys were taken either from Welfare or W. P. A. families, and the \$25.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a help in relieving this Department at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

The Board recommends an appropriation for 1937, for Infirmery, Outside Aid and Aid to Dependent Children of \$90,000.

THOMAS W. LOFT, Chairman
WM. H. BEEVER
HARVEY S. HATCH

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The passage of the Social Security Act has made a great difference to the administration of Old Age Assistance in the past year. As you doubtless know, the age limit was reduced from seventy to sixty-five years, and the Federal Government began to participate in the expense. Acting under orders from the State authorities the Welfare Board was obliged to establish a separate department for the Old Age Bureau. Instructions were that a new Board be formed, to be composed of two members of the present Welfare Board and one disinterested citizen. We were ordered to find separate quarters and to keep all records and activities pertaining to the Old Age Bureau apart from those of the Welfare Department.

In accordance with these instructions the Bureau of Old Age Assistance was formed consisting of Dr. Thomas W. Loft and William H. Beever as members from the Welfare Board and Dr. Laurence B. Reed as the citizen member. The problem of quarters was given very serious consideration and the Board had several discussions with the Board of Selectmen relative to this matter. It was finally decided that in view of the fact that there were plans on foot to try and consolidate all Town offices under one roof, that temporary quarters be taken in the Farnsworth Building, where the Department now is. Mr. James Rae was appointed Supervisor of the Department and the new organization began to function on December 1, 1936.

The change in the age limit has resulted in a very great increase in the activity of the Department as is evidenced by the following figures:

Receiving Assistance January 1, 1936	139
Added during the year	160
	<hr/>
	299
Died during the year	21
Discharged to care of self	17
Transfers	4
	<hr/>
	42
Receiving Assistance December 31, 1936	257

It is interesting to note that from the beginning of 1932 until the end of 1935 the increase in the number of cases was 72 while the increase for the present year was 118 cases.

The Board recommends an appropriation of \$60,000 for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. BEEVER, Chairman
THOMAS W. LOFT
LAURENCE B. REED

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The following reports of the Librarian and the Board of Directors for the year ending December 31, 1936 are respectfully submitted to the tax payers of the Town.

During the past year the work of the Plymouth Public Library has been carried on very quietly and smoothly under the efficient management of our Librarian Miss Charlotte Haskins whose report is herewith presented. Her staff have also given faithful service and this added much to the pleasure of the users of the Library.

I would call attention to the portrait of William Goodwin Russell most fittingly hung over the fireplace, a gift from the Misses Townsend.

The expenditure for repairs to the building the past year has been small, but this year there is the possibility of a large increase for this purpose. The heating plant is in poor condition the cost of such repairs however cannot be determined at the present time.

The Directors take great pride in the Library and are especially pleased by the favorable comments of our summer guests.

We are asking for the same appropriation from the Town as last year, that is \$8,850.

The Board of Directors,

F. D. BARTLETT,
President.

February 1, 1937.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library :

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented :

The Library year has been one of no outstanding happenings, but rather one of carrying on, and of successful effort in meeting the growing demands made upon the Library.

Many Librarians reported the peak of circulation in 1933, and have reported gradual losses for each of the succeeding years. It is estimated by many in the library field that this falling off of book circulation will continue until the circulation figures of 1929, which were considered normal, are reached. There is no doubt that the phenomenal gains which this Library reported through 1935 were influenced by economic conditions, and it would have been entirely idealistic had it been possible to keep the interest of this new group of borrowers, but many by habit were non-readers and have adjusted leisure time to more acceptable forms of entertainment. It now appears that library service, while available to all people, will be sought by those who are essentially readers by choice.

Though book circulation has decreased, other forms of service have steadily increased. There is greater use of the Library by those pursuing courses of study. There is increase in the call by adults and school children for guidance in research. The table in the reference corner which formerly accommodated those working with reference books is now inadequate, and during certain afternoons and evenings, all other chairs and tables are in use by this group. This legitimate use of library facilities is desirable, yet it is discouraging to those adults who can come to the Library only in the evening to find both

lack of space and quiet necessary for the enjoyment of reading. There has been a noticeable falling off in the attendance of those who formerly used the Library as a Reading Room. This, and the equally serious problem of shelving space for books, are results of the Libraries growth in response to public demand. Re-arrangement of books is frequently made to accommodate additions, but this accomplishes only a temporary solution of crowded conditions. Physical limitations will soon prove to be a handicap in meeting this demand which we hope and believe will increase.

The Main Library circulation lost 8,638. Of this loss 7,645 was in the adult department, and 6,144 of this amount was fiction. The juvenile department lost 993 of which 921 was non-fiction. While the childrens room reports a loss, the school circulation of 17,644 gained 1,094 whereby we are assured of having reached the children of all schools. It is unfortunate that direct library contact is largely limited to children from the Cornish and Burton School districts. It is understandable, however, that small children of other school districts find the Library too distant for more than infrequent visits. For this reason we are dependent on and grateful to the teachers who borrow library deposits for their classrooms, and return such splended records of circulation.

Book Week observance, School Classes in the Use of the Library, Vacation Reading Club, Story Hours, and Exhibits have been successfully continued. High School seniors taking college preparatory work have received instruction in advanced methods of Library Use. A few members of this class have followed up with practice work and individual guidance at the Library.

The Plymouth Garden Club held an Iris exhibit in June, in the Library. This very lovely display attracted many non-users of the Library, and we believe this contact, though indirect, was of benefit to the Library. All

juvenile books purchased for Book Week were displayed at a fall meeting of the Woman's Club. The Librarian and Childrens Librarian were present to discuss new books with members. Miss Virginia Dowling, Art Supervisor of the High School, with her class in puppetry gave a most delightful performance of the "Wishing Fairy" at the Library. The scenery, stage settings and puppets were made by members of the class, who also manipulated the puppets and spoke the various parts. The recent purchase of folding chairs will allow more frequent activities of this sort, and no longer shall we have to borrow chairs for classes and story hours. We are grateful to Mr. Roy Beaman who loaned chairs over a period of many years, and assisted us in ordering those which we now have.

The Garden Club again provided flowers throughout the summer. Only those of us in the Library hearing constant expressions of pleasure can realize how greatly these flowers are enjoyed. We are grateful to library friends who have given books, magazine subscriptions, and flowers.

With regret we accepted the resignation of Miss Nancy Sears, which took effect in June. Miss Lois Davee, a substitute member, was appointed to the permanent Staff at this time, and Miss Bettina Jones was selected for the substitute position. Miss Mary Ames, a Simmons College junior, did her required library practice in this Library.

The service rendered by the Library is due in no small measure to the whole-hearted cooperation of the Staff; the Board of Directors meets all library problems with helpful and constructive interest, and to the Directors and the Staff, I extend my sincere appreciation.

Signed,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by
The American Library Association

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,183.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies: Central Library, 39 School Deposits, 3 Summer Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups.

Number of days open during year: 302.

Hours open each week for lending and reading:

66 (10 mos.)

60 (2 mos.)

Hours of service each week required of staff:

40 (10 mos.)

37 (2 mos.)

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1935	27,084
-------------------------------	--------

Volumes added by purchase	1,427
---------------------------	-------

Volumes added by gift	67
-----------------------	----

Volumes added by binding	5
--------------------------	---

Total	28,583
-------	--------

Volumes lost and withdrawn	2,093
----------------------------	-------

Total number of volumes, end of 1936	24,490
--------------------------------------	--------

Number of pictures, photographs and prints (estimated)	16,600
---	--------

Periodicals subscribed to	65
---------------------------	----

Newspapers subscribed to	5
--------------------------	---

USE

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes of non-fiction lent	23,105	9,832	32,937
Volumes of fiction lent	83,752	16,887	100,639
Prints lent	2,180		
Volumes lent through School Deposits			17,644
			<hr/>
Total number of volumes lent			151,220
Percent fiction lent, Main Library circulation			75.3%
Circulation per capita			11

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered 1936	333	184	517
Total number of registered borrowers	4,071	1,159	5,230
Percent of registered borrowers of population served			39.6%

MAIN LIBRARY ADULT CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	80,705
General Works	161
Philosophy	698
Religion	403
Sociology	1,771
Languages	175
Science	776
Useful Arts	2,022
Fine Arts	2,053
Literature	3,058
History	1,359
Travel	2,666
Biography	3,323
Periodicals	4,518
Foreign Books	122

Duplicate Pay Fiction	3,047
<hr/>	
Total Adult Circulation	106,857
Prints	2,180

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation, including 1935 Dog

Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	65.53	
	<hr/>	\$8,915.53

Payments

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,860.00	
Assistants	3,652.40	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,112.40

Books—

Books	\$1,709.30	
Repair of books	177.78	
	<hr/>	\$1,887.08

Other expenses—

Fuel and light	\$656.04	
Telephone	9.35	
Library supplies	174.31	
Janitor supplies	14.00	
Printing	56.75	
All other	5.60	
	<hr/>	\$916.05
	<hr/>	\$8,915.53

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1936.

MORTON PARK

The work of cleaning out the underbrush and deadwood was continued. Over one hundred and eighty trees were cut out, thereby giving the new plantings a chance to grow.

Gypsy moth exterminating received its usual amount of attention. The receipts at the bath house were \$49.10 as compared with \$60.20 in 1935.

BEACH PARK

With the co-operation of laborers assigned by the Welfare Board, the beach and its surroundings were kept clean and free from seaweed for the large number of bathers who enjoy the facilities of Beach Park.

Bath house receipts \$496.20 as compared with \$710.40 in 1935.

INDIAN LANDS

A new fence was constructed around the old Indian Burying Ground and three additional cesspools were completed. Several more acres of the town lands were cleared and prepared for the increasing number of trailer camps which visit this location each season.

This camp is now the largest of any in the Cape District and has never been filled to capacity. Receipts from auto fees were \$1,191.30 as compared to \$642.70 in 1935.

TRAINING GREEN

The usual care was given the grounds and walks.

BATES PARK

Improvement to the grounds was made by seeding fine grass near the new cement walks.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

A new clay surface was added to the tennis courts and an attendant of the department kept the surface of the courts in perfect playing condition daily.

The commissioners recommend a chain link steel safety fence, to replace the broken down wire fence now surrounding the grounds.

NELSON ST. PLAYGROUNDS AND MUNICIPAL CAMP

The bath house was newly shingled before the season opened. The northern section of the grounds recently added, was covered with sixty yards of loam and seeded. This section adds a sizable piece of land for camping sites. Three new toilets were added in the ladies section of the comfort station.

This camp was crowded to capacity from early in June, until late in September. The Commissioners find that by charging low rates for the season, it has encouraged campers to select sites on this basis and use them on week-ends only, thereby depriving overnight tourists of a chance to use these facilities and to have to camp elsewhere, on account of the sold out condition. This defeats the purpose of a tourists camp.

The Commissioners find that the rates charged for camping are much lower than any other camp that offers the conveniences and service of the Nelson Street Camp.

The rates considered for the 1937 season are expected to be revised as follows. Season camp from \$15.00 to \$30.00. Two months from \$12.00 to \$22.50. One month from \$7.00 to \$12.00. Overnight rate from 35 cents to 50 cents. The receipts from camp sites was \$1,292.20 as compared with \$1,315.00 in 1935.

BREWSTER GARDEN

The walks were improved by new gravel and the grounds had thirty loads of loam spread, where washouts had occurred, due to the flood tides and storms.

The bridge was restored by new cedar posts. All

shrubs and grounds received the expert attention of the attendant.

STEPHENS FIELD

The childrens playground and equipment, which was located in direct line with a left field foul ball, during a baseball game and had caused several painful accidents, to small children, was moved. This playground is now located in the south section of the property away from the direct automobile thoroughfare. A new fence was placed around the playground and a new slide erected.

The tennis court received its usual new surface of clay and was kept in good condition by the park attendant. The athletic field was rolled and reconditioned requiring 29 loads of gravel, 53 loads of sand filling and 19 yards of loam.

VETERANS FIELD

About one hundred feet of water pipe was laid, to service the tennis courts. A new slide was added to the childrens playground equipment.

DEPOT PARK

The necessary care was given the grounds and shrubbery.

BURTON PARK

About fifty cedar trees were planted. The grounds were mowed and burned.

MYRON L. SMITH, Chairman
JAMES T. FRAZIER
ERNEST C. DUNHAM

Report of the Committee on Representative Town Government

The Committee appointed under a vote of the Town March 28, 1931, to consider a form of representative town government for the town has investigated the matter and hereby submits its report:

In the opinion of your Committee this form of town government is a logical and sound method of handling the business of the larger towns of the Commonwealth. Your Committee recommends that the selectmen be authorized to petition the Legislature of the Commonwealth for a Special Act to establish in the Town of Plymouth a form of representative town government with limited town meetings.

Investigation by the Committee

At the present time there are 26 towns under this form of government, varying in size from the Town of Brookline with a population of 50,319 and an assessed valuation of \$160,217,600. to the Town of Falmouth which has a population of 6,537 and an assessed valuation of \$21,711,000. and the Town of Ludlow with a population of 8,569 and an assessed valuation of \$7,059,612. Plymouth has a population of 13,183 and an assessed valuation of \$22,286,400. Of the 29 towns which have voted upon the acceptance of this form of government there are only three which have not as yet accepted it. One of these accepted the act, but because of a technicality, the acceptance was declared illegal. Most of the towns in the State as large or larger than Plymouth have adopted the representative form of government. No town which has once accepted it has gone back to the old method of government.

The Legislature of 1930 created a special commission to investigate the operation of the representative town

meeting system. The Honorable Newland H. Holmes of Weymouth was the chairman of this commission and he accepted an invitation to come to Plymouth to meet with the Committee appointed by the Town. His commission held public hearings in each of the seventeen towns which were at that time using the representative form of government and tried to learn as much as possible about the operation of the system, its advantages and defects. As a result of its study it was reported that "The members are unanimous in their belief that the modified system is sound and is working out successfully in practically every town."

Your Committee endeavored to secure first-hand information regarding the operation of limited town meetings by visiting towns where this form of government is in effect. Several members visited such a meeting in Winthrop and also in Fairhaven. In both places the meetings were very well conducted with an excellent attendance, not only by town meeting members, but by other voters, some of whom addressed the meetings.

A few weeks ago Professor Clarence W. Eastman of Amherst College came to Plymouth to meet with your Committee. He is moderator of the Town of Amherst and has devoted a great deal of time to the study of representative town government. His discussion of the subject was most interesting and helpful to your Committee.

Advantages of Representative Town Government

The Town of Plymouth had 6,308 registered voters at the last State Election. The capacity of Memorial Hall is about 2,100. It is, therefore, impossible for more than approximately one-third of the voters to be present at the business meetings of the Town and to vote on the appropriations. Those who do attend are present because of their sense of civic responsibility or because they are interested in some particular Article in the Warrant. Our town meetings are limited at present but are not representative.

Under the By-Law recently adopted 400 voters are necessary to constitute a quorum at special meetings. They are not chosen as representing the various districts and interests in the Town but will be made up largely of those having special interest in some matter to be considered at that particular meeting.

We all know from personal observation the difficulties in handling a business meeting with an attendance of 2,000 voters or even a considerably smaller number. It is impractical to use a check list at the door and every one present may not be qualified to vote. It is very likely that all voters will not hear the discussion or explanations and will not understand the questions as they are presented. Such a large number cannot be as fully informed on the questions submitted as a smaller number. Those who should be authorities tell us that no body of more than a few hundred may fairly be considered a deliberative body. Records of recent town meetings show an increasing number of votes taken by ballot. This is a very slow and cumbersome method of voting in such large meetings, although it is a desirable method to be used on many questions.

A representative town meeting provides a way in which the principles of representative government may be applied to town affairs. The membership of the representative meeting is made up of two classes, the town meeting members elected from the different precincts and certain officers of the town who are members by virtue of their office. The elected members are chosen from the different sections of the town and a three-year term should provide useful experience and knowledge in its affairs. The members by virtue of their office are those who are daily handling the responsibilities of the town business and represent the voters at large. Therefore, a representative town meeting made up of elected and ex-officio members provides a definite body of voters who should feel a sense of responsibility whether voting at a regular or special meeting.

In addition to voting for the elected town meeting members, every voter has the opportunity to vote for selectmen and other town officials who are members of the town meeting by virtue of their offices.

Objection

The objection to representative town meetings most commonly raised is that every registered voter can no longer vote at the business meetings. This is true to the extent that every one cannot vote in person but must exercise his franchise in the choice of his representatives. It is the same principle that is carried out in the affairs of the state and nation in which the individual voter cannot vote on particular questions but does so through his vote for state and federal officers. If our town meeting members do not vote in accordance with the wishes and judgment of their constituents, others will be elected to take their places.

Certain Provisions of Representative Town Government and Recommendations of the Committee

Each town which changes to representative form of government does so by accepting a special act passed by the Legislature which establishes the new form of government.

A special state commission referred to earlier in this report prepared what is known as the standard form of representative town government, which may be used as a model in preparing special acts for particular towns. The acts which have already been adopted are very similar to each other and to this standard form but differ in some important provisions. Your Committee believes that it should call the attention of the town to certain of these provisions and state its recommendations regarding them.

The greatest change in town elections under representative town government is the voting by precincts. This question is having consideration in the town at the

present time, regardless of any change in town meetings. Under precinct voting separate polling places will be established in the different sections of the town for the greater convenience of the voters and to prevent the congestion which sometimes occurs with the voting entirely at one place. Your Committee is of the opinion that this division into precincts should be placed in charge of the selectmen and the Board of Registration. Acting jointly in this capacity they will be known as the Districting Board.

The Committee also recommends that the number of precincts should be not less than five or more than eight. This leaves the arrangement somewhat flexible and at the same time ensures a sufficiently large number of precincts to give representative divisions.

The number of elected town meeting members should be based on the number of registered voters in each precinct. One elected member for each forty voters would result in a total elected membership of about 156 which we consider a reasonable and workable number.

In addition to the elected membership each representative town meeting includes certain members by virtue of their office. We recommend that the following should be members ex-officio, or members at large:

Any member of the general court of the Commonwealth who is a registered voter of the town.

The selectmen

The town treasurer.

The town clerk.

The town council.

The town moderator.

The collector of taxes.

The town accountant.

One member of each of the following boards to be designated by the respective board:

School Committee.

Board of Health.

Park Commissioners.

Water Commissioners.

Planning Board.

Board of Assessors.

Welfare Board.

Cemetery Commissioners.

Board of Registration.

Three members of the Finance Committee to be designated by said Committee.

The act should also specify that other town meeting members at large may be provided for by the by-laws of the town and authority to adopt such by-laws conferred.

Your Committee recommends that a majority of the total membership of the representative town meeting should constitute a quorum.

Most of the acts provide that the town moderator be elected by ballot at the regular town election and we believe the town should adopt such a procedure.

Apparently the uniform practice is to require the signatures of ten registered voters on the nomination papers for every candidate for election as a town meeting member. No political designation is permitted.

Every act establishing a representative form of government provides for a referendum on the acts of the representative town meeting, with certain limitations. We recommend that the general provisions of the Standard Form be adopted, except that the limitation of twenty thousand dollars as a special appropriation be reduced to ten thousand dollars and that the signatures of 5% of the registered voters be required on a petition for a referendum. In our judgment the action of the representative body should not be subject to review unless at least five per cent of the voters so petition. We also recommend that no action of the representative town meeting be reversed unless at least twenty per cent of the voters shall so vote.

Every act establishing this form of town government provides that any voter may address the meeting, although only town meeting members may vote. Because of this provision no registered voter can be deprived of the privilege of speaking in town meeting.

Procedure Required to Change to Representative Town Government.

The first step in securing representative town government would be for the town to vote to instruct the selectmen to petition the Legislature for an act establishing in the Town of Plymouth a form of representative town government with limited town meetings. Your Committee has requested the selectmen to insert an article in the warrant for the annual meeting to be held in March 1937 to see if the town will take such action.

If the town votes favorably upon this article the next step would be the drafting of the special act to be filed by Plymouth's Representative in the General Court. This act would provide for its submission to the registered voters of the town for acceptance, probably at the next annual town election after the passage of the act.

The third step would be the actual voting upon the acceptance of the act on the official ballot at the town election. There is, therefore, ample time for careful consideration of this subject, as in any case it could not come before the town for acceptance before the election in March 1938.

WILLIAM ANDERSON
HERBERT K. BARTLETT
EDWARD R. BELCHER
ENRICO FERRARI
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE
JOHN D. BREWER
J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD
WILLIAM F. GOODWIN
NORMAN W. GRAY
WILLIAM P. LIBBY
A. PERRY RICHARDS
FRED M. ROWELL
HAROLD P. SEARS
EMERSON F. SAMPSON
AMEDEO V. SGARZI
HENRY WALTON
IRA C. WARD
JAMES A. WHITE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Carr	Term expires 1937
Herbert S. Maxwell	Term expires 1938
Thomas F. Kilkelly, D. M. D.	Term expires 1939
Almeda Chandler, Clerk	
William E. Curtin, M. D., Board of Health Physician	
Edward K. Morse, Sanitary Inspector	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Milk Inspector	
Arthur L. Morse, Slaughter Inspector	

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1936

Receipts	
Appropriation	\$18,000.00
Payments	
General and Administrative Expenses	\$1,107.98
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	4,035.39
Tuberculosis	3,731.15
Inspection (meat and milk)	1,384.35
Vital Statistics	54.50
Public Dumps	1,839.72
Tuberculosis Dispensary	852.18
Dental Clinic	827.92
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary Inspection and various expenses	2,880.00
Total Expense	16,713.19
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,286.81

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation		\$8,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages		
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00	
Other Expenses		
Labor	\$6,384.00	
Rent	500.00	
Gasoline and Oil	241.06	
Truck Expense	437.63	
Equipment	8.00	
All Other	15.35	7,586.04
		<hr/>
Total Payments		7,976.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.96

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The report of our appointees show the work has been carried on in its usual manner.

In July the Massachusetts Department of Public Health made a special study of the Tuberculosis cases in Plymouth, and held a clinic at the Board of Health Dispensary.

There were 24 cases examined and X-rayed on Study, and ten other cases who were examined by Special Request. Of the 24 cases five of the Pulmonary group were placed on the Active List and one of the Hilum group. The rest of these cases were placed on the Inactive List. Out of the 10 Special Request cases, 7 had negative X-rays; 3 were recommended for further observation.

There also, have been 44 contacts examined and X-rayed at Plymouth County Hospital through the Board of Health Office.

Under supervision of the Health Physician Dr. William E. Curtin, there were two clinics held for the immunization against diphtheria. There were 123 children under school age immunized. Age from 6 months to 6 years.

For the past two years Plymouth has had no diphtheria. There were 311 cases of diphtheria in Massachusetts last year the lowest number ever recorded.

In the winter of 1929 and 1930 a child died every 36 hours from diphtheria in Massachusetts while, at the present death rate a child dies of diphtheria every other week.

We therefore urge parents to have their children immunized and stamp out diphtheria.

During the year there were 67 cases of scarlet fever reported, out of that number 34 were admitted to the Jordan Hospital as Board of Health cases.

The services of practical nurses under a W. P. A. project has continued through out the year under the supervision of the Community Nurse Association, Inc.

Collection of garbage has been very satisfactory carried on, having very few complaints, however, all complaints are investigated at once and corrections made.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. KILKELLY, D. M. D.,
Chairman
ANDREW J. CARR, Secretary,
HERBERT S. MAXWELL

All contagious diseases where there is no physician called should be reported by the parents to the office of the Board of Health. Below shows list of contagious diseases reported during 1936:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox			1	1	6	14		2	1	4	8	5	42
Dog Bite				1	2	3	4	2	3	4	3		22
German Measles				1	7	3	1	2	1		2		17
Pneumonia, Lobar													
Measles			2	5	14	5					2		28
Mumps	2		5	6	2								15
Scarlet Fever	2		1	1	29	9	1		2	5	8	9	67
Septic Throat										1			1
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary				1	2	1				1	2		7
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	1		1		1								3
Whooping Cough	2				1			1					4
Gonorrhea	1	2	2			4	1		1		2	1	14
Syphilis				1	2	2	1						6
Total	8	2	12	17	66	41	8	7	8	15	27	15	226

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections of food stores.

All public dumps have been under my supervision, making several trips to each of them.

Placarding for all contagious diseases, fumigating for rummage sales, and private individuals, besides various other things too numerous to mention have been done.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish	70
Garbage	55
Miscellaneous	35

Inspection of Food Stores:

Grocery, Meat and Fish	592
Bakeries	103
Restaurants and Lunch Rooms	372
Miscellaneous	181
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk	18

All summer camps were inspected, finding conditions very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,
Sanitary Inspector and
Fumigating Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected
the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves
January	9	6	1
February	7	4	2
March	8	5	8
April	10	5	5
May	7	3	4
June	8	2	6
July	10	—	5
August	10	1	4
September	8	3	3
October	10	7	2
November	7	12	2
December	9	18	2
	<hr/> 103	<hr/> 66	<hr/> 44

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, Amendments of 1933, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1936 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers	77	77	37	191
Licenses, Oleomargarine		16		16
Permits			56	56
Totals	77	93	93	263

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary:

	Number	Percentage
Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, Etc.	68	91.98%
Class B—Stores, Markets, Etc.	73	91.17
Class C—Producers, 1 or 2 cows	25	72.08
Dairyfarms	73	89.90
Totals	239	345.13

Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions 69.24%

Summary of Tests Made:

Butter Fats	39
Solids	78
Sediment	56
Adulteration	39
Pathogenic	207
Total	419

Average Percentage of Butter-Fats of Milk Tested:

Raw	4.45 %
Pasteurized	4.17 %

Average Percentage of Solids-not-fat:

Raw	13.67 %
Pasteurized	13.79 %

Average Reading of Refractive Index	36.69
-------------------------------------	-------

Average Percent for Sanitary Conditions, Sediment Tested	91.25 %
--	---------

EXPENDITURES

Salary	\$585.00
Equipment	22.45
Transportation	48.05
Material	8.35
<hr/>	
Total	\$663.85

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Milk Inspector

REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

To the Board of Health

Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen :

We hereby submit our report for the year 1936:

Number of Permits	181
Number of Inspections	196
Number of New Buildings	17
Number of Old Buildings	164

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,
HENRY MENGOLI,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year of 1936.

It is with considerable satisfaction to be able to state that the high standing of efficiency is still being maintained, and that the fire records of 1936 are something that every citizen should feel proud of.

While we had two hundred and ninety-two calls, sixty-five less than last year, while the value of buildings and contents involved being \$765,237.00, the fire loss was but \$19,632.18 which is about 2.08% and based on 13,000 inhabitants 1.516 per person.

This continued excellent record certainly intitles the department to the continued loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of co-operation by every man in the department, both permanent and call, continues to exist as shown by examination of attendance at fires, records which show over 96%.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Station are in good condition.

LADDER TRUCK

The time has now arrived when more serious consideration should be given to the purchase of a ladder truck. You will recall that this subject has repeatedly been mentioned in previous reports.

The present truck has been in service twenty years and if placed in reserve to answer second alarms, would undoubtedly be good for ten or more years, barring accidents.

It is your Commissioner's intent to request that an article to be submitted for the Warrant of Annual Meeting, will meet with your approval.

FIRE ALARM

The Fire Alarm System outside lines are in good condition with exception of about two miles of iron wire, which will have to be replaced during the year 1937.

As previously stated to your Honorable Board and the Finance and Advisory Committee arrangements with the State Department of Conservation for installation of two way radio have been completed, the Fire Department erecting the radio mast and State Department installing the Station set, which has already proved its worth, and undoubtedly will materially assist in reducing losses and enable the Fire Department to operate more efficiently.

Housed in Central Station

Engine No. 1—750 gallon pump, 1500 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose in good condition.

Engine No. 2—500 gallon pump, 1000 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 100 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. booster hose in good condition.

Engine No. 3—500 gallon pump, 900 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 125 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. booster hose.

Engine No. 5—125 gallon pump, 1000 ft. of $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 225 gallon booster tank with 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 28 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gal. chemicals in good condition.

Hook and Ladder City Service Truck in fair condition.

Dodge Truck—90 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 18 $2\frac{1}{4}$ gallon chemicals.

Dodge Truck—75 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 16 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gallon chemicals. Machine in poor condition.

Ford Truck—100 gallon booster tank, with 200 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 16 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gallon chemicals. This truck in poor condition.

Chief Car—This car in good condition, equipped with two way radio.

Housed in North Station

Engine No. 4—500 gallon pump, 900 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 175 gallon booster tank, with 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. booster hose in good condition. One horse drawn ladder truck, unfit to use.

ORGANIZATION

Fire CommissionerHenry Walton
Chief Fire DepartmentAlbert Hiller
Deputy ChiefClifton Hatton
Fire Department SurgeonDr. William E. Curtin

Central Station

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Frederick Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall

Percy Gunther

Call Force

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Francis Gasper
Charles Baumgartner	Milton Howland
Charles Carr	George Banker
Arthur Lovell	Norman Holmes
Max Seiver	Leslie Gray

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. William Baker	Charles Hatton
Harold Black	Daniel Sullivan
William Sawyer	Fletcher Edes
Donald Dyer	James Leland

North Station

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk Frank Pimental	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	William Dittmar
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead

CALLS

False Alarms	17	Burning Caterpillars	3
Automobiles	9	Turf on Fire	2
Grass	30	H-H Inhalator	5
Soot	37	Brush Fire	7
Over Heat Stoves	5	Street Fires	31
Sprinkler Alarms	4	Set on Fire	14
Short Circuit Wires	5	Opened Hydrant	1
Rubbish in Basement	2	Fire Works	1
Locked Out of Room	2	Tar Kettle	1
Sparks on Roof	9	Incinerators	4
Smoke from Burned Food	3	Lightning	2
Thawing Water Pipes	2	Steam	3
Wood Fires	31	Gas Tank	2
Electric Wires	2	Electric Iron	2
Oil Burner Flared Up	8	Electric Wires	2
Spontaneous Combustion	1	Oily Rags in Closet	2
Unknown	6	Hot Water Heater	2
Bon Fires	8	Fire Place Fire	2
Smoking	10	Cellar Fires	5
Dump Fires	8	Soft Coal Fire	1
Children with Matches	2		

	Miles Traveled	Pump Used	False Alarms	H&H Inhalator	Feed of Hose Used	Gallons of Water From Booster Tank	Feet of Ladders Raised	No School Signal	Alarms Each Month
January	22	8	3		3,600	263	202		17
February	53	5			550	196	152		8
March	36.3	1			3,675	1,366	76		15
April	262.8	26			7,220	2,497	128		36
May	102.6	16			4,150	3,247	195		29
June	100.7	7		2	3,300	104	140		24
July	244.4	53	9	1	9,900	3,960	154		81
August	150.6	9		1	1,700	2,505	114		17
September	21.4	3	2		250	135		2	6
October	52.2	8	2	1	2,750	345	152		12
November	169.1	19			4,825	1,757	86		25
December	57.4	13			4,300	1,024	117		20
Total	1,272.5	169	17	5	46,220	17,399	1,506	2	292

VAULTATION AND LOSSES

Total Value of Buildings	\$423,375.00
Total Loss on Buildings	15,735.81
Insurance on Buildings	443,900.00
Value of Contents	321,339.00
Loss on Contents	3,896.37
Insurance on Contents	233,750.00
Total Value Involved	744,714.00
Total Losses on Value Involved	19,632.18
Total Number of Alarms	292

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Darby	4
Manomet	26
Cedarville	3
White Horse Beach	9
Ellisville	6
South Pond	11
Carver	4
State Reservation	3
Green Harbor	1
Kingston	4
	—
Total	71

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

The W. P. A. Project of grading, in Vine Hills Cemetery, was completed in the early part of the year and the area seeded down, making about fifty new lots.

We are grading some more lots on the Samoset Street side of Vine Hills Cemetery with labor from the Welfare Department. This will give us enough additional lots for the immediate future.

At Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries we believe the time has come to do some more permanent surfacing on the principal avenues. If a moderate amount of the work can be done each year, the yearly expenditure will not be burdensome, and the saving in maintenance in the future will be considerable. We recommend an appropriation of five hundred dollars for this work for the coming year.

In view of the historical importance of Burial Hill and the increasing number of people coming every year, we feel that the town should do a little more there than we have done the past few years. We are recommending an increase of three hundred dollars in the appropriation which we propose to use to cut the grass in the fall and to have the caretaker on duty until later in the season than has been the custom.

Two hundred and twenty-five dollars was spent in covering some of the older headstones on Burial Hill and we have about one hundred dollars left to continue this work.

Land has been acquired for an addition to the Chilton-

ville Cemetery thus assuring lots for that vicinity for a considerable number of years.

Twenty new Trust Funds totaling \$3,175.00 have been established the past year. A complete list of all Trust Funds, as well as the financial report of all receipts and expenditures of the department, will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1937:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries—	
Maintenance	\$10,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries—	
Surfacing Avenue	500.00
Burial Hill—Maintenance	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
EDWARD R. BELCHER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of building operations within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1936.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
12	One Family Dwellings	\$46,900.00
12	Summer Camps	11,250.00
13	Garages	6,225.00
10	Other Buildings	11,475.00
25	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	60,425.00
12	Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings	17,900.00
<hr/>		<hr/>
84		\$154,175.00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1936 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31, 1936.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1
Kilogram—1

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1; 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights:

1 lb.-1; 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1; 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

Metric:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance 1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupoise Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary:

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1;
10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.-1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks. (Metric Units):

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pipettes:

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1; 10 mil. grad. to $\frac{1}{10}$ th-1; 30 minims grad. to minims 1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2; lead seals-200; aluminum seals-50; liquid clamp-1; paper seals, red-50; green-100; nonseal labels-50; condemning tags-200; drills-2; punches-4; adjusting lead-1 lb.; levels-1; slicker plates-1; receipt books-2; sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record book-1; coal reweighing books-10; reweighing pads-6; inspection pads-1; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point remover-1; dry measure gauge-1; 14 inch stilson wrench-1; hammers-2; screwdrivers-2; flat wrenches-3;

hand drill-1; cutters-1; pliers-2; slide rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-1; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:

All steel desk-1; fireproof files-10; Woodstock Typewriter-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

EXPENDITURES FOR 1936

Appropriation for 1936		\$1790.00
Salary of Sealer	\$1260.00	
Equipment	70.67	
Printing	16.45	
Auto Maintenance	347.01	
Stationery and Postage	49.70	
Telephone	45.79	
	<hr/>	
Total		1789.62
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess		\$.38

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

Work Performed by Department of Weights and Measures for Which Fees are Collected

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Scaled	Not Scaled	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	\$1.00	16	3	15	5	1	\$15.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	180	40	172	19	8	86.00
Counter 100 lbs. or over	.50						
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	53	3	53	31		5.30
Beam 100 lbs. or over	.50	10	1	10	1		5.00
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	14		14			1.40
Spring 100 lbs. or over	.50	28		27	1	1	13.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	157	57	147	3	10	14.70
Computing 100 lbs. or over.	.50	3	1	3			1.50
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	102	38	98		4	9.80
Personal Weighing	.50	19	3	19			9.50
Prescription	.10	7		7			.70
Jewelers'	.10	2		2			.20
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	876	9	871		5	26.13
Apothecary	.03	100		100			3.00
Metric	.03	10		10			.30
Troy	.03	32		32			.96
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	7		7			16.50
Liquid	.03	220		219		1	6.57
Ice Cream Cans	.03						
Glass Gradates	.03						
Dry	.03	31		30		1	.90
Fuel Baskets	.03						
Auto. Meas. Devices							
Gasoline Pumps	X	37	1	34		3	.....
Gasoline Meters	X	155	36	149		6	97.00
Kerosene Pumps	X	24		24	1		.....
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	83	1	78	110	5	.....
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea.)	.10	484	59	484			48.40
Molasses Meas. Devices	.10						
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann.)	1.00						
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	63		63			1.89
Tapes	.03						
Surveyors' Measurer	.25						
Taxi Meters	1.00						
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1		1			.03
Adjusting, Charges							28.50
Miscellaneous, Oil Jars	.03	15		15			.45
Total		2729	252	2684	176	45	\$393.23

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 22, 1937

Sealer.

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers	41	Metal Ice Cream	
Coal Certificates	18	Containers	1
Ice Scales	1	Milk Jars	6
Junk Scales	1	Pedlers' Licenses	98
Marking of Bread	21	Pedlers' Scales	12
Marking of Food		Transient Vendors	5
Packages	36	Wholesale Milk Cans	33
Paper or Fibre Cartons	10	Cranberry Dealers	18

SUMMARY OF TESTS MADE

Gas Devices (other than		Ice Cream Cartons	6
sealing)	9	Manufacturers' Sealed	
Cartons (approved as		Milk Jars	6
measured)	16	Cranberry Boxes	282

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Bread	105	11	30	64
Butter	34		22	12
Coal, Transit	18	3	15	
Coal, Paper Bags	4		4	
Confectionery	6		6	
Dry Commodity	108			108
Flour	41	4	12	25
Fruits and Vegetables	110		67	43
Meats and Provisions	18			18
Wood	2		2	
Miscellaneous	10	5	2	3
Totals	456	23	160	273

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendant, 1; Address, Plymouth, Mass.;
Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date,
March 23, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$50.00.

Name of Defendant, 2; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$50.00.

Name of Defendant, 3; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, 6 Months, Sentence Suspended 2 Years.

Name of Defendant, 4-5-6-7; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Filed.

Name of Defendant, 8; Address, Kingston; Nature of Offence, Short Measure of $\frac{1}{2}$ Cord Wood; Date, October 14, 1936; Result, Not Guilty.

Name of Defendant, 9; Address, Kingston, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Failure to give Memo. at Time of Delivery of Wood; Date, October 14, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, Probation 6 Months.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 22, 1937

Sealer

REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1936

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark for the year 1936.

WOOD

Date	Length	No. Tested	Correct	Under	Over	Kind
2/24/36	4 Ft.	1	..	1	..	Oak
10/2/36	10 In.	1	..	1	..	Oak
		—	—	—	—	
Total		2		2		

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

4/13/36	1	1	Truck Body
---------	---	---	---------------

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Owing to the Boston steamers being discontinued during the summer of 1936, there has been less activity along the "Waterfront."

Although about the same number of yachts have visited Plymouth, as heretofore,— some merely putting in for the night, others making weekend stops, while many put in for just a few hours, and after looking over our historical points of interest—getting dinners—and buying supplies—depart for other ports.

There have, also, been a number of house-boats tying up at the State Pier, while at various times, Sea Scouts' boats from different ports have visited here, tying up at the Town Float.

A few changes and improvements have been made along the "Waterfront", the new sea wall making a good public parking place and the Fish Pier has been replanked.

The open harbor this winter has enabled the clam-diggers to dig and seed clams, and remove mussels from the flats and has prevented much of the damage that has been done to channel markers and moorings during some of our ice bound winters.

The scarcity of fish in and around Plymouth waters this winter has made it hard for the "netters" and "winter fishermen."

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARLETT,
Harbor Master

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

A great deal more spraying was done during 1936 than ever before, and the moth conditions are better than they have been for years. Thanks are due to the Finance Committee for making this possible by giving the Department a new sprayer, which does very nice work. Forty miles of road were sprayed during 1936, and kept green. The Brown-tail Moth nests were cut and burned throughout the entire Town, about the same number as last year. Creosoting of Gypsy Moth nests was done during the Winter months where it was not possible to spray.

The condition of the Town as a whole is very gratifying to me.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$5125.-00 for this Department for 1937.

A. A. RAYMOND,
Moth Superintendent

(Restoration wage basis)

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

All trees on streets were sprayed during 1936, and the results were very good. The Department examined about one half of the trees, cutting out dead wood and low limbs. Several "sickly" and dead trees were cut down also. The remaining half will be gone over during 1937. This work is necessary to safeguard the public, and at the same time it is a preventative of the Dutch Elm Disease. No Dutch Elm disease has been found in Town to date.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$2963.00 for regular work, \$100.00 for planting trees and \$500.00 for preventative against Dutch Elm Disease. Total \$3563.00.

A. A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden

(Restoration wage basis)

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit my report for the year 1936, it being my twenty-third and last.

The report is a favorable one—less fires than usual—much less expense and a substantial sum remaining from the 1936 appropriation.

During my long term of service, I have dealt with many different Boards of Selectmen and I have always been treated with the utmost fairness by all of them.

I wish to thank the Fire Commissioner, Mr. Walton, and the Fire Chief, Mr. Hiller, for their assistance and co-operation in time of need. Without the help they have given me, I would have been unable to have continued in office over such a long period of years.

My successor, Mr. Valler, is not without experience, having served as a Deputy Fire Warden for a number of years. He has my best wishes for success.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA C. WARD,

Forest Fire Warden

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

TOWN FOREST

For Purchase of Land:

Balance from 1935	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST

Reforestation and Improvements:

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$728.00
Telephone	58.26
Equipment and Repairs	113.59

Total Payments	\$899.85
----------------	----------

It is with the utmost regret we note the recent death of Mr. Charles T. Stevens, who has been a valuable and respected member of our committee ever since its inception in 1924. The loss of his wise counsel and genial companionship will be deeply felt.

The usual work has been carried on during the past year, such as trimming trees, clearing and improving roadways, and ploughing fire lines. One additional fire line has been constructed on the southern border of the forest, and the fire tower has been given a coat of aluminum paint.

For the ensuing year we recommend an appropriation of \$1200.00 for maintenance and improvement and \$200.00 for purchase of land.

ADRIAN P. WHITING,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Your Committee had an appropriation of two hundred fifty dollars for the purchase of fish. This amount was spent for trout only this year. All streams that were adopted for the propagation of trout were stocked. Nothing had been done along this line for a number of years and the whole appropriation was spent in Plymouth.

Your Committee recommend that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for the current year.

W. S. GALE
M. D. WELSH
GEOFFREY PERRIER

REGULATIONS ON COASTAL FISHERIES

By virtue of the authority granted by the voters of the Town of Plymouth at a town meeting held on March 23, 1935, and in accord with the provisions of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as inserted therein by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933, the Board of Selectmen hereby make the following regulations for the taking of eels, shellfish, and seaworms:

Regulation 1. No person shall take eels, shellfish, or seaworms from the coastal waters, shores or flats of Plymouth without a written permit issued by the Selectmen except as provided in the following regulations. All holders of permits shall have on their persons such means of identification as are furnished by the licensing authorities, at all times while engaged in the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms.

Regulation 2. Any person who has resided in Plymouth for twelve consecutive months and while actually domiciled therein may be granted a permit for the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms by means of his own labor for commercial distribution. Provided, however, that the amount taken under this permit shall not exceed any limit established at any time by the Selectmen. The fee for this permit shall be five dollars plus five cents a bushel for all shellfish so taken except that on the first hundred bushels there shall be no charge. On Tuesday of each week the holder of the permit shall make a written report to the Shellfish Constable of his catch of the previous week and he shall pay to the Shellfish Constable the five cents a bushel charge for all shellfish dug.

Regulation 3. Any person while actually residing in the town of Plymouth may take, without a permit, any shellfish by means of his own labor from the open areas for consumption by his own family or for his own use as bait, but not exceeding in total quantity of all shellfish so taken one-half bushel in any one day nor more than one bushel thereof in any one week.

Regulation 4. Except as otherwise expressly provided

therein all permits shall expire at midnight on December 31st of the year issued, unless sooner revoked.

Regulation 5. No fisheries permit may be transferred or assigned.

Regulation 6. No person shall take shellfish or seaworms on the Lord's Day except from areas designated by the Selectmen, and then only for consumption by his own family or for his own use as bait. No shellfish shall be taken on any day between one hour after sunset and one hour before sunrise.

Regulation 7. The Selectmen may from time to time declare certain areas of the shores, flats, or creeks as closed to the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms; and no eels, shellfish, or seaworms may be taken at any time by the holders of permits except in areas designated by the Selectmen.

Regulation 8. The holders of permits issued for the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms shall at all times conform to the provisions of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933, and any subsequent amendments thereto.

Regulation 9. Any shellfish permit issued by the Selectmen may be revoked or suspended by them for violation of any state law relative to shellfish, or for violation of any rule or regulation made by the Selectmen for the protection of shellfish.

Regulation 10. Any person violating any of the provisions of these regulations shall be punished as provided in Chapter 130, General Laws as amended.

Regulation 11. These regulations shall be in effect on and after January 2, 1937, and shall supersede all previous regulations.

Ordered that the above regulations be published in the Old Colony Memorial on December 31, 1936.

Per order of the Board of Selectmen,

JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JOHN H. MURRAY,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI.

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following report indicates the variety of work carried out by the Engineering Department during the year 1936.

Surveys have been made and plans drawn for proposed street layouts on Overlook Road, Wellingsley Road, South Street between Sandwich and Pleasant Streets and Manomet Avenue extension, southerly from the Old Beach Road.

Lines and grades were given for building the extension of Taylor Avenue in White Horse southerly from Bartlett Brook to the Point Road as well as for miscellaneous curb and sidewalk construction.

SEWERS AND STORM WATER DRAINS

A new survey was made and a revised plan drawn and studied for the construction of a sewer on Billington Street which should start at Newfields Street, continuing westerly along the southerly side of Town Brook to a point about opposite the junction of Billington and Summer Street, then crossing the Brook and continuing up Billington Street to house of Benj. Begge.

Cost estimates were made and a "project" was made up and furnished your Board for the construction of this sewer.

A new sewer was built on Nook Road and a sewer extension was made on Russell Avenue and Prince Street, for which lines and grades were furnished and for which record plans have been made.

Storm water drains on Court Street, Oak Street, Alvin Road and Standish Avenue have been built in accordance with lines and grades established by this Department.

WATER STREET WALL

The proposed new wall on Water Street mentioned in our last report was undertaken as a WPA Project and this Department has done the necessary work of making the design and estimating the quantity of masonry and fill in this project.

CEMETERY WORK

The Engineering Department has co-operated with the Cemetery Commissioners in making plan for the addition to Chiltonville Cemetery and in developing a contour map of a section of Vine Hills Cemetery which may be graded by Welfare labor and make available, more lots in the cemetery.

SCHOOL GROUNDS

At the request of the School Department necessary levels have been taken and grades figured for grading grounds around the new High School building on Lincoln Street and a plan was made and description furnished for an additional lot of land, purchased by the School Department on Bradford Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Town Engineer

REPORT TO COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (Plymouth County Extension Service)

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit the following report as the Town Director of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

During the year through the County Agent thirty-two hundred farmers were supplied with information on the following subjects: Dairying, Poultry Keeping, Cranberry Bog Management, Bee Keeping, Goat Keeping and also on such subjects as Production Credit, Rural Resettlement, Grange activities and about the Egg Auction.

During 1936 considerable time has been spent in a Soil Conservation Program.

Over seventy groups of women have met at various places in the county, with a total enrollment of 1550 have met for special study of home problems. Two hundred and twelve different women have given volunteer help in organizing and carrying out these programs.

There were 99 4-H clubs organized in the County in 1936. These clubs were under the supervision of 100 volunteer local leaders. All towns and cities in the county had some type of 4-H Club work this year. A 4-H Forestry Club was organized for High School boys under the leadership of Mr. Richard Smiley. The club had its own officers and met throughout the year. The leader, Mr. Smiley, and two members, Vernon Kirkey and Henry Bastoni, attended the State 4-H Forestry and Conservation Camp held at the Mass. State College in Amherst.

In November your director met with Mr. Gerald C. Dunn, County Agent of Plymouth County, Mr. Bertram Tomlinson, County Agent of Barnstable, Mr. James Dayton of the State College and a number of representative Cranberry Bog owners from Wareham, Carver, Marion, Middleboro and Marshfield to see if it was deemed advisable to start Cranberry Clubs in Plymouth County similar to the ones now in very successful operation in Barnstable County. This meeting was held in Carver Town Hall and it did not seem to the growers assembled as if the time was fully ripe to start such clubs as there had not been enough publicity given at that time to the venture. At the time this was written there were plans to hold another meeting at Carver and one at So. Hanson to discuss the plans. No dates have been set for the meetings yet.

In December a meeting was called at the State Bog to formulate plans relative to the Cranberry Growers receiving compensation under the Soil Conservation plan of the A. A. A. It was shown by the representative from the State College that re-sanding the bogs was one of the best Soil Conservation projects that had been brought before the bureau at Washington. After much discussion the gentleman received from the growers their ideas on what the government should pay to re-imburse the growers for the various amounts of sand used.

In January a meeting was called to again meet at the State Bog at Wareham. Director Munson, head of the Extension Service, Director Sievers, head of the State College, Dr. Henry J. Franklin, head of the Cranberry Experiment Station, Mr. Gerald C. Dunn, Plymouth County Agent, Mr. James W. Dayton, State College, Mr. Bertram W. Tomlinson, Barnstable County Agent and about twenty cranberry growers met to discuss the work done in the past year to help the growers and to decide what lines of work were the most important to be carried on in the experimental work for the year of 1937. Considerable stress was placed by Mr. Dayton on the growers

toward the co-operative purchase of fertilizers, insecticides, etc. During the meeting Mr. Dunn told of the success of small get-together meetings he had held with apple growers, dairymen and poultrymen and thought it might well be a good thing for the cranberry growers to do the same.

In closing I would like to call the attention of all branches of agriculture to call upon the Plymouth County Extension Service for answer of the problems that are always cropping up in their particular branch. Send your letters to Mr. Gerald C. Dunn, County Agent, 106 Main Street, Brockton, Mass., and if Mr. Dunn is not able from your letter to settle your problem he is only too glad to call on you and go over the matter thoroughly with you. Also the Town Director is at your service at any time.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES S. A. VALLER,

(Town Director of the Plymouth County Trustees for
County Aid to Agriculture.)

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Board organized on April 10, 1936. Mr. F. C. Holmes declined to serve again as Chairman and Mr. Allen D. Russell was elected for the ensuing year to fill that office.

At the organization meeting the work for the balance of the year was planned. It was decided to concentrate on refining the Zoning Map and By-Laws at least until they were accepted or rejected by the Town.

Many meetings were held and all persons were given ample opportunity to express their views and so far as possible these views were incorporated in the plans submitted to the Town.

The remaining subjects for study included the westerly route to by-pass the town center, the new road from Middleboro to the westerly route and the sewage and drainage problem.

Several meetings were held in Plymouth and Boston which were attended by members of the Planning Board and by State engineers and much surveying was done on both of the projected roads.

The Board attended a hearing in Boston on the propose dredging of an anchorage basin inside the beach together with minor improvements to the channel.

The Board made several trips to Fall River in connection with a W. P. A. project for surveying the contours and drainage facilities of the town with a view to separating the sanitary sewers and the storm water drainage system should a new sanitary sewer be built. One of the purposes of the survey was to gather data which would be available to the engineers making such

an installation so that it would not be necessary to pump and treat rain water.

Since these meetings congress has been asked to pass a bill appropriating money for the anchorage basin and the sewer system.

Much time was also spent on the problem of getting water to Cape Cod avenue and neighboring areas. The town can not lay water pipes in streets that have not been accepted by the town. It therefore became necessary to lay out ways which could be accepted by the town so that water pipes could be laid.

The area about Cedar bushes consists of four or five separate developments in which each owner laid out his own streets according to his own ideas. Instead of leaving a road or boulevard along the shore which would be continuous across all developments each owner left a road, parallel to the shore but in no case does the end of such a road match up with any other road. Because of this fault in laying out these developments it is now necessary for the town to pay damages for the removal of buildings in order to get a continuous road along the shore. And such a road if not absolutely necessary is certainly economically desirable and simplifies the engineering work of getting water into these developments.

Surveys were also made of the Water Street Sea Wall and the South Street widening. Both subjects were discussed with the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,
Chairman

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1937

—A—

Addyman, Arthur, 15½ Grant St., Machinist
Akeley, Sydney B., 70 Allerton St., Singer
Alexander, Earl, 65 Alden St., Fireman
Alsheimer, John J., 20½ Davis St., Coal Dlr.
Anderson, Robert E., 12 So. Spooner St., Clerk

—B—

Bagni, Robert, 6 Cherry St., Carpenter
Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., Mgr.
Baratta, Giacomo, 22 Whiting St., Plumber
Barlow, George F., 103 Court St., Janitor
Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden St., Electrician
Beever, John A., 268 Court St., Overseer
Bell, George H., 158 Court St., Truck Driver
Bennett, Harry T., 125 Sandwich St., Retired
Besse, Daniel W., 10 North St., Merchant
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., Civil Eng.
Birnstein, Emil C., Jr., 27 Standish Ave., Mfgr.
Birnstein, Fred C., 17 So. Russell St., Mill Emp.
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman St., Editor
Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Dlr.
Bongiovanni, Joseph, 3 So. Cherry St., Unemployed
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Watch Maker
Boutin, Albert W., Clifford Rd., Fisherman
Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford St., Fisherman
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., Engineer
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter
Bradford, Julian S., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Briggs, David H., Manomet, Fisherman
Brown, Daniel W., 42 Samoset St., Usher
Burgess, Edward L., Lincoln St., Banker

—C—

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Cadose, Manuel, Jr., 7 Castle St., Cord. Emp.
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop St., Mill Emp.
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 175 Court St., Ins. Agt.
Carletti, Romeo W., 14 Sever St., Mem. Press Emp.
Carr, Walter E., 92 Spooner St., Foreman
Carreiro, Joseph D., 142 Standish Ave., Cord. Emp.
Cassidy, Charles H., 21 Wood St., Farmer
Corvini, Peter, 16 Hedge Rd., Clerk
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Clerk

—D—

Darsch, Charles G., 322 Court St., Painter
Darsch, John M., Jr., 39 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.
Davies, Eleazer, 29 Russell St., Cran. Grower
Davis, John W. E., Clifford Rd., Laborer
Deans, David, Jr., 36 So. Spooner St., Engineer
Douglas, Howard M., 44 Mayflower St., Retired
Durnion, John, 96 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—E—

Eddy, Herbert B., White Horse, Laborer
Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Foreman
Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, Carpenter
Emerson, Alberto C., White Horse, Instructor
English, Russell B., 227½ Sandwich St., Dyer
Everson, Richard C., Manomet, R. E. Agt.

—F—

Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agt.

—G—

Gardner, Eugene F., 11 High St., Painter
Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich St., Tel. Emp.
Govi, John H., 4 Stephens St., Tailor
Greaves, Robert, 5 Shaw Court, Mill Emp.
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Laborer

—H—

Haire, Howard A., Clifford Rd., Clerk
Harlow, John Russell, 150 Sandwich St., Lobsterman
Hennessey, Andrew A., 66 Oak St., Lineman
Holmes, Norman W., 7 Whiting St., Plumber

—K—

Karle, Ario A., Sandwich Rd., Clerk
Kelliher, John F., Newfields St., Clerk
Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Kinsey, Herbert F., 42 Alden St., Weaver
Klasky, Hyman J., 33 Union St., Cabinet Maker
Kuhn, John G., No. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—L—

Lahey, Leonard J., 10 Nelson St., Ice Cream Mfr.
Lamborghini, Joseph S., 179 Court St., Auto Dir.
Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Clerk
Lathrop, Charles E., 71 Oak St., Mgr. Ply. Exp.
Laurent, Lucien A., 98 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Lawday, Louis R., 3 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Loring, Elmer E., Manomet, Lobsterman
Loring, Elmer M., White Horse Beach, Lobsterman

—M—

Mahler, Laurence P., 31 Vernon St., Plumber
Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.
Manter, Ernest W., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Manter, Walter L., 380 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Martin, Frank M., 25½ Warren Ave., Mechanic
Martin, Harold A., 45 Mayflower St., Chauffeur
Matinzi, Ralph F., 15 Oak St., Supt. Boys' Club
McFarlin, Donald, 42 Union St., Sales Mgr.
Metcalf, James F., 92 Allerton St., Mill Emp.
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Machinist
Morin, Arthur J., 69 Cherry St., Driver
Morin, Louis G., 14 Savery Ave., Mill Emp.

Morton, Albert E., 257 Sandwich St., Operator
Morton, Harry H., 91 Court St., Janitor
Morton, Reginald, 7 Washington St., Carpenter
Murray, John H., Manomet, Mechanic

—N—

Nickerson, John C., Chiltonville, Trout Raiser
Nightingale, George W., Jr., 10 Mt. Pleasant St., Asst.
Mgr.

—O .

O'Connell, William M., 71 Allerton St., Dresser
O'Keefe, James W., Warren Ave., Chauffeur

—P—

Pavesi, William L., 45 Cherry St., Carpenter
Penn, Abraham, 173 Sandwich St., Clothier
Perrier, Geoffrey D., 12 Washington St., Cobbler
Peterson, Valentine J., 3½ Mayflower St., Foreman
Pimental, Joseph J., Jr., 15 Savery Ave., Electrician
Pinchelli, Charles, Rear 354 Court St., Clerk
Pinney, William H., Point Rd., Salesman
Pirani, Humbert, 25 Cherry St., Printer
Pizzotti, Atilio A., 33 Davis St., Laborer
Pizzotti, Bruno G., 50 Alden St., Weaver
Priestley, Edmund J., 39 Mayflower St., Dresser

—R—

Rae, Andrew, 3 Centennial St., Retired
Raymond, Elmer E., Long Pond, Cran. Grower
Reed, Elmer H., Summer St., Expressman
Reid, George L., 8 Phoenix Court, Overseer
Reid, Laurence P., 14 Nelson St., Clerk
Russell, John A., Vallerville, Farmer

—S—

Sampson, Earl C., 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Clerk
Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset St., Mill Emp.

Schrieber, David A., 26 Alden St., Retired
Scotton, Charles F., 3 Chilton St., Ins. Agt.
Sgarzi, Enzo V., 354 Court St., Plumber
Shaw, Arthur E., 28 Stafford St., Clerk
Simmons, Gordon B., 6 Franklin St., Clerk
Simmons, Harry L., 36 Mayflower St., Cord. Emp.
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.
Swift, Robert C., Clifford Rd., Carpenter

—T—

Temple, Charles E., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Torri, Tonino, 5 Castle St., Laborer
Turner, Edgar S., 16 Nelson St., Foreman

—V—

Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker
Volta, Charles, 33 Cherry St., Laborer
Volta, Fred, 2 Suosso Lane, Barber

—W—

Wall, Chester B., 160 Summer St., Nail Maker
Wall, Seth E., 6 Allerton St., Janitor
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Ave., R. E. & Ins.
Agt.
Weild, William, Rear 24 Murray St., Weaver
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist
Wood, Frank T., 25 Mayflower St., Conductor
Wood, Stanley, Samoset St., Clerk
Woolford, Richard M., 24 Bay View Ave., Elec. Engineer

JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JOHN H. MURRAY,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
Board of Selectmen

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1936

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936

Plymouth, Mass., February 27, 1937

To the Board of Selectmen.
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1936.

These schedules are in the customary forms and comprise the following:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including all local funds expended on Works Progress Administration projects, also Town and Federal funds used in the New High School Construction Public Works Administration project.

This schedule shows all town meeting appropriations, the payments made therefrom classified as to the purpose of payment, and the disposition made of any unexpended balances.

Schedule C. Items other than taxes estimated by the Assessors in making the tax rate, and actual cash receipts for these same items.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1936. Showing the total of town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts, and amount raised by taxation.

Schedule E. List of Unexpended Appropriation balances which were transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1937, showing debit or credit balances of all open accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (Bonds) showing total bonded debt at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for payments on principal and interest during the ensuing year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of Bonded Indebtedness, giving dates of issue, rate of interest, and amounts retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, including Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds, but not including January, 1937, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing Capacity of the Town, calculated as of January 1, 1937.

No unpaid bills were reported by any of the Town Departments, and only two overdrafts appeared in the final accounting December 31st. These overdrafts were allowed to be made by vote of the Board.

As I have before remarked the rate of discount on temporary borrowings for towns is so extremely low that this interest has almost ceased to be a budget item. This advantage has been offset, however, by a corresponding loss in receipts from interest on delinquent or deferred taxes which is the effect of the new plan of collecting property taxes in two installments.

I have omitted the figures showing comparisons of cash receipts and uncollected taxes for preceding five years, as the trend in the right direction which started two years ago still continues. As shown by the balance sheet, uncollected taxes on January 1st were about twelve thousand dollars less than the previous year.

The Tax Commissioner has approved the appropriations made at the special town meeting held in December from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$509,420.53		
2. Poll	8,208.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property	121,375.28		
4. Poll	166.00		
Tax Title Redemptions	1,953.05		
From the State—			
5. Corporation	49,383.42		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank			
8. Income	59,751.18		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	40.90		
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	956.74		
Total, Taxes	\$751,255.10		\$751,255.10
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses—			
10. Liquor	\$16,392.00		
11. All Other	2,325.25		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$18,717.25		\$18,717.25
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
14. Court	\$733.70		
15. Department Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
Total Fines and Forfeits	\$733.70		\$733.70
Total forward,			\$770,706.05

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$770,706.05

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education			
a, b, c, d, e,			
f. English-speaking Classes	\$1,463.31		
g.			
18. From State, Armories			
19. From State, Highways			
20. From State, Other Purposes			
a, b, c.			
21. From State, Racing Commission	1,767.02		
22. From County, Dog Licenses	1,779.12		
Gifts from Individuals—			
23. For Expenses	20,579.53		
24. For Outlays		\$107,450.00	
Total, Grants and Gifts	\$25,588.98	107,450.00	133,038.98

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

25.			
Total forward,			\$903,745.03

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$903,745.03

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling		
27. Moth Extermination	\$372.10	
28. Sewers	473.00	
29. Sidewalks and Curbing		
30. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$845.10	845.10

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service		
32. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	21,195.96	
Total, Privileges	\$21,195.96	21,195.96
Total forward,		\$925,786.09

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$925,786.09

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector

81.65

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments—

41. Law

24.00

General Government forward, \$105.65

Total forward, \$925,786.09

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
Legislative—			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$170.00		
b. Other Expenses	113.61		
Executive—			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,947.50		
b. Other Expenses	1,108.60		
Financial—			
3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,147.25		
b. Other Expenses	260.21		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,140.00		
b. Other Expenses	556.06		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,387.00		
b. Other Expenses	2,296.53		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,592.77		
b. Other Expenses	877.93		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	533.15		
Other General Departments—			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	945.32		
b. Other Expenses	54.68		
General Government forward,	\$22,130.61		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$925,786.00
General Government forward,	\$105.65		
42. City or Town Clerk			
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration	6.00		
48. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
49. City or Town Hall	1,552.00		
Total, General Government	\$1,663.65		1,663.65
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous	\$104.00		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$104.00		
Total forward			\$927,449.74

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$22,130.61		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,083.20		
b. Other Expenses	313.51		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	675.80		
b. Other Expenses	24.09		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,477.90		
b. Other Expenses	671.31		
16. Other General Departments	223.73		
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,672.50		
b. Other Expenses	7,328.99		
Total, General Government	\$37,601.64		\$37,601.64
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
18. Salaries and Wages	\$27,538.78		
19. Equipment	2,482.18	\$700.00	
20. Fuel and Light	651.79		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	583.02		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	553.46		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$31,809.23	\$700.00	
Total forward			\$37,601.64

RECEIPTS

Source of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$927,449.74
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$104.00		
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials			
54. Miscellaneous	1.00		
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges	50.00		
Inspection—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures	374.61		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties	55.00		
64. Dog Officer from County	481.50		
65.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,066.11		\$1,066.11
Total forward			\$928,515.85

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$37,601.64
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$31,809.23	\$700.00	
24. Salaries and Wages	34,481.12		
25. Equipment	4,158.23	2,490.05	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,231.35		
28. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	502.03		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	409.58		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	127.65		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings	275.00		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,789.62		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	5,997.75		
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,491.27		
38. Forest Fires	2,260.32		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties	55.00		
40. Fish Wardens and Shellfish Protection	1,229.98		
41. Dog Officer	1,210.43		
42. County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$89,128.56	\$3,190.05	\$92,318.61
Total forward			\$129,920.25

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$928,515.85
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$355.10		
67. Tuberculosis	2,185.66		
68. Miscellaneous	1.50		
69. Inspection of School Children (including Dental Clinic)	140.54		
Sanitation—			
70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	\$1,138.89		
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal			
73. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
74. Public Sanitary Stations	73.21		
75.			
Total Health and Sanitation	\$3,894.90		\$3,894.90
Total forward			\$932,410.75

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$129,920.25
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,107.98		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	4,035.39		
45. Tuberculosis	15,217.24		
46. Vital Statistics	54.50		
47. Other Expenses	3,880.00		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School Children	7,368.41		
b. Inspection of Animals	360.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	720.00		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	664.35		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,499.62		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$225.05	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,815.76		
53. Street Cleaning	4,997.84		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,526.47		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$54,747.56	\$225.05	\$54,972.61
Total forward			\$184,892.86

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$932,410.75
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$10.66		
77. Construction		\$9,185.68	
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal			
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
Total, Highways	\$10.66	\$9,185.68	9,196.34
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	\$69.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns	6,005.96		
c. From the State	1,616.22		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	2,599.26		
86. Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	23,757.78		
b. From Cities and Towns	1,775.27		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
Total Charities	\$35,823.49		35,823.49
Total forward			\$977,430.58

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$184,892.86
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$5,484.09		
58. General Highway Expenditures	40,143.05		
59. Construction		\$45,354.90	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,936.57	3,945.17	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	10,366.96	430.00	
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,858.18		
63. Lighting	19,463.29		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	120.11		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	772.20		
c. Sea Wall on Water Street	59.13	12,918.16	
Total, Highways	\$84,203.58	\$62,648.23	146,851.81
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$6087.79	270.16	
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,529.33		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	51,636.23		
68. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	3,420.55		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	4,347.50		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	57,616.34		
b. Reimbursements to Other Towns	112.00		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses	640.67		
To Widows from income on Bank Stock	24.00		
Total Charities	\$131,414.41	\$270.16	131,684.57
Total forward			\$463,429.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$977,430.58
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$720.00		
90. Military Aid	415.00		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	280.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,415.00		1,415.00
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation,			
State Wards	778.40		
94. Other Tuition	137.20		
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	335.61		
96. Miscellaneous	27.45		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$1,278.66		1,278.66
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$980,124.24

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$463,429.24
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration			
74. State Aid	\$360.00		
75. Military Aid	460.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	8,405.51		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$9,225.51		9,225.51
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,230.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,360.92		
c. Other General Expenses	1,276.56		
79. Teachers' Salaries	149,834.91		
80. Text Books and Supplies	8,917.81		
81. Tuition	1,344.74		
82. Transportation	14,825.46		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,838.53		
85. Fuel and Light	9,384.34		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	5,192.78		
87. New Buildings		\$280,139.17	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	1,133.83	15,141.34	
89. Rent	315.00		
90. Other Expenses	1,924.22		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total, Schools	\$214,579.10	\$295,280.51	509,859.61
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,487.40		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	1,983.63		
93. Binding	177.78		
94. Fuel and Light	689.29		
95. Buildings			
96. Other Expenses	327.43		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$9,665.53		9,665.53
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$992,179.89

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$980,124.24
8i. Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$3,071.12		
102. Celebrations and Entertain- ments			
Total, Recreation	\$3,071.12		3,071.12
Total forward			\$983,195.36

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$992,179.89
ii. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$125.00		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,275.00		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Main- tenance			
d. Other Expenses	1,838.48		
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,349.00		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	525.04		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,573.63		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,600.64		
101. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	772.33		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts	683.70		
d. All Other			
Total, Recreation	\$11,742.82		11,742.82
Total forward			\$1,003,922.71

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$983,195.36
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
104. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a, b, c, d.			
Total forward			\$983,195.36

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,003,922.71
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	1,955.65		
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.			
	<hr/>		
Total, Pensions	\$2,982.65		2,982.65
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and			
Property	707.75		
104. Memorial Day	400.00		
105. City and Town Clocks	210.72		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
108. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town			
Reports	1,651.65		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	157.25		
d. Soldiers' Headstones	18.00		
e. Veterans' Headquarters	77.35		
f. All Other	6,851.20		
	<hr/>		
Total, Unclassified	\$10,273.92		10,273.92
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$1,017,179.28

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$983,195.36

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
106. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
107. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$45,141.19		
b. Miscellaneous	175.40		
108. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,762.25		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	342.50		
f. Miscellaneous	40.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$47,461.34		\$47,461.34

10. CEMETERIES

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$971.75		
110. Care of Lots and Graves	1,991.73		
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	4,569.85		
112. Miscellaneous	1,596.47		
Total, Cemeteries	\$9,129.80		\$9,129.80

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.			
114.			
115.			
Total forward			\$1,039,786.50

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			1,017,179.28

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Opera-			
tion	\$25,993.31		
b. Metropolitan Water Main-			
tenance			
c. Construction		\$6,107.50	
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,112.71	1,268.05	
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	66.75		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	899.85		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$28,072.62	\$7,375.55	35,448.17

3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance	\$16,351.26		
114. Improvements and Additions		\$1,098.79	
Total, Cemeteries	\$16,351.26	\$1,098.79	17,450.05

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.			
116.			
117.			
Total forward			\$1,070,077.50

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,039,786.50

12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits			
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$6,266.29		
118. On Deferred Special Assessments			
119. On Sinking Funds			
120. On Investment Funds	100.00		
121. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	81.27		
b. School	12.87		
c. Library	65.53		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	7.48		
e. All Other	70.61		
122. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$6,604.05		6,604.05

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$200,000.00		
124. Anticipation Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans			
125. Loans, General Purposes		189,850.00	
126. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
127. Loans, Cemeteries			
128. Loans, Tax Titles			
129. Premiums	\$1,765.61		
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$1,765.61	\$389,850.00	391,615.61
Total forward			\$1,438,006.16

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,070,077.50

5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$255.44		
119. Other Temporary Loans inc. Tax Titles			
120. Loans, General Purposes	7,276.00		
121. Loans, Public Service Enter- prises	2,956.25		
122. Loans, Cemeteries			
123. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
124. State or County Assessment			
125. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$10,487.69		10,487.69

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$200,000.00	
127. Other Temporary Loans			
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$15,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	15,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
131. State or County Assessment			
132. Warrants or Orders, Pre- vious Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$30,500.00	\$200,000.00	230,500.00
Total forward			\$1,311,065.19

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,438,006.16

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioner for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
- 132. Public Service Enterprises
- 133. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 134. Taxes
 - a. State) Included
 - b. Non-resident Bank) in
 - c. County) General Receipts
- 135. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 136. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 137. All Other (Dog Licenses
collected for County) \$2,260.60

Trust—

- 138. Perpetual Care Funds 625.00)
- 139. Other Public Trust Funds 2,686.25)
- 140. Income for Investment
- 141. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 142. Sinking Fund Securities
- 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$5,571.85	5,571.85
Total forward		\$1,443,578.01

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,311,065.19

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 136. Taxes
 - a. State \$36,848.69
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County 42,342.51
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other Dog licenses paid to County 2,260.60

Trust—

- 140. Perpetual Care Funds 625.00)
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds 2,686.25)
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$84,763.05	84,763.05
Total forward		\$1,395,828.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,443,578.01

16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes		
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments		
148. General Departments	\$1,313.00	
149. Public Service Enterprises	132.21	
150. Cemeteries		
151. Accrued Interest	153.20	
152. All Other	34.44	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$1,637.85	1,637.35

17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. Town Hall Maint. from Election and Registration	\$3.50	
b. Inspection of Bldgs. from Accounting	.60	
c. Roads and Bridges from Highway Dept. Buildings	298.00	
d. Misc. Acct. from Water Dept. Maint.	29.00	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$331.10	331.10

18. BALANCES

154. General	\$68,617.20	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Fund		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$68,617.20	68,617.20
	<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		\$1,514,164.16

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,395.828.24

9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$253.85	
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	67.91	
148. Licenses		
149. Special Assessments		
150. General Departments	1,313.00	
151. Public Service Enterprises	132.21	
152. Cemeteries		
153. Accrued Interest		
154. All Other	34.44	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$1,801.41	1,801.41

10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental		
a. Election and Registration to		
Town Hall Maintenance	\$3.50	
b. Accounting to Inspector of Bldgs.	.60	
c. Highway Dept. Bldgs. to Roads		
and Bridges	298.00	
d. Water Dept. Maint. to Miscellaneous		
Account	29.00	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$331.10	331.10

11. BALANCES

156. General	\$116,203.41	
157. Sinking Fund		
158. Investment Fund		
159. Perpetual Care Fund		
160. Other Public Trust Fund		
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$116,203.41	116,203.41
		<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND		\$1,514,164.16

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve December 10, 1936	60.00	
		<u>\$4,060.00</u>

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Chairman	\$1,080.00	
Other Selectmen	600.00	
Clerk	817.50	
Clerical Assistance	450.00	
		<u>\$2,947.50</u>

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$231.79	
Printing and Advertising	464.23	
Traveling Expense	305.03	
Perambulation of Town Bounds	19.60	
Hearing with Plymouth Electric Light Co.	50.00	
All Other	37.95	
		<u>1,108.60</u>

Total Payments		<u>4,056.10</u>
----------------	--	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$3.90</u>
----------------------------------	--	---------------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,550.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,620.00	
Clerical Assistance	527.25	
		<u>\$2,147.25</u>

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$154.68	
Printing and Advertising	5.45	
Equipment	74.43	
All Other	25.65	
		<u>260.21</u>

Total Payments		<u>2,407.46</u>
----------------	--	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$142.54</u>
----------------------------------	--	-----------------

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,700.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Town Treasurer	\$1,521.00	
Clerical Assistance	619.00	
	—————	\$2,140.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$232.76	
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	232.50	
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	90.80	
	—————	556.06
		—————
Total Payments		2,696.06
		—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3.94

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$592.83
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$592.83

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Tax Collector	\$1,740.00	
Clerk	647.00	
	—————	\$2,387.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$925.03	
Printing and Advertising	906.50	
Premium on Collector's Bond	465.00	
	—————	2,296.53
		—————
Total Payments		4,683.53
		—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$316.47

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,770.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,710.00	
Other Assessors	2,880.00	
Assistant Assessors	208.20	
Clerical Assistance	683.32	
E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers)	111.25	
	<hr/>	\$5,592.77
Other Expenses		
Stationery and Postage	\$203.52	
Printing and Advertising	503.90	
Assessors' Expenses	91.05	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	7.20	
Expert Appraisal	50.00	
All Other	22.26	
	<hr/>	877.93
Total Payments		<hr/> 6,470.70
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$299.30

LAW DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$576.08
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$576.08

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	845.32	
	<hr/>	\$945.32
Other Expenses—		
Jury List	\$6.75	
Land Court Fees	47.93	
	<hr/>	54.68
Total Payments		<hr/> \$1,000.00

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording Clerk	296.00	
	687.20	
	<hr/>	\$1,083.20

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$110.01	
Printing and Advertising	107.50	
Premium on Bond	5.00	
New Typewriter	83.50	
All Other	7.50	
	<hr/>	313.51

Total Payments	<hr/>	1,396.71
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$3.29
----------------------------------	-------	--------

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$700.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Engineer	\$540.00	
Labor	135.80	
	<hr/>	\$675.80

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Supplies	\$15.49	
Town Engineer's Expenses	8.60	
	<hr/>	24.09

Total Payments	<hr/>	699.89
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$.11
----------------------------------	-------	--------

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$250.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor (Surveying and Plans)	\$55.73
-----------------------------	---------

Other Expenses—

Printing	\$166.00	
All Other	2.00	
	<hr/>	168.00

Total Payments		223.73
----------------	--	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$26.27
----------------------------------	--	---------

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,850.00	
Transfer from Reserve December 10, 1936	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,150.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Registrars	\$272.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers	1,101.00	
Other Clerical Assistance	4.90	
	<hr/>	\$1,477.90

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$105.21	
Printing and Advertising	373.50	
Meals	183.65	
All Other	8.95	
	<hr/>	671.31

Total Payments		2,149.21
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.79
----------------------------------	--	--------

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,650.00

Payments:

Janitor's Salary	\$800.00	
------------------	----------	--

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$316.65	
Lighting	316.41	
Janitor's Supplies	316.12	
Painting Town House	299.92	
Repairs	176.46	
Telephones	292.88	
Furnishings	4.27	

All Other	81.45	
	<hr/>	1,804.16
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,604.16
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$45.84

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$519.40
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$519.40

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$7,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve October 31, 1936	1,100.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,400.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Janitor	\$1,574.10	
Assistant Janitor	1,287.90	
Other Labor	10.50	
	<hr/>	\$2,872.50

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$1,319.34	
Light & Power	697.61	
Janitors' Supplies	199.26	
Equipment and Repairs	749.38	
Roof and Gutter Repairs	1,440.00	
Telephone	43.44	
Insurance	932.80	
All Other	143.00	
	<hr/>	5,524.83

Total Payments	<hr/> 8,397.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$2.67

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1935	\$42.35
Balance to Town Hall Furnishings	\$42.35

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1935	\$1,018.41	
Transfer from Town Hall Construction	42.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,060.76
No Payments		

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1935	\$1,542.88
-------------------	------------

No Payments

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$31,200.00
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	1,000.00
	<hr/> \$32,200.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,465.00
Special Officers	3,150.55
Janitor	450.00
All Other	43.23
	<hr/> \$27,538.78

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,562.77
New Car	700.00
	<hr/> 2,262.77

Equipment and Repairs

New Equipment	\$788.15
Repairs	131.26
	<hr/> 919.41

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$430.56
Gas and Electricity	221.23
	<hr/> 651.79

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$327.91
Janitor's Supplies	225.01
All Other	30.10
	<hr/> 583.02

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$253.18
Telephones	210.31
All Other	89.97
	<hr/> 553.46

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$79.15	
Labor Painting	186.25	
Material	191.80	
	<hr/>	457.20
Total Payments		<hr/> 32,966.43
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$766.43

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Electricity	\$235.60	
Repairs	14.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$250.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$44,300.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief	\$2,457.00	
Assistant Chief	2,135.25	
Firemen (Regular)	26,678.88	
Call Men	3,109.99	
Other Employees	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$34,481.12
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$2,818.32	
New Chassis and Pump	2,200.00	
Hose	889.92	
Equipment for Men	105.31	
Fire Alarm	144.18	
One New Fire Alarm Box	200.50	
	<hr/>	6,358.23
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$736.97	
Gas and Electricity	494.38	
	<hr/>	1,231.35

Maintenance of Building and Grounds—

Repairs	\$313.05	
New Radio Tower	290.05	
Dormitory	42.69	
Janitor's Supplies	130.29	
All Other	16.00	
		<hr/>
		792.08

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$59.52	
Telephones	236.27	
Freight, Express	6.51	
All Other	107.28	
		<hr/>
		409.58

To Pension of one man retired from Department	1,027.00	
---	----------	--

Total Payments		<hr/>	44,299.36
----------------	--	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>	\$.64
----------------------------------	--	--	-------	--------

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation			\$1,790.00
---------------	--	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Sealer		\$1,260.00
------------------	--	------------

Other Expenses—

Auto Expense	\$346.51	
Stationery and Postage	59.65	
Printing and Advertising	6.50	
Fuel Oil	3.75	
Telephone	45.79	
Equipment	63.67	
All Other	3.75	
		<hr/>
		529.62

Total Payments		<hr/>	1,789.62
----------------	--	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>	\$.38
----------------------------------	--	--	-------	--------

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$275.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Salary of Building Inspector	\$265.00	
Printing	10.00	

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$275.00
----------------	--	-------	----------

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,086.00	
Labor	2,415.55	
	<hr/>	\$3,501.55
Other Expenses—		
Trucks	\$366.88	
Insecticides	328.73	
Hardware and Tools	54.38	
Auto & Sprayer Expense	875.38	
New Sprayer and Tank	833.00	
Telephone	22.33	
All Other	15.50	
	<hr/>	2,496.20
		<hr/>
Total Payments		5,997.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.25

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$786.00	
Labor	1,888.50	
	<hr/>	\$2,674.50
Other Expenses—		
Insecticides	\$519.48	
Hardware and Tools	23.34	
Printing	3.00	
Trucking	74.10	
Auto, Sprayer Expense	68.87	
New Ford Stake Body	98.00	
Telephone	22.48	
All Other	7.50	
	<hr/>	816.77
		<hr/>
Total Payments		3,491.27
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.73

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$1,258.04
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$1,258.04

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Warden	\$300.00	
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	544.00	
Clerical Assistance	100.00	
Fighting Fires	296.99	
	<hr/>	\$1,240.99
Other Expenses—		
Apparatus	\$383.88	
Telephone	35.45	
	<hr/>	419.33
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,660.32
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,339.68

REIMBURSE LEVY MAYER ESTATE

(For Loss of Truck in Fire)

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Levy Mayer Estate for Truck	\$600.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Reimburse from County	481.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,481.50
Payments:		
Compensation including Automobile	\$605.63	
Mileage to February 8	45.30	
Care and Custody	417.50	
Destroying Dogs	142.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,210.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$271.07

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Trout	\$250.00

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation	\$175.00
Payments:	
Rental of Land	\$50.00
Use of range at Camp Curtis Guild	42.25
Surveying New Range	10.40
Transportation	25.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	127.65
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$47.35

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION, AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$750.00
Receipt from Clam Grant	45.00
	<hr/>
	\$795.00
Payments:	
Supervisor	\$768.00
Printing	26.86
	<hr/>
Total Payments	794.86
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.14

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-8263 CLAM PLANTING

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Hire of Power Boat	\$28.00
Three Dories	60.00
Equipment	97.12
	<hr/>
Total Payments	185.12
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$64.88

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$18,000.00
---------------	-------------

 Payments:

 Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance	\$855.80
---------------------	----------

 Other General Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$59.16	
Printing and Advertising	26.50	
Telephones	153.32	
Freight and Express	11.30	
All Other	1.90	
	<hr/>	252.18

 Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Board and Treatment	\$394.94	
Medical Attendance	425.00	
Drugs and Medicines	79.28	
Groceries and Provisions	92.03	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in		
Jordan Hospital	3,000.00	
All Other	44.14	
	<hr/>	4,035.39

 Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$3,678.60	
Medical Attendance	1.50	
Groceries and Provisions	43.55	
All Other	7.50	
	<hr/>	3,731.15

 Vital Statistics—

Births	\$45.50	
Deaths	9.00	
	<hr/>	54.50

 Other Expenses—

Plumbing Inspectors	\$668.50	
Fumigation and Disinfection	265.00	
Inspection	1,414.50	
Auto Hire	424.00	
All Other	108.00	
	<hr/>	2,880.00

 Inspection—

Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$720.00	
Salary of Inspector of Milk	585.00	
Expenses	79.35	
	<hr/>	1,384.35

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,798.00	
Expenses	41.72	
	<hr/>	1,839.72

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$300.00	
Rent	540.00	
Light	8.89	
Supplies	2.68	
All Other	.61	
	<hr/>	852.18

Dental Clinic—

Dentists	\$780.00	
Dental Supplies	47.92	
	<hr/>	827.92

Total Payments	<hr/>	16,713.19
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1,286.81
----------------------------------	--	------------------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$10,633.91
---------------	-------------

Payments:

To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1935 Maintenance)	\$10,633.91
--	-------------

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Services of District Nurse	\$1,000.00
----------------------------	------------

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$360.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Services of Inspector of Animals	\$360.00
----------------------------------	----------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

**PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND
COLLECTION OF GARBAGE**

Appropriation	\$8,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
---------------------	----------

Other Expenses—

Labor	\$6,384.00	
Rent	500.00	
Gasoline and Oil	241.06	
Truck Expense	437.63	
Equipment	8.00	
All Other	15.35	
	<hr/>	7,586.04
Total Payments		7,976.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.96

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	125.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,625.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$450.00	
Other Care and Labor	1,709.75	
Supplies	244.26	
Repairs	121.96	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,526.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$98.53

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,600.84	
Pipe	530.41	
Brick and Cement	150.39	
Equipment	94.35	
Manhole Covers and Frames	123.63	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,499.62
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.38

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4716

ALVIN ROAD DRAIN

Transfers from Town Appropriation		\$225.05
Payments:		
Grates and Frames	\$114.80	
Brick and Cement	110.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$225.05

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,963.58	
Equipment	34.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,997.84
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.16

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF
PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$42,500.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Superintendent	\$2,250.00	
Clerical Assistance	936.00	
Auto Allowance	423.00	
Stationery and Postage	108.84	
Telephones	162.78	
Fuel and Light	124.43	
All Other	1,479.04	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,484.09

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$19,615.84	
Teams and Trucks	7,398.12	
Stone, Gravel, etc.	424.51	
Tar and Oil	434.40	
Pipe and Cement	367.43	
Equipment	1,828.34	
Repairs	1,123.88	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,746.01	
Kerosene	142.86	
Fuel and Light	43.00	
Freight and Express	48.21	
All Other	26.10	
	<hr/>	33,198.70
Liability Insurance		3,163.65
Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$59.13	
Street Signs	120.11	
Traffic Signals	65.00	
Fences	258.92	
	<hr/>	503.16
Total Payments		<hr/> 42,349.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$150.40

PROVIDING TRUCKS FOR HIGHWAY RELIEF
PROJECT

Transfer from Emergency Relief Appropriation	\$1,993.90
Payments:	
Trucks	\$998.40
Drivers	768.00
Pipe	227.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,993.90

REPAIRS TO HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Contract for Repairs	\$298.00
Roofing Material	179.83
Lumber	17.29
	<hr/>
Total Payments	495.12
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$104.88

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3915
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON WATER STREET

Balance from 1935	\$2,369.35	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	2,708.79	
		<hr/> \$5,078.14

Payments:

Trucks	\$3,958.65
Power Shovel	108.00
Rental of Cement Mixer	4.41
Equipment	392.48
Cement	614.60

Total Payments	<hr/> \$5,078.14
----------------	------------------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4716
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON WATER STREET

Balance from 1935	\$2,369.35	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	2,399.14	
		<hr/> \$4,768.49

Payments:

Trucks	\$3,407.13
Power Shovel	48.00
Lumber	15.91
Cement	1,036.66
Equipment	225.69
Dynamiting	29.10
Watchman	6.00

Total Payments	<hr/> \$4,768.49
----------------	------------------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-1195
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON WATER STREET

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$5,000.00
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Trucks	\$2,429.84
Cement	509.60
Equipment	70.29
Dynamiting	31.30
Watchman	15.50
Labor	15.00

Total Payments	<hr/> 3,071.53
----------------	----------------

Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$1,928.47
-------------------	------------------

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-5266
WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD**

Balance from 1935	\$2,044.03	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	5,380.54	
	<hr/>	\$7,424.57
Payments:		
Trucks	\$4,567.63	
Power Shovel	2,256.00	
Power Shovel Operator	494.49	
Gravel	87.50	
Bags	5.00	
Dynamiting	13.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$7,424.57

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4516
CURBING ON MT. PLEASANT ST., STEPHENS ST.,
CLIFFORD RD., & LIBERTY ST.**

Balance from 1935	\$854.20	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	135.42	
	<hr/>	\$989.62
Payments:		
Trucks	\$382.22	
Gravel	9.90	
Cement	521.13	
Rental of Cement Mixer	57.39	
Lumber & Nails	18.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$989.62

**W. P. A. PROJECTS NO. 65-14-2184 & 65-14-7797
FARM TO MARKET ROADS**

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$1,101.76	
Payments:		
Transportation	\$424.00	
Gravel	379.20	
Dynamiting	79.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		882.76
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$219.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1935	\$896.87	
Appropriation March 28, 1936	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$15,896.87
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,994.98	
Trucks	158.23	
Stone and Gravel	3,302.14	
Tarvia K. P.	5,735.74	
Use of Roller	94.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		14,285.60
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,611.27

COURT STREET AND SANDWICH STREET (Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935		\$208.25
Payments:		
Labor	\$128.93	
Stone	32.65	
Tar	36.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		198.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$9.79

LONG POND ROAD (Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$27.26	
Appropriation March 28, 1936	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,027.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$331.32	
Tar	787.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,119.24
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$908.02

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD (Surfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$525.01	
Appropriation March 28, 1936	3,250.00	
Grants from County	2,434.32	
Grants from State	4,868.65	
		<hr/> \$11,077.98
Payments:		
Damages	\$50.00	
Foreman	348.00	
Labor	2,849.51	
Trucks	2,217.95	
Stone and Gravel	339.60	
Tar	2,749.03	
Power Shovel	950.00	
Culverts	125.67	
Guard-Rail Fences	142.54	
Dynamiting	15.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		9,787.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,290.68

OBERY ROAD, CARVER ROAD & UNION STREET (Chapter 464, Acts of 1935)

Balance from 1935		\$1,644.32
Payments:		
Labor	\$500.25	
Trucks	120.00	
Stone	645.36	
Tar	376.97	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,642.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.74

POINT ROAD AND WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD (Resurfacing)

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$431.20	
Stone	948.16	
Tar	1,088.26	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,467.62
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$32.38

SOUTH STREET WIDENING (From Pleasant St. to Sandwich St.)

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Dec. 21, 1936	\$4,200.00
Payments:	
Labor	24.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,176.00

OVERLOOK ROAD

(From Wellingsley Avenue, northerly)

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Dec. 21, 1936	\$100.00
No Payments	

LAND DAMAGES AT MANOMET POINT ROAD (COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 887)

Balance from 1935	\$17.00
No Payments	

OLD BEACH ROAD

LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Balance from 1935	\$290.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$290.00

MANOMET POINT ROAD DAMAGES

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 22, 1936	\$150.00
Payments:	
Damages	\$150.00

TAYLOR AVENUE EXTENSION DAMAGES

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 22, 1936	\$385.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	\$60.00
Moving Buildings	125.00
Cesspool	200.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$385.00

STRAND AVENUE

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	61.20
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$38.80

SIMES ROAD

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	60.25
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$39.75

HOLMES ROAD

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$100.00

MONING TERRACE

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	99.95
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.05

WELLINGSLEY AVENUE

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$50.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	49.75
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.25

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET, NORTHERLY — LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1935	\$1,487.65
Payments:	
Labor	851.92
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$635.73

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES) VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER (COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1935	\$283.00
Payments:	
Damages	185.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$98.00

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1935	\$271.20
No Payments	

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$578.80
No Payments	

BRIDGE AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Balance from 1935	\$15.70
Cash from County	627.57
Cash from State	1,255.14
	<hr/>
	\$1,898.41

Payments:	
Contract	1,775.98

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>
	\$122.43

REBUILDING OF TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1935	\$1,268.70
-------------------	------------

Payments:	
Contract, A. A. Hersey & Son Co.	\$1,241.25
Labor	7.20
Lumber	19.60

Total Payments	<hr/>
	1,268.05

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>
	\$.65

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1935	\$187.13
Appropriation April 13, 1936	4,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,687.13

Payments:	
Labor	\$3,075.81
Stone	137.27
Tar	1,403.53
All Other	69.87

Total Payments	<hr/>
	4,686.48

Balance Remaining	<hr/>
	\$.65

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,726.41	
Stone Dust and Sand	720.07	
Tar	1,398.87	
Equipment	91.22	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		5,936.57
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$63.43

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1935	\$97.34	
Appropriation March 28, 1936	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,097.34
Payments:		
Curbing	\$2,108.70	
Sidewalks: New and Repairing	457.60	
Driveways and Walls	366.25	
All Other	23.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,955.55
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$141.79

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$12,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,561.73	
Trucks	1,698.93	
Plowing Snow	1,679.50	
Equipment	413.30	
New Plow	430.00	
Printing	3.50	
All Other	10.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		10,796.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,203.04

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$100.77	
Carting	38.08	
Calcium Chloride	1,526.00	
Oil and Tar	193.33	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,858.18
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$641.82

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
White Way and Ornamental	\$5,868.84	
Ordinary Lights	11,323.60	
Manomet	1,705.95	
Cedarville	465.72	
Range Lights	55.50	
Plymouth Rock Lights	37.98	
Traffic Signals	5.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,463.29
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$536.71

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$150.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00	
Equipment and Repairs	89.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		689.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$10.02

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$5,060.41
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$5,060.41

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	72.21
	<hr/> \$90,072.21

Payments:

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$47.50
Salary of Secretary	315.00
Salary of Supervisor	1,521.00
Salary of Investigator	366.67
Clerical Assistance	3,259.50
Printing, Stationery, Postage	292.37
New Office Furniture	270.16
All Other	285.75
	<hr/> \$6,357.95

Infirmiry—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,306.74
Groceries and Provisions	2,674.78
Dry Goods and Clothing	151.53
Building	194.15
Fuel and Light	445.39
Equipment	1,243.59
Ice	97.78
All Other	678.31
	<hr/> 7,520.27

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$3,058.95
Rent	7,590.51
Groceries and Provisions	31,150.78
Fuel	3,389.55
Dry Goods and Clothing	638.16
Medical Attendance	2,168.91
Burials	387.00
State Institutions	929.92
Other Institutions	1,826.74
Wheel Chair and Stretcher	96.93
½ cost Transportation to Portugal	51.20
All Other	347.58
	<hr/> 51,636.23

Relief by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$2,572.48
Towns	848.07
	<hr/> 3,420.55

MOTHERS' AID

Payments:	
Cash	4,347.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments	73,282.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$16,789.71

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$9.06
--	--------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-120 (WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)

Balance from 1935	\$312.99
Transfers from Town Appropriation	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$912.99

Payments:	
Rental of Machines	\$297.41
Machine Repairs	117.05
Sewing Accessories	144.91
Equipment	81.30
	<hr/>
Total Payments	640.67
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$272.32

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$4,184.14
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$4,184.14

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$35,000.00
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency, December 21, 1936	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$39,000.00

Payments:	
Administration—	
Supervisor (1 week)	\$30.00
Mileage for December	14.85
Clerical Assistance (1 week)	15.00
New Office Furniture	43.77
Adding Machine	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$178.62

Aid—		
Cash	\$35,800.80	
Medical Attendance	779.05	
Hospitalization	705.59	
Medicines	277.59	
Rent	215.00	
Fuel	17.70	
Burials	900.00	
All Other	158.70	
Reimburse Other Towns	112.00	
	<hr/>	38,966.43
Total Payments		<hr/> 39,145.05
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$145.05

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$602.97	
Federal Grants for Assistance	18,090.56	
	<hr/>	\$18,693.53
Payments:		
Administration—		
Supervisor (6 weeks)	\$183.33	
Mileage for November	4.38	
Clerical Assistance (7 weeks)	114.00	
Office Furniture	146.61	
New Typewriter	103.50	
Office Supplies	38.59	
	<hr/>	\$590.41
Aid—		
Cash	\$17,966.38	
Medical Assistance	26.50	
	<hr/>	17,992.88
Total Payments		<hr/> 18,583.29
Balance Remaining on Administration		<hr/> \$12.56
Balance Remaining on Assistance		\$97.68

MOTHERS' AID (From Federal Grants)

Federal Grant	\$210.00
No Payments	

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1935	\$758.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$808.00
Payments:		
To Widows		24.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$784.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$3,775.74
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$3,775.74

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		\$11,000.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$360.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	460.00	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Clerical Assistance	\$104.00	
Cash	7,104.00	
Fuel	252.26	
Rent	52.00	
Groceries	43.50	
Medical Attendance	832.30	
All Other	17.45	
	<hr/>	8,405.51
		<hr/>
Total Payments		9,225.51
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,774.49

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$218,425.00	
Income from Trust Fund	12.87	
	<hr/>	\$218,437.87
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Superintendent's Salary	\$4,230.00	
Clerk	1,375.92	
Attendance Officer	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	306.03	

Telephone	202.49	
Traveling Expenses	96.00	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
Freight, Express	.75	
School Census	110.79	
All Other	160.50	
		<hr/> \$7,482.48

Teachers' Salaries—		
Day	\$146,126.41	
Evening	2,772.50	
		<hr/> 148,898.91

Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books	\$2,485.57	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,820.79	
Manual Training Supplies	925.97	
Domestic Science Supplies	622.44	
Athletic Supplies	507.38	
Typewriters	385.81	
All Other	169.85	
		<hr/> 8,917.81
Tuition—		1,344.74

Transportation—		
Automobiles (Pupils)	\$14,356.35	
Automobiles (Teachers)	469.11	
		<hr/> 14,825.46

Janitors' Service—		
Day	\$11,684.13	
Evening	104.00	
Watchmen, July 4th.	50.40	
		<hr/> 11,838.53

Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood	\$7,182.29	
Gas and Electricity	2,202.05	
		<hr/> 9,384.34

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,385.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	1,320.96	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,202.29	
Building Material	491.56	
Flags and Flagstuffs	75.47	
Janitors' Supplies	1,018.43	
Telephones	346.60	
Ashes, etc. removed	127.75	
All Other	526.67	
		<hr/> 7,494.73

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$273.55	
Rubber Mats (New High School)	178.65	
Trays for Lunch Room	320.99	
All Other	360.64	
	<hr/>	1,133.83
Rent—		315.00
Diplomas and Graduation—		260.09
Medical Inspection—		
Physician	\$1,620.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,350.00	
Dental Nurse	1,440.00	
Dental Clinic	786.55	
All Other	343.94	
	<hr/>	6,540.49

Total Payments	<hr/>	218,436.41
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency Fund		\$1.46
---------------------------------------	--	--------

NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Loan October 21, 1935	\$189,850.00	
Grants from Federal Government in 1936	107,450.00	
	<hr/>	\$297,300.00

Payments:

D'Amore Construction Co.	\$258,027.03	
Contracts for Equipment	15,141.34	
Advertising for Bids	232.70	
Inspector	1,966.67	
Frank Irving Cooper Corp., Architects	14,894.25	
Insurance	860.73	
All Other	71.34	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		291,194.06
----------------	--	------------

Balance Remaining		\$6,105.94
-------------------	--	------------

Work done on Construction Account	\$286,696.70	
Less 10% retained,	28,669.67	

Amount actually paid	\$258,027.03	
Amount of Furnishings delivered	\$16,823.71	
Less 10% retained,	1,682.37	

Amount actually paid	\$15,141.34	
----------------------	-------------	--

ACQUIRING LAND OF FRIM, ON BRADFORD
STREET FOR RIGHT OF WAY TO
SCHOOL LOT.

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Payments:	
To Harry & Rebecca Frim	\$1,200.00

STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING
(Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)

Balance from 1935	\$360.00	
Cash from State	576.00	
	<hr/>	\$936.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-6191
(Nutrition project for undernourished children)

Balance from 1935	\$894.72	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	996.37	
	<hr/>	\$1,891.09
Payments:		
Delivering Lunches	\$168.00	
Rent of Kitchen	400.00	
Provisions	1,073.08	
Equipment	23.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,664.13
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$226.96

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-6011
(NURSING PROJECT)

Balance from 1935	\$120.24
Transfer to Town Appropriation	\$120.24

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-3401
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1935	\$82.55	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	.50	
	<hr/>	\$83.05

Payments:

Truck	\$57.85	
Cement	25.20	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$83.05

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-2000
(LINCOLN STREET SCHOOL GROUNDS)

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$5,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Trucks	\$1,498.29	
Shovel Operator	63.41	
Power Shovel	278.00	
Equipment	139.68	
Rental of Cement Mixer	210.00	
Lawn Seed	66.00	
Cement	509.60	
Gravel	110.25	
All Other	11.22	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,886.45

Balance Remaining	\$2,113.55
-------------------	------------

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1935 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	65.53	
		<hr/>
		\$8,915.53

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,860.00	
Assistants	3,652.40	
Janitor	600.00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,112.40

Books and Periodicals—

Books and Periodicals	\$1,721.55	
Bindings	177.78	
Stationery	218.81	
		<hr/>
		2,118.14

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$656.04	
Telephone	9.35	
Equipment	19.60	
		<hr/>
		684.99

Total Payments	\$8,915.53
----------------	------------

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals		262.08
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$33.25	
Insurance	27.52	
Equipment and Repairs	52.15	
	<hr/>	112.92
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$750.00

PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Income from Fund	70.61	
	<hr/>	\$10,070.61
Payments:		
Parks and Gardens—		
Superintendent	\$787.00	
Labor	2,488.00	
Clerical Assistance	125.00	
Supplies	342.48	
Equipment	28.71	
Repairs	188.25	
Auto Expense	264.74	
New Truck	950.00	
All Other	64.30	
	<hr/>	\$5,238.48
Public Playgrounds—		
Caretakers	\$395.00	
Labor	954.00	
Equipment	155.49	
Repairs	143.85	
Lights	9.00	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	1,657.84

Bathing Beaches & Camping Places—

Caretakers	\$1,373.13
Labor	200.50
Supplies	129.51
Equipment	10.87
Repairs	1,184.31
Lights	192.14
Telephones	72.31
All Other	11.50
	<hr/>
	3,174.27

Total Payments	<hr/>	10,070.59
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.02
----------------------------------	--	--------

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 7704-Y-1
(NATIONAL YOUTH PROJECT)

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$350.00
----------------------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Athletic Supplies	\$152.55
Equipment	5.52
Heater Repairs	51.85
Coal	6.28
	<hr/>

Total Payments		216.20
----------------	--	--------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$133.80
-------------------	--	----------------

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1935	\$1,500.00
Transfer from Town Appropriation	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,500.00

Payments:

Sponsor's Agent	\$1,325.00
Clerical Assistance	795.00
Shovel Operator	116.85
Fuel	102.00
Fitting out Commissary	149.79
Equipment	601.18
Rental of Cement Mixer	28.89
Gravel	58.85
Lights	35.02
Telephones	241.62
Transportation Workmen to Projects	755.50

All Other	63.12
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,272.82
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$227.18

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	\$400.00

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	\$165.00
Other Expenses	33.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	198.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$52.00

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00

COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN GOVERNMENT

Appropriation 1931	\$100.00
No Payments	

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
American Fireworks Co.	\$350.00
Band	155.00
Prizes and Incidentals	243.90
	<hr/>
Total Payments	748.90
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.10

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,965.00
Payments:	
To five men retired from the Highway Department	1,955.65
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.35

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1935	\$244.72
Appropriation March 28, 1936	1,100.00
Cash Donation	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,444.72
Payments:	
Printing Books, Folders and Maps	\$1,552.00
Postage On Books	32.40
Paid for Distribution of Folders	190.00
Advertising in Various Newspapers	352.05
Entertaining Officers and Crew of H. M. S.	
"SCARBOROUGH"	224.23
Dinners County Selectmen's Convention	75.00
All Other	10.46
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,436.14
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$8.58

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Balance from 1935	\$2,319.55
Payments:	
Clerical Assistance	\$11.00
Stationery, Printing, Postage	54.17
Telegrams	19.65
Luncheons	42.00
Travel	183.50
All Other	21.60
	<hr/>
Total Payments	331.92
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,987.63

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,700.00
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 22, 1936	250.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 10, 1936	50.00
	<hr/> \$4,000.00

Payments:

Legislative—

Moderator	\$70.00
Advisory and Finance Committee	
Secretary	100.00
Stationery	8.11
Printing	105.50
	<hr/> \$283.61
Certifying Notes	22.75
Seal Bounty	55.00
Town Float Expenses	422.73
Ringing Bells	23.43
Damages	707.75
Town Clock Expenses	210.72
Flags on Training Green	145.89
Printing Town Reports	1,651.65
Insurance on V. F. Wars Building	17.10
Coal for V. F. Wars Building	60.25
Signs and Memorials	34.55
Pilgrims' Progress	100.28
Erecting Headstones (Soldiers' Graves)	18.00
Recording	157.25
Luncheons H. M. S. "SCARBOROUGH"	15.30
Herring Stream Expenses	66.75
	<hr/>
Total Payments	3,993.01
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.99

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes	\$3,872.54
Transfer from Town House Maintenance	200.00
	<hr/> \$4,072.54
Transfers to:	
Town House Maintenance	350.00
Police Department	1,000.00
Public Sanitarries	125.00
Miscellaneous Account	250.00

Manomet Point Road	150.00
Taylor Avenue Extension	385.00
Town Hall Maintenance	1,100.00
Selectmen's Department	60.00
Election & Registration	300.00
Miscellaneous Account	50.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	3,770.00
	<hr/>
Balance Returned to Reserve Overlay	\$302.54

**EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION
(SUBJECT TO TRANSFER TO PROJECTS ON ORDER
OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)**

Balance from 1935	\$5,040.29
Appropriation April 13, 1936	20,000.00
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency, Dec. 21, 1936	40,000.00
Nursing Project	120.24
	<hr/>
	\$65,160.53

Transfers to:

Alvin Road Drain	\$225.05
Curb Project	135.42
Nutrition Project	996.37
Grading in Vine Hills Cemetery	530.71
White Horse Beach Road	5,380.54
Retaining Wall on Water Street (5060)	2,708.79
Retaining Wall on Water Street (3885)	2,399.14
Administrative Project	3,000.00
Providing Trucks	1,993.90
Mt. Pleasant Street School	.50
Farm to Market Road Project	601.76
Retaining Wall on Water Street	5,000.00
Lincoln Street School Grounds	5,000.00
National Youth Project	350.00
Sewing Project	600.00
Farm to Market Road Project No. 7797	500.00
Clam Planting Project	250.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	29,672.18
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$35,488.35

TOWN FOREST FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1935	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation		\$900.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$728.00	
Painting Fire Tower	96.59	
Equipment and Repairs	5.50	
Stone	11.50	
Telephone	58.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		899.85
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.15

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$26,000.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Superintendent	\$2,925.00	
Registrar	1,040.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,300.00	
Janitor	188.00	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	640.51	
Telephones	260.43	
All Other	254.46	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,608.40
General Expenditures—		
Labor	\$8,658.66	
Pipe and Fittings	1,014.89	
Hydrants	57.15	
Meters and Fittings	770.46	
Freight and Express	64.91	
Equipment and Repairs	836.77	
Auto Expense	986.04	
Liability Insurance	472.91	
All Other	161.48	
	<hr/>	
		13,023.27

Pumping Station—

Engineers	\$3,056.00	
Labor	15.00	
Boilers and Pumps	163.58	
Oil Waste, Packing	147.10	
Coal	2,435.33	
Building	32.05	
Light	59.30	
Electric Power	453.28	
	<hr/>	6,361.64
Total Payments		<hr/> 25,993.31
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$6.69

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$7,500.00
Payments:		
Pipe and Fittings	\$5,577.50	
Hydrants	530.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$6,107.50
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$1,392.50

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	4,166.07	
	<hr/>	\$14,166.07
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,497.60	
Clerical Assistance	363.90	
Labor	9,540.78	
	<hr/>	\$11,402.28

Other Expenses—		
Teams and Trucks	\$365.37	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	713.60	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	488.24	
Hardware and Paint	238.95	
Telephones	23.34	
Stationery	136.94	
Calcium Chloride	120.00	
Markers	30.00	
Contract for Building Roads	320.68	
Building New Catch Basin	113.50	
All Other	43.46	
	<hr/>	2,594.08
Total Payments		<hr/> 13,996.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$169.71

**W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-7466
(GRADING IN VINE HILLS CEMETERY)**

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$530.71
Payments:		
Trucks	\$509.60	
Tools	6.80	
Lumber	14.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$530.71

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Income from Trust Funds	177.06	
	<hr/>	\$1,377.06
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Labor	\$1,271.64	
Other Expenses—		
Teams	\$10.50	
Sods and Soil	20.00	
Hardware and Paint	28.48	
Lumber	4.76	
All Other	7.33	
	<hr/>	71.07
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,342.71
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$34.35

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY
PROTECTING OLD HEADSTONES

Balance from 1935	28.25	
Appropriation March 28, 1936	300.00	
		<u>\$328.25</u>
Payments:		
John E. Jordan Co., Contractor		225.00
		<u>\$103.25</u>
Balance Remaining		

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00	
Income from Trust Funds	234.20	
		<u>\$1,034.20</u>

Payments:

Chiltonville—

Labor	\$347.14	
Flowers	11.00	
Hardware	4.90	
		<u>\$363.04</u>

Manomet—

Labor	\$234.00	
Loam and Dressing	17.00	
Equipment and Repairs	7.00	
		<u>258.00</u>

Cedarville—

Labor	\$98.00	
Paint	13.15	
Loam	8.00	
		<u>119.15</u>

South Pond—

Labor	47.00	
		<u></u>

Total Payments 787.19

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$247.01

EXTENSION OF CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Appropriation April 13, 1930	\$800.00
------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$15.88
Cement	2.20
Purchasing New Land	550.00

Total Payments	568.08
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	<u>\$231.92</u>
-------------------	-----------------

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$41,000.00
---------------	-------------

Refund Accrued Interest on High School Loan	158.20
---	--------

<u></u>	\$41,158.20
---------	-------------

Payments:

Town Debt—

Town Hall Lot Loan	\$1,000.00
Town Hall Loan	14,500.00
Public Landing Loan	5,000.00
Water Loans	10,000.00

Total Town Debt	<u>\$30,500.00</u>
-----------------	--------------------

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$255.44
Town Hall Lot Loan	157.50
Town Hall Loan	5,220.00
New High School Loan	1,898.50
Public Landing Loan	556.25
Water Loans	2,400.00

Total Interest	<u>10,487.69</u>
----------------	------------------

Total Payments	40,987.69
----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$170.51</u>
----------------------------------	-----------------

PREMIUM ON HIGH SCHOOL BONDS

Cash, High School Loan	\$1,765.61
------------------------	------------

Payments:

To the Merchants National Bank

(Cost of Legal Opinion, Preparation, Certification
and Delivery)

<u>510.40</u>

Balance remaining to be applied to first payment on Bonds	\$1,255.21
--	------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$42,247.68
Corporation Tax	33,365.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,796.14
Licenses and Permits	21,136.21
Fines	2,024.20
Grants and Gifts	1,442.50
Special Assessments	387.00
General Government	2,251.80
Protection of Persons and Property	608.10
Health and Sanitation	3,416.24
Highways	25.25
Charities	19,572.22
Old Age Assistance	12,257.06
Soldiers' Benefits	1,645.50
Schools	1,217.86
Libraries	.....
Recreation	2,878.77
Public Service Enterprises	48,813.40
Cemeteries	4,203.51
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	11,651.90
Race Track Receipts	1,464.00
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	
on State Owned Land	953.40
All Other Receipts	905.25
	<hr/> \$232,263.82

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$59,751.18
Corporation Tax	49,383.42
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	21,128.05
Licenses and Permits	20,772.25
Fines	733.70
Grants and Gifts	1,463.31
Special Assessments	911.40
General Government	1,663.65
Protection of Persons and Property	584.61
Health and Sanitation	3,894.90
Highways	10.66
Charities	10,290.44

Old Age Assistance	25,533.05	
Soldiers' Benefits	1,415.00	
Schools	1,278.66	
Libraries		
Recreation	3,071.12	
Public Service Enterprises:		
Water Department	\$45,316.59	
Town Wharf	1,762.25	
Herring Streams	342.50	
Rent of Buildings	40.00	
	<hr/>	47,461.34
Cemeteries	4,559.95	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	6,266.29	
Race Track Receipts	1,767.02	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes		
on State Owned Land	956.74	
All Other Receipts	90.90	
	<hr/>	262,987.64
Less Amount Applied to Abatement of Machinery Tax		25,489.41
		<hr/>
		\$237,498.23
Excess of Actual Receipts		\$5,234.41

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1936

Charges—

Appropriations March 28	\$803,312.55
-------------------------	--------------

Less:

1935 Dog Tax, to Public

Library	\$1,777.91
---------	------------

Estimated Receipts	232,263.82
--------------------	------------

234,041.73

Amount to be Assessed

\$569,270.82*

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	5,459.49
---	----------

\$574,730.31

Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 11	\$560,484.82
-----------------------------	--------------

Poll Tax Warrant, April 1	8,786.00
---------------------------	----------

\$569,270.82*

Additional Warrant (Polls)	82.00
----------------------------	-------

Additional Warrant (R. Est.)	143.08
------------------------------	--------

Total of Assessors' Warrants

\$569,495.90

Excess of Estimated Receipts

5,234.41

\$574,730.31

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY, 1936

Unexpended Balances, Credited—	
Selectmen's Department	\$3.90
Accounting Department	142.54
Treasury Department	3.94
Tax Collector's Department	316.47
Assessors' Department	299.30
Town Clerk's Department	3.29
Engineering Department	.11
Planning Board	26.27
Election and Registration	.79
Town House Maintenance	45.84
Town Hall Maintenance	2.73
Fire Department	.64
Sealing Weights and Measures	.38
Moth Suppression	2.25
Tree Warden's Department	8.73
Forest Warden's Department	1,339.68
Dog Officer	271.07
Rifle Range	47.35
Shellfish Propagation	.14
Health Department	1,286.81
Piggery Maint. and Garbage Disposal	23.96
Sewers	.38
Street Cleaning	2.16
Public Sanitarries	98.53
Roads and Bridges	150.40
Court and Sandwich Streets	9.79
Obery Road, etc.,	1.74
Point Road and White Horse Road	32.38
Old Beach Road	290.00
Moning Terrace	.05

Wellingsley Avenue	.25
Rebuilding Town Wharf	.65
Bridge at White Horse Beach	122.43
Sidewalks	63.43
Snow and Ice Removal	1,203.04
Street Sprinkling	641.82
Street Lighting	536.71
Public Welfare Department	16,789.71
Soldiers' Benefits	1,774.49
School Department	1.46
Park Department	.02
Armistice Day	52.00
July Fourth	1.10
Pensions for Town Laborers	9.35
Miscellaneous Account	6.99
Water Department Maintenance	6.69
Town Forest	.15
Town Wharf Maint. and Caretaker	10.02
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	169.71
Burial Hill Cemetery	34.35
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	247.01
Town Debt and Interest	170.51
	<hr/>
	\$26,253.51

BALANCE SHEET — JANUARY 1, 1937

Cash

\$95,916.72

Overlay, Tax of 1934	
Overlay, Tax of 1935	
Overlay, Tax of 1936	

\$263.84
6,388.57
8,532.30

Uncollected Taxes:

Herbert W. Bartlett, Collector

Tax of 1934, Property	\$160.34
Tax of 1935, Property	12,915.64
Tax of 1936, Property	113,057.95
Tax of 1936, Polls	532.00

Total Overlays

Reserve from Overlays

Premium on High School Loan

Sale of Real Estate (Sec. 63. Chap. 44.)

Surplus from Sale of Land (Sec. 79, Chap. 60.)	140.54
Accounts Payable: Unpaid Warrants	50.00
Unappropriated Revenue:	
Dog Tax from County	1,779.12

Total Uncollected Taxes

126.665.93

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax
For Year 1935
For Year 1936

\$328.28
2.195.98

Liquor License Fees for 1937

Income from Bank Stock. Unexpended

Unexpended Appropriation Balances:

Total Excise Tax

2,524.26

Tax Titles

10.544.69

Uncollected Water Rates, etc.:

Addie H. Burgess, Collector

Water Rates, 1934	\$81.55
-------------------	---------

Water Rates, 1935

Water Rates, 1936

Labor and Material, 1934

Labor and Material, 1935

Labor and Material, 1936

Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc., etc.,

11,467.17

Emergency Relief Appro.,
35,488.35

35,488.35

Overdrafts:

Police Department \$768.43
 Old Age Assistance 145.05

Total Overdrafts

911.48

Departmental Accounts Receivable:

Health \$2,183.57
 Sewers 72.47
 Public Welfare 10,856.89
 Old Age Assistance 89.17
 Soldiers' Relief 144.00
 Cemeteries 2,543.88

Total Departmental

15,889.98

General Administration W. P. A. 227.18
 W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-120 272.32
 W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-2000 2,113.55
 W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-6191 226.96
 W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-7797 219.00
 W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-8263 64.88
 W. P. A. Project No. 165-14-1195 1,928.47
 W. P. A. Project No. Y-1-7704 133.80

Total Unexpended Balances

43,299.09

Excess and Deficiency

Jan. 1, 1936 \$163,424.22

Less:

Overdraft 1935
 State Tax \$1,943.16
 Tax Titles 6,898.89
 Town Meeting
 Appropriations 48,300.00

57,142.05

Add:

Excess Levy State Tax, Parks \$86.49
 Excess Levy County Tax 1935 145.00
 Excess Levy County Tax 1936 609.04
 Tax Titles Disclaimed 5,653.76
 Tax Titles Redeemed 1,953.05
 Unexpended Appropriations 26,253.51
 Excess Revenue, 1936 5,459.49

146,442.51

Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise 2,524.26
 Tax Title 10,544.69
 Water Department 11,467.17
 Departmental 15,889.98

\$263,920.23

\$263,920.23

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash, (General)	\$14,180.75		
Cash, (P. W. A. Funds)	6,105.94		
	<hr/>		
	\$20,286.69		
Furnishings for Town Hall		\$1,060.76	
Memorials for Town Hall		1,542.88	
Hard-Surfacing Streets		.65	
Highway Construction and Recon- struction		1,611.27	
Long Pond Road, Resurfacing		908.02	
Federal Furnace Road		1,290.68	
South Street Widening		4,176.00	
Overlook Road, Titles		100.00	
Manomet Point Road, Damages		17.00	
Strand Avenue, Titles		38.00	
Simes Road, Titles		39.75	
New Westerly Way		635.73	
Relocation of State Highway. (Land Damages)			
Vallerville to Costello's Cor., Warren Ave and Manomet Road		98.00	
		271.20	
Brookside Avenue		578.80	
Granolithic Sidewalks		141.79	
Town Forest, for Purchase of Land		45.00	
Water Department, Construction		1,392.50	
Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery		231.92	
		<hr/>	
		\$14,180.75	
New High School Construction, (P. W. A. Project)		6,105.94	
		<hr/>	
		20,286.69	
		<hr/>	
		\$20,286.69	

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account		
	\$378,600.00	Town Hall Lot Loan
		Memorial Town Hall Loan
		New High School House Loan, P. W. A.
		Public Landing Loan, 1935
		<hr/>
		\$328,600.00
		50,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$378,600.00

Water Loan, (Manomet)

\$378,600.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments		
	\$126,282.03	Murdock Poor and School Fund
		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund
		Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund
		Nathanial Morton Park Fund
		Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds
		Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund
		(Deposited with State Treasurer)
		St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund
		<hr/>
		\$124,282.03
		2,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$126,282.03

Plymouth National Bank Stock
Investment Fund

\$126,282.03

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1937,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1937.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1936	Added During 1936	Paid During 1936	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1937	Principal Due in 1937	Interest Due in 1937
Town Hall Lot	\$4,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$112.50
Memorial Town Hall	130,500.00	.....	14,500.00	116,000.00	14,500.00	4,640.00
Public Landing	24,750.00	.....	5,000.00	19,750.00	5,000.00	431.25
New High School	189,850.00	.....	.....	189,850.00	13,850.00	3,658.50
Water	60,000.00	.....	10,000.00	50,000.00	10,000.00	2,000.00
	\$409,100.00	.....	\$30,500.00	\$378,600.00	\$44,350.00	\$10,842.25

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1937.

TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated Mar.
1, 1919, payable \$1,000. annually, \$3,000.00

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500. annually, 116,000.00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936, pay-
able \$13,850. in 1937, \$13,000. annually
1938 to 1945, and \$12,000. annually 1946 to
1951, 189,850.00

PUBLIC LANDING LOAN

Two and one-half per cent notes, dated June
17, 1935, payable \$5,000. annually 1936 to
1939, and \$4,750. in 1940, 19,750.00

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1,
1932, payable \$10,000. annually, 50,000.00

Total Funded Debt. \$378,600.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$205.00
Betsey C. Bagnell	492.88
Rebecca D. Ryder	957.19
Lydia W. Chandler	357.93
Curtis Howard	524.59
Sarah F. Bagnell	246.57
A. A. Whiting	910.82
James Reed	432.75
Barnes Lot	262.65
William H. Nelson (bk)	738.73
Charles Holmes	305.05
Louisa S. Jackson	211.12
Judith S. Jackson	609.03
John Donley	106.94
David Drew	111.87
Mary J. Brown	53.59
Mary V. Lewis	319.98
Priscilla L. Hedge	216.78
Frederick Webber	112.83
Nancie C. Wood	1,039.91
Fannie Goodwin Bates (bk)	1,077.91
Joshua Atwood	105.16
Ichabod Shaw	804.89
Edwin Morey	821.05
Waldron & Dunham	226.24
Timothy T. Eaton	156.77
Heman Cobb	232.39
Thomas Sampson	260.50

Ephriam B. Holmes	761.04
Lydia E. Jackson	258.15
Jacob Jackson	145.68
Charlotte R. Bearse	241.58
Washburn portion lot	158.07
Helena B. Rich	106.75
Winslow B. Rickard	110.60
John Eddy	112.72
Helen Covington	222.13
Freeman E. Wells	162.75
Eliza Burt	160.22
David L. Harlow	102.61
Benjamin Swift	108.19
Ellis Benson	107.27
James Deacon	154.05
Ellis and Freeman	107.00
Ansel F. Fish	221.90
Taylor and Foss	106.66
Mary A. Minter	165.06
William R. Drew	712.92
Adelaide Reed (bk)	103.89
Elizabeth M. Ward	299.68
Edward W. Bradford	211.01
Harvey Lot	111.12
Ephraim Churchill	25.13
Franklin B. Holmes	124.31
Linus B. Thomas	50.04
Ephraim S. Morton	126.97
Merriam Lot	262.63
B. O. Strong	129.56
John C. Cave	112.14
Winslow B. Standish	112.87
Calvin S. Damon	515.20
Finney and Churchill	108.44
Edward B. Hayden	177.74
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.70
Anderson Lots	158.27
Sylvanus Churchill	55.71

Nancy L. Pratt	94.33
Burgess P. Terry	139.79
William and P. H. Williams	106.48
Increase Robinson	493.22
August H. Lucas	152.01
Edward Morton	113.85
Benjamin Pierce	57.68
Alfred P. Arnold	109.85
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.69
Charles H. Holmes	108.70
Daniel Hinchcliffe	106.48
Samuel Nelson	110.83
Nathaniel Russell	219.33
Sumner Leonard	214.01
Frederick Dittmar	117.44
Emeline Landy	106.60
John F. Hoyt	132.65
Pope Lot	150.00
Nehemiah Savery	111.21
Thomas A. Holsgrove	193.28
John C. Ross	238.81
Archibald McLean	50.09
George L. Lyon	166.57
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	286.09
Charles E. Barnes	110.47
Burgess lot, So. Pond	336.75
Ezra Harlow	173.17
Mercy J. Howland	141.74
Isaac M. Jackson	1,227.39
Mary McDonald	110.06
Mary J. Corey	107.47
Ellis-Ryder	112.84
Brewster-Bartlett	353.68
Barnabas Hedge	150.42
George M. Collins	134.54
Alexander McLean	105.26
Charles E. Dow	108.22
Shaw and Thomas	212.51

Atwood and Pratt	214.83
Prentiss Lot	218.12
Rufus H. Pope	77.78
Alanson Thomas	162.36
Albert Whiting	143.94
Gamaliel Thomas	104.19
Albert Bramhall	102.60
Nancy B. Stevens	111.69
Johnson-Hart	101.45
Adeline D. Bartlett	52.71
Coomer Weston	256.89
Edward N. H. Vaughn	347.97
Thomas W. Finney	113.30
Charles H. Howland	122.98
Davidson lots	255.43
James Ellis	118.73
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	112.50
Marietta Bumpus	140.27
Frederick O. Bradford	162.39
Mercy C. Robbins	398.56
D. Edson Raymond	104.98
Martin J. Hunting	226.55
Watson and Rufus Ellis	110.43
Herbert Robbins	127.70
William J. Waterson	106.04
Belinda B. Clements	111.86
George D. Bartlett	561.37
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	107.28
John F. Hall	101.79
Charles P. Morse	108.31
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	104.48
Barnabas Churchill	243.03
Erastus B. Torrance	102.46
Winslow W. Avery	215.20
Daniel O. Churchill	109.79
Bradford Barnes	155.73
Zacheus Bartlett	106.72
Burgess and Churchill	50.74

Alexander M. Harrison	109.46
Hilda Svennsson	116.03
Hiram B. Sears	212.10
Joseph Taylor	84.18
Franklin B. Cobb	102.00
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	112.61
John S. Butler	117.32
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.60
Sylvanus W. King	112.66
Levi P. Morton	105.75
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	127.05
John Bachelder	182.56
Richard McLean lots	227.54
Ziba R. Ellis	106.38
Charles L. Jones	223.61
Clark Ellis	256.19
Chas. E. & Clarence E. Taylor	108.53
Joshua L. Edes	115.25
Raymond-Doten	225.27
John Peck	115.71
Hayden-Bradford	135.85
Abbie B. Ward	175.78
Adam & Frances Nicol	145.48
Charles C. Drew	281.54
Thomas Hedge	297.26
Elmer H. Bartlett	118.93
Scovel-Doten	269.49
Walter S. Irwin	137.35
Peter Holmes lot	292.13
Frank Sheppard	106.03
Maria A. Rickard (bk)	107.95
Emily H. Cook	161.84
William & Violet Crozier	108.50
Frederick Mahler	105.63
Isaac B. King	293.06
Catherina Wilhelmy	107.07
Emily F. Bartlett	178.90
William Bradford	262.04

Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	208.76
Kate Zahn	118.51
Lothrop C. King	194.67
Alpheus O. Grant	105.09
Jennette B. Smyth	108.44
Clark Finney	118.93
Ichabod Morton	103.46
Cobb and Burgess	103.60
William H. Miller	107.88
Laura A. & Edna M. Larkin	178.05
George H. Malloy	112.26
Robert Siebenschu	118.15
Perkins-Sibley lot	108.62
Priscilla Perkins	136.43
Betsey F. Dunham	111.73
George H. Dunham	102.35
Burgess-Bennett	156.21
George & Elizabeth Nichols	249.17
Harry Kramer	111.85
Nellie H. Weeks	109.87
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	121.44
Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent	125.10
Mary J. Ware	108.23
William L. Finney	250.91
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	226.06
Nathaniel Bartlett	138.81
Charles E. Ryder	121.59
Mary A. Austin et als	86.37
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.67
David O. Harvey	217.07
John D. & Thomas Churchill	505.82
Antone Rose	112.30
John Bodell	228.31
Lauchlin D. McLean	113.08
Adelbert C. Finney	110.50
Ezra J. Huntley	102.53

Jessie Shaw	160.82
Seth L. Holmes	131.63
Capt. W. W. Baker	106.86
George E. Saunders	226.93
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,068.78
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.92
Thomas M. Paty	161.75
Squire Sutcliffe	103.95
William D. Carleton	154.64
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	58.96
Hannah Ellis Burgess	52.15
Charles Herbert Briggs	104.51
Harvey and Lois Briggs	113.26
Everett Finney	106.33
Matilda Hinchcliffe	162.47
Nathaniel Shaw	119.52
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt	105.50
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth	104.12
Hemmerly Lot (Burial Hill)	110.31
George E. Mabbett (bk)	2,848.11
William H. Clark	264.49
Addie A. Reed	96.60
Charles F. Haire	268.47
Charles W. Huff	225.62
Lucretia Davis	51.64
Levi Thurston	51.64
Susan B. Ryder	159.44
Robert H. Weston	160.06
Lafayette W. Cahoon	100.02
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	417.40
Winslow-Whitman	210.63
Horace M. Saunders	316.34
Verity Hawkyard	104.75
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	205.69
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.81
Asa H. Burgess	100.77
John Finney	101.52

Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	115.28
Corban Barnes Sr.	100.02
Benjamin W. Gooding	203.92
George A. Collins	151.75
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	152.23
James H. Robbins	100.57
Herbert W. Bartlett	103.02
Betsey O. Burgess	100.47
Helen R., Edw. L. & Wm. W. Burgess	50.00
William T. Carr	204.74
Caroline Gorham	125.00
Jessie E. Sullivan	200.00
Ellis & Freeman	100.00

Total, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$54,316.40
---	-------------

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$777.99
William H. Nelson	980.91
Thomas B. Bartlett	301.13
Rebecca F. Sampson	489.48
Katherine E. Sever	401.40
Mary F. Wood	163.79
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.72
Cordelia Savery	105.14
William Ross	483.95
Putnam Kimball	381.00
John Gooding	628.65
Schuyler Sampson	262.68
R. B. Hall	108.47
Fanny Sylvester	139.89
Geo. E. & Carrie M. Benson	156.07
E. A. Spooner	139.52
George Hayward	367.45
George S. Tolman	117.02
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	202.55
Danforth and Thurber	213.52

William Bartlett	493.82
Daniel H. Paulding	412.04
John Morrissey	274.66
Oliver T. Wood	122.51
Sarah A. Waldron	215.74
Sarah V. Kendrick	62.55
Emma F. Avery	583.93
Isaac M. Jackson	1,470.35
Abby B. Avery & Sam. Bartlett	281.85
Dora Perrit	173.67
Mary E. Moning	105.44
Nathaniel Spooner	140.03
Abbie D. Danforth	111.09
Georgianna Hedge	113.10
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	245.28
Benjamin Hathaway	241.33
Cornelius Bradford	134.99
George W. Haskins	80.36
Annie Martin	303.36
Henry Farris Stoddard	107.22
Obadiah Lyon	179.66
Madeline Harris	175.09
Lydia G. Lothrop	324.74
Sarah W. Sparrow	103.67
Charles W. Eaton	336.43
Charles C. Doten	320.35
Sarah J. Ryder	224.43
Mary B. Bassett	118.63
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood	308.35
Henry W. Tillson	107.39
Caroline Grozinger	52.85
Joseph P. Thurston	238.73
Gustavus G. Sampson	202.14
Amelia Knoch	111.51
Briggs-Goodwin	111.97
James H. Sutcliffe	116.40
Evelyn Louise Perry	112.73
John Smith	114.85

Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	285.05
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	124.16
Caroline C. Finney	116.69
Thomas Cooper	147.31
Lorenzo M. Bennett	217.78
James R. Shaw	167.35
Ernest L. Sampson	235.13
Truman Sampson	147.23
Levi R. Sampson	202.40
Arthur S. Byrnes	113.34
Otis W. Lapham	117.49
Francis M. Robbins	109.12
Lemuel L. Swift	226.49
George W. Bradford	254.82
Grace D. Mooney	51.81
Amasa C. Sears	104.22
Mary Pratt	302.16
Henry W. Torrey	183.24
Lyndon P. Hubbard	114.43
Stephen Doten	127.98
Ellen D. Howard	188.02
Bramhall Fund	161.50
Thomas Jackson	115.39
Emma S. Hall	121.13
Douglas-Hodges	114.88
Churchill-Harlow	166.62
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	52.67
George Finney	111.98
Horace C. Whitten	107.63
Edward L. Robbins	243.92
Henry A. Buhman	118.92
John Krins	124.84
Addie E. Douglas	105.26
Frederick M. Atwood	158.03
Ellis Whiting	124.37
Charles Rogers	87.40
Helen F. Hedge	247.90
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	156.69

Charles S. Purinton	353.64
Isaac H. Valler	105.62
Esther Hollis	481.76
Edward W. Baker	205.97
Elizabeth A. Howland	229.81
Harriet E. McFall	157.15
George E. Randall	180.88
James H. & James E. Clark lots	261.87
Eliza G. Hall	262.15
Emma W. Hedge	229.41
John Fratus	172.82
Mary E. Fuller	107.18
Thomas Pierce	164.65
Alfred L. Bartlett	213.09
Martha S. Brewster	122.50
Henry E. Maynard	107.86
Edward H. Thompson	109.06
Benjamin Drew	182.58
Mary McLeod	259.01
Catherine B. Morrison	109.52
Lucy C. Nelson	233.05
Philip Rudolph	108.39
Eugenia Lothrop	124.29
Lucia S. Griffin	113.18
Anna B. Humphrey	112.49
Mercie F. Morse	122.30
Anna M. Shepard	318.95
Martha A. Morton	112.77
Nellie E. McCloskey	212.80
Johnson Davee, May & Simmons	213.10
J. Sumner Wood	111.54
Frank Quartz	250.67
Clarence W. Burgess	199.88
Emma F. Caldwell	311.85
Aaron Sampson	123.20
Robert Thom	108.72
Ella Bugbee Lee	111.62
Sophia P. Mawbey	103.43

Nathan S. Torrance	108.87
Anthony Atwood	259.08
Thelma Weston	260.51
Robert & Mary McKinnon	106.05
Chas. G. Burgess	456.91
Sarah A. Bartlett	109.69
Elizabeth S. McHenry	113.27
Anna V. Robbins	110.41
Job Churchill	232.25
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	270.61
Abner H. Harlow	279.24
Rufus Sampson	115.65
Phineas Wells	107.96
William B. Taylor	224.26
John F. Raymond	109.27
Oliver S. Holmes	160.17
William Sykes	113.85
Henry Armstrong	107.00
T. Allen Bagnell	233.03
Frank Rogers	113.85
William Hodgkins	174.10
Mary B. Shephard	166.49
Alexander A. Robbins	107.25
Chandler Holmes	106.98
Albert Lundgren	111.38
Ignatius F. Pierce	158.10
Lucy L. Hoxie	69.18
Harriet A. Shaw	108.83
Frank Ellis	169.19
Harriet A. Corey	135.34
John M. Kingsley	113.61
Helen H. Swanstrom	141.79
Edward Millburn	106.64
Robert C. Swift	225.67
Edward G. Ellis	135.97
Emily E. Campbell	171.98
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	233.30
John A. Spooner	106.80

Warren L. Rich	112.34
Harrison C. Beckman	1,204.44
Gladys J. Campbell	160.37
Alexander Wasson	108.73
William Sargent Holmes	231.69
Annie C. Stoddard	355.28
Gannett Fund	224.55
Caroline B. Warren	101.55
Alice B. Ball	57.09
Fannie T. Rowell	113.04
George Asa Whiting	107.27
George I. Hodgson	160.99
Rebecca B. Robbins	253.35
Lucia C. Freeman	217.99
William S. Robbins	609.98
Solomon E. Faunce	234.85
Hannah M. Jackson	106.14
Lydia G. Bradford	214.96
William Langford	238.55
William W. Brewster	330.38
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	332.85
Edwin L. Edes	548.12
Oliver Edes	553.23
Henry L. Stegmaier	217.13
George W. Bosworth	105.41
George H. Doten	137.74
Benjamin F. Raymond	105.21
Martha J. Clarke	104.97
Jessie F. B. Warren	210.86
Priscilla A. & Wm. H. Barrows	162.11
Eva Bartlett Watson	254.41
Martin F. Benson	83.77
James Warren	169.11
George Edgar Smith	223.25
Charles B. Harlow	157.92
Adelbert L. Christie	215.90
Frances W. Harris	177.44

Charles T. Holmes	108.24
Myra W. Clark	227.32
Lillie M. Sherburne	106.69
Sarah H. Burr	106.55
Mary Cromwell	52.87
Abraham O. Brown	319.28
George Churchill	328.85
Judah Bartlett	104.14
Ellen E. Sanderson	218.33
Jacob Reidenbach	217.67
Laura E. Jones	107.45
Lewis Sampson	109.47
Clara F. Robinson	55.68
Faustina M. Holmes	73.46
Mary B. Lanman	164.08
Warren R. Surpluss	101.85
Sarah E. Manter	209.08
Lumb & Garside	167.81
William H. Osmond	107.00
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	139.87
Annie Holmes	221.92
Mary Deane Keith	106.94
Edward W. Belcher	105.30
Leander M. Vaughn	103.02
James H. Chapman	163.31
Emma A. Osborne	156.71
Eri C. Oakes	211.76
Calvin T. Howland	103.35
Harry A. Holmes	213.10
George F. Howard	214.17
Lucy E. Frasier	107.77
Peter Schneider	103.61
Mary E. Estes	154.10
Emma L. Churchill	159.21
Jennie F. Langford	205.32
Geo. H. & Florence Blanchard	101.62
Wm. F. & Martha A. Doten	158.94
Charles Hellstrom	100.58

Elizabeth C. Coupe	210.64
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	157.25
Robert A. Brown	528.20
David Brown	312.33
Fred A. Jenks	208.85
Robert R. Bartlett	157.61
Annie L. Jarvis	102.36
Tom Haigh	185.22
Julia M. Sampson	102.66
Stephen C. Nickerson	101.07
Carrie L. Frink	156.93
Mary E. Pierce	102.94
Julia A. Remington	101.94
Harriet J. Swan	104.11
Frederick Dittmar	163.54
Margaret M. Hill	155.19
Philip Dries	100.02
Isaac T. Holmes	522.00
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.89
James M. Cameron	153.97
James S. Clark	206.42
Robert B. Phillips	102.90
George H. Jackson	205.62
Catano Fratus	153.85
J. Hovey Harlow	150.56
Mary A. Sampson	101.74
Harriet E. Merriam	206.88
William S. Pratt	154.47
Henry P. Steidle	56.48
John Jordan	100.04
Mary E. Holmes	10.90
Alice L. Lanman	206.67
Deborah Whitaker	106.22
Helen P. Whiting	150.93
Isabel H. Warren	309.12
Elijah H. Atwood	204.69
Wesley A. Kinzie	127.15

Helen M. Holmes	151.55
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	306.14
Frank H. Lanman	101.22
Rogers-Hall	332.01
Sylvanus W. Rogers	135.69
Frederick H. Wilson	100.02
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	100.75
Alice D. Fuller	151.07
Nathaniel G. Lanman	100.32
Isabella T. Whitman	201.67
Thomas Shaw	150.95
Grace A. Andrews	153.95
Lucy M. Sherman	150.02
Dexter H. Craig	200.00
Charles A. Bumpus	200.92
Minnie C. Caldwell	100.02
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	200.34
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	150.62
Isaac T. Hall	101.75
Henry W. Barnes	200.34
William S. Kyle	200.00
Albert N. Fletcher	100.00
Charles A. Wheeler	100.00
Leidloff & Kunz	100.00
Flora L. Doten	300.00
Charles G. Welch	100.00
Jessie F. B. Warren	200.00
Charlotte E. Lovering	150.00
Samuel W. Holmes	125.00
Goodwin & Nelson	200.00
Henry F. Swift	100.00
John A. White	200.00
Dora J. Ford	200.00
Jessie M. Pepper	125.00
Alden S. Bartlett	150.00

Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$60,914.31

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVING BANK,
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner and Charles H. Leonard	154.35
------------------------------	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank	103.96
------------------------------------	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund	200.00
-------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$115,689.02
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$675.00
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$675.00
----------------------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$500.00
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,559.98
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$153.03
----------------------------------	----------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
------------------------------	------------

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1934, less abatements on \$189,020.00	\$22,545,530.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1934	564,135.00
Valuation for 1935, less abatements on \$169,568.00	22,252.682.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1935	574,297.00
Valuation for 1936, less abatements on \$980,150.00	21,311,150.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1936	659,309.00
	<hr/>
Average	\$67,907,103.00
3%	\$22,635,701.00
	679,071.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding,	\$378,600.00
Less:	
New High School	
Loan	\$189,850.00
Water Loan	50,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$239,850.00
Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit	138,750.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1937	\$540,321.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 1.6%.	

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 27, 1937

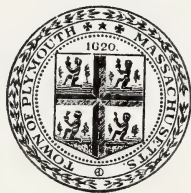
Selectmen's Department	\$4,190.00
Accounting Department	2,675.00
Treasury Department	2,850.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00
Assessors' Department	7,880.00
Law Department	1,500.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00
Engineering Department	760.00
Planning Board	500.00
Election and Registration	800.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,454.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	8,040.00
Police Department, 1936 Overdraft	766.43
Police Department	37,240.44
Fire Department	46,963.25
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,295.00
Moth Suppression	5,125.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,563.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,000.00

Inland Fisheries	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,150.56
Health Department	18,417.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,386.77
Inspector of Animals	400.00
Public Sanitaries	2,883.00
Sewers	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	42,875.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	23,150.00
Highway Department, for Replacing Truck	800.00
Long Pond Road	500.00
Point Road and White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,587.81
Sidewalks	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	6,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	260.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Pension for Town Laborers	1,965.00
Public Welfare Department, Including Aid to Dependent Children	87,950.00
Old Age Assistance, 1936 Overdraft	145.05
Old Age Assistance	60,000.00

Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
School Department	231,962.00
Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camping Places	10,000.00
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	4,000.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,575.00
Water Department Construction	4,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	700.00
Town Forest Maintenance	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	10,132.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, for Hard-Surfacing Roads	500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	54,500.00
Total of Article 5	<hr/> \$804,991.31
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	100.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	175.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13. Bonfires on Independence Day	150.00
Art. 14. July Fourth	750.00

Art. 15.	District Nurse	1,500.00
Art. 16.	Town Forest, for Additional Land	200.00
Art. 17.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,800.00
Art. 18.	Dog Officer	600.00
Art. 23.	Fire Department, for New Ladder Truck	14,500.00
Art. 24.	Highway Department, for New Grader	1,800.00
Art. 25.	Old Sandwich Road	2,000.00
Art. 26.	River Street	4,200.00
Art. 27.	Federal Furnace Road	2,500.00
Art. 28.	New Fence for South Street Playground	1,350.00
Art. 31.	Insurance of Town Property	5,200.00
Art. 33.	Stafford Street	100.00
Art. 34.	Birch Avenue	100.00
Art. 35.	School Department, Purchase of Pope Land	4,500.00
Art. 36.	School Department, Heating Plant for Cornish and Burton Schools	16,000.00
Art. 41.	Old Home Day on September 6	500.00
Art. 42.	Public Out-door Band Concerts	500.00
Art. 43.	Advertising the Town's Resources	1,100.00
Art. 44.	Water Department, for Changes at the Pumping Station	9,000.00
Art. 45.	Cherry Street to Nick's Rock Road	150.00
Art. 46.	Savery Avenue	100.00
Art. 48.	Reconstruction of Traffic Lights	1,200.00
Art. 49.	Reserve Account	3,600.00
Total		<hr/> \$889,416.31

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1936

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1939
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1939
Edward W. Bradford	1937
Edward A. Buttner	1937
Harry W. Burns	1938
J. Frankland Miller	1938

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 a. m. to 12 m., and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9 to 12 and 1 to 4 p. m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1937

Winter Term—14 weeks.

Begins Monday, January 4—ends Friday, April 16.

Recess: February 22-26.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacations.

Spring vacation April 19-23.

Spring Term—9 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 26—ends Friday, June 25.

Holiday: May 31 (Monday).

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 8—ends Thursday, December 23.

Holidays:

Tuesday, October 12—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 29—Teachers' Convention.

Thursday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wednesday-Friday, November 24-26—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 on Fire Alarm Code

7.05—No school for Junior-Senior High School.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March, 1936	\$218,425.00
Income From Trust Fund	12.87
	<hr/> \$218,437.87

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$7,482.48
Teachers' Salaries	146,126.41
Americanization Salaries	2,772.50
Text Books and Supplies	8,917.81
Tuition	1,176.04
State Vocational Education	168.70
Transportation	14,825.46
Janitors' Services	11,838.53
Fuel, Light and Gas	9,384.34
Repairs and Maintenance	7,494.73
Furniture and Furnishings	1,133.83
Diplomas and Graduation	260.09
Rent of Memorial Hall	315.00
Medical Inspection	6,540.49
	<hr/> 218,436.41
Unexpended Balance	\$1.46

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:	
Teachers' Salaries	\$18,442.00
Americanization	1,463.31
State and City Wards	915.60
Miscellaneous Receipts	338.06
	<hr/> \$21,158.97

Note The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$197,277.44.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1937

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,583.00
Clerk and Subst.	1,487.00
Supervisor of Attendance	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing	300.00
Telephone	125.00
Travel Expense in State	75.00
Automobile Expense	400.00
School Census	125.00
Care Furnace and Cleaning	150.00
All Other	50.00

\$7,895.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	154,800.00
Summer School	350.00
Americanization	2,800.00

157,950.00

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	3,300.00
Paper, Blank Books	4,000.00
Manual Training Supplies	850.00
Domestic Science Supplies	650.00
Athletic Supplies	350.00
Typwriters and Supplies	400.00
All Other Supplies	100.00

9,650.00

Tuition—

Out of Town	1,500.00
State Vocational Education	200.00

Transportation—

Pupils	14,200.00
Teachers	450.00

14,650.00

Janitors' Services—

Day	12,150.00	
Americanization and Evenings	150.00	
Watchmen, July 4th	50.00	
	<hr/>	12,350.00

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	7,400.00	
Gas and Electricity	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	9,900.00

Maintenance—

Building Supervisor's Salary	2,535.00	
General Repairs	3,000.00	
Flags and Flagstaffs	100.00	
Janitors' Supplies	800.00	
Telephones	350.00	
Ashes Removed	125.00	
All Other	100.00	
Insurance Jr.-Sr. High	1,812.00	
	<hr/>	8,822.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	100.00	
Window Shades	100.00	
All Other Equipment	800.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00

Rent of Memorial Hall

350.00

Diplomas and Graduation

250.00

Medical Inspection—

Physician	1,755.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,430.00	
Dental Nurse	1,560.00	
Dental Clinic	750.00	
All Other—Medical Supplies, etc.	350.00	
New Car for Nurse	600.00	
	<hr/>	7,445.00

Total

\$231,962.00

Note: Deduct \$9,000.00 if salary reductions are not restored.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Construction of New Senior High School and Alterations to Junior High School

P. W. A. Docket Mass. 1050 R

RECEIPTS

1. Bond issue January, 1936	\$189,850.00
2. Federal Grant March 4, 1936	76,750.00
3. Federal Grant Sept. 17, 1936	30,700.00

Total,	\$297,300.00
--------	--------------

EXPENDITURES

D'Amore Construction Co., Gen- eral Contractor	\$261,143.76
Frank Irving Cooper Corpora- tion, Architects	14,969.05
Equipment Contracts	15,204.29
Clerk of Works	1,966.67
Insurance	860.73
Advertisements for bids	232.70
Tests	71.34

Total	\$294,448.54
-------	--------------

Balance on hand January 15, 1937	\$2,851.46
Amount due on Federal Grant about March, 1937	\$30,700.00

Expenditures contracted:

The exact final figures have not been definitely approved as of January 15, 1937. The balance will be sufficient to pay all outstanding contracts in connection with the construction and equipping of the building.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A. Construction of the New Senior High School and Alterations and Addition to the Junior High School.

The School Committee are pleased to report that the new Senior High School and alterations and addition to the Junior High School have been completed in accordance with the vote of the town on October 21, 1935. There are a few minor matters left to be cleared up, but the interests of the town are amply protected by a maintenance bond, guaranteeing the correction of any defects due to workmanship or materials which may develop during the ensuing year.

During the interval between the town meeting in October and the opening of the bids in December an unexpected increase of several thousand dollars in the cost of materials made the bids higher than anticipated. However, by making some minor alterations in the plans and specifications, affecting neither the essential type of construction nor its usefulness, the building was completed and substantially equipped for the appropriation voted.

The ground for the new building was broken December 24, 1935; much of the cement foundation was laid in January; the beginning of the brick work was delayed until March first due to the severe cold in February. The building was ready for use September 21, although not finally completed until December first. The dedication exercises were held November 16th.

Construction of the Building

The building as a whole is known as a fire resisting type. The old school is separated from the new by a solid brick wall, the corridors connecting the two schools by kala-

mein or fireproof doors. The entire first floor is cement, covered for the most part with asphalt tile. The walls between classrooms have wood studs covered with metal laths and plaster. The corridor floors are cement and the walls glazed tile or gypsum blocks. The classrooms on the upper two floors have wood floors laid upon steel bar-joists. The slanting roof is covered with slate, the flat roof with tar and gravel. The stairwells are brick and glazed tile, while the stairs are steel and cement. The outside walls are brick backed with cinder blocks thoroughly covered with a waterproof mastic.

Rooms

Next to the old Junior High School are six regular classrooms, two rooms for drawing, two for household arts and one for music. An additional manual training room was provided by eliminating waste space in the old basement. Next to these new rooms are the cafeteria, the double gymnasium with locker and shower rooms for both boys and girls, and the auditorium. Beyond these are fifteen rooms for the use of the Senior High School which faces Lincoln Street. In all there are twenty-seven new rooms for class instruction. The cafeteria will seat approximately 450 pupils. By dividing the Junior High School into two shifts it is possible to accommodate both schools for their noon lunch within about an hour's time. Other than the cost of equipment and that of light and heat, there is no expense to the town. Simple inexpensive nutritious lunches are provided with just enough profit to pay for the services of those who prepare the food. This room is reasonably well adapted for use for banquets by organizations in town.

The assembly hall will seat 668 on its floor and in its balcony. Its stage is well adapted for plays or musicals. Both schools use it for school assemblies, educational programs and chorus work. Its attractiveness adds greatly to the morale of both schools. At present it lacks scenery for use in plays. Responsible community organizations

wishing a hall to accommodate 500 to 650 may use this at reasonable costs.

The double gymnasium is separated by large folding doors, permitting one side to be used for basketball and other gymnastic work by girls and one by boys. When the doors are open basketball may be played across the long way and spectators seated on the sides and in the balcony. The gymnasium may also be used for social gatherings. Community groups under W. P. A. leadership are already using one gymnasium two nights a week.

Local Labor Employed

The following figures show what it meant to many Plymouth citizens in terms of hours of labor and wages paid.

	Out of Town		Local	
	Hours	Wages	Hours	Wages
General Labor	30,276	\$34,479.31	31,342	\$22,895.76
Supervision	9,970	12,187.10	4,256	3,628.67
Total	40,246	\$46,666.41	35,598	\$26,524.43

From the above data secured from the payrolls of all sub-contractors and the general contractor, local persons put in more hours in general labor than did out of town. Had there been more union laborers in the highly skilled trades, the total would have been higher. Supervision was largely carried on by the contractors themselves, or by their key men. Naturally the wages in this group were higher for out of town. Over \$30,000 was spent locally in supplies or for equipment.

Improvement of Grounds

The erection of the new high school building necessitated a large amount of filling and grading on the front and two sides. Through the fine cooperation of the W. P. A. authorities and the Board of Selectmen, a project completely taking care of the grading, the walks and the driveway has been approved. Plans for furnishing ap-

appropriate shrubbery in the spring have been made by the Plymouth Garden Club.

With the purchase of the Frim property, easy access is had to Bradford Street. As soon as the grading project is completed the north bound buses will bring their pupils through the Frim property to the rear of the school.

Appreciation of P. W. A.

The citizens of Plymouth owe the Federal Government a debt of gratitude for encouraging the erection of the new school. By their generous offer to give 45% of the preliminary estimated cost of the building exclusive of the architect's fee, this fine edifice was secured at a cost to the taxpayer of only \$189,850, over and above the government's share of \$138,150. According to P. W. A. regulations, a full time resident engineer inspector (R. E. I.) was present to aid in the supervision of the construction of the building and to check carefully all changes in plans and specifications. Mr. Herbert Watson was the R. E. I. through most of the construction. Mr. E. O. Strong, the local clerk of the works, protected the interests of the town. Both men rich in training and years of practical experience gave careful attention to the details of construction. The P. W. A. authorities in Boston were extremely courteous and fair, working for the best interests of all concerned.

B. Reorganization and Administration

As explained in previous reports and shown in the plans submitted to the town, the Junior and Senior High Schools were reorganized on what is known as the 6-3-3-plan, that is, six grades in the elementary grades, three in the Junior High School consisting of the seventh, eighth and ninth, and three in the Senior High School consisting of the sophomores, juniors and seniors. It was decided best to retain the two principals, as the primary function of each school is radically different. Each school has its own type of problems and should therefore have

at its head a person who thoroughly knows them. One principal will be in charge of the Junior High School, while the Senior High School principal will be in charge of the administration of his school and of the correlating of the programs of the two schools in so far as both schools use rooms in common. The position of assistant principal was retained. However, instead of being largely supervisory, the main work is that of a teacher. He is also required to direct the activities of either school in the case of the enforced absence of either principal.

It should be especially pleasing to all the citizens that this fine new plant with all its modern facilities will be operated at a cost no greater than formerly, and probably at some saving. The cost of heating the entire plant will be no more than that of the two old buildings and possibly less; the janitor service will be approximately the same; the cost of lights and electric power for ventilation will be slightly higher; the cost of transportation will be materially lower, due to the elimination of extra trips caused by the double sessions at the Senior High School. The number of teachers would have been reduced by one or possibly two, had it not been thought best to reduce the size of the seventh and eighth grade classes. Eight divisions in these grades, varying from 42 to 44 pupils were reduced to 35 to 37, thus increasing the efficiency of the classroom work by giving opportunities for greater individual attention. Physical training work for all the pupils in the Senior High School was provided through reorganization of the work in this department. Orchestras, glee clubs and the band are scheduled in regular school hours. The school day has been increased from five hours to six as is done in the better school systems, eliminating home work in grades seven and eight and reducing it for many pupils in the other grades. Thus a completely revised educational program making full use of all the school facilities with reasonable class sizes has been made possible at a slightly less cost to the taxpayer.

C. Increase in the School Budget

For the past five years the school budget has been greatly decreased. For the year ending December 31, 1930 school expenses, not including Americanization, amounted to \$248,836.24, for the year ending December 31, 1936, \$215,663.91, a reduction of \$33,172.33. On the per pupil basis, there has been a decrease of \$14.37 since 1931, while the state average decrease is only \$4.80, as shown in the comparative tables of per pupil costs in the accompanying report of the superintendent of schools. In other words, the decrease in cost per pupil in Plymouth has been three times that of the state average. The main factors have been rigid economies in text books and supplies, reduction in the number of teachers, and a reduction in the salaries of the employees receiving over \$1,000, effective since April 1, 1932. The previous reductions in maintenance and in supplies together with higher prices, make it necessary to ask for increased amounts in these items. Salaries, reduced in April 1932 as a temporary measure should be restored. This would increase the budget about \$10,000 for the ensuing year. Even with this increase the average salary for the employees is much less than that of the state. Living costs are very much higher. Welfare costs in the town, which must of necessity be higher than in 1931, should we believe, be assessed upon all the citizens and not fall heavily upon the town employees.

The question of carrying insurance must be decided by the town. At present a temporary policy for \$385,000 is in force. On a yearly basis the premium would be \$1812. If insurance is to be carried, the installation of sprinklers in the basement would affect the cost materially.

**D. New Heating System at the Cornish and Burton
Schools.**

The School Committee wish to call the attention of the citizens to the serious condition of the heating system at the Cornish School as described in the report of the superintendent. It is imperative that action be taken at once.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL,
Secretary
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
HARRY W. BURNS
EDWARD A. BUTTNER
J. FRANKLAND MILLER
School Committee

DEDICATION EXERCISES
JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING
November 16, 1936

Invocation	Rev. John J. O'Brien
Welcome	Anson B. Handy <i>Superintendent of Schools</i>
Presentation of Key	Ralph G. Stebbins <i>President, Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Architects</i>
Acceptance of Key	Dr. E. Harold Donovan <i>Chairman, School Committee</i>
Acceptance of Key	James A. White <i>Chairman, Board of Selectmen</i>
School Songs	Junior High School Glee Club Senior High School Glee Club

GREETINGS

Andrew H. Peterson
State Director, Public Works Administration

Alfred R. Mack
State Supervisor of Secondary Education

Dr. Jesse B. Davis
Dean, Boston University School of Education

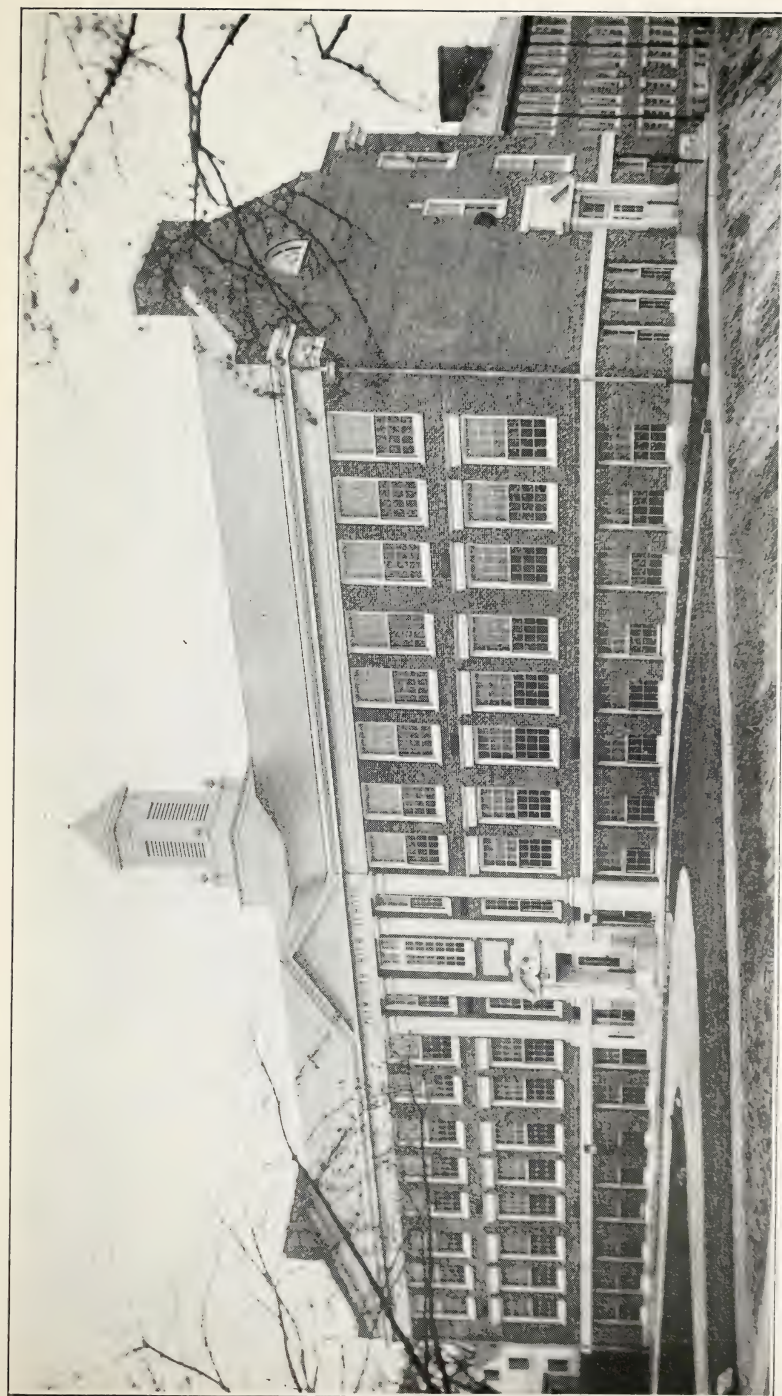
Dr. Zenos E. Scott
President, Bridgewater State Teachers College

John F. Scully
Superintendent of Schools, Brockton

Challenge to Principals
Mary M. Dolan
Principal, Junior High School

Wayne M. Shipman
Principal, Senior High School

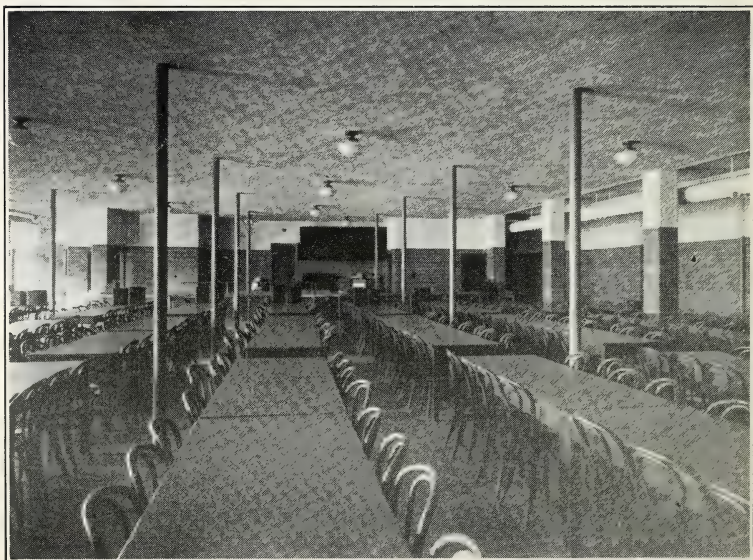
Benediction Rev. Alfred R. Hussey



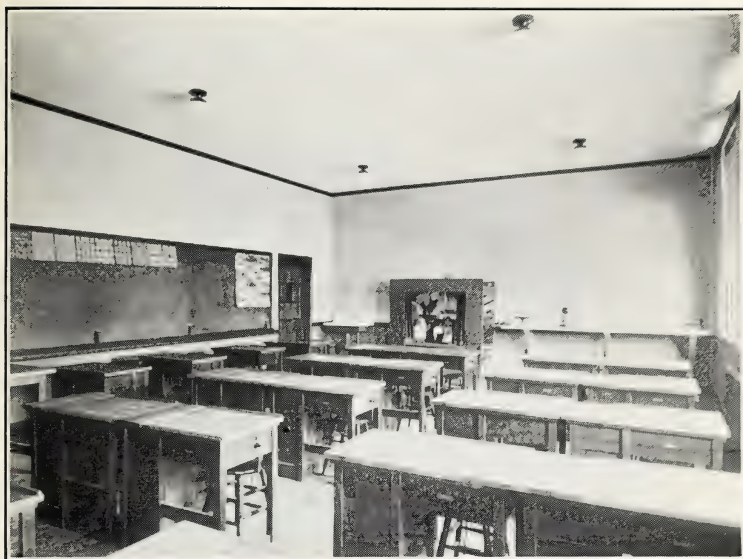
New Senior High School from Lincoln Street.



Assembly hall and stage. The hall and its balcony will accommodate 668, the stage over 100. The stage is well adapted for plays, operettas or other forms of entertainment.



Cafeteria. Seating accommodations for 450 pupils.



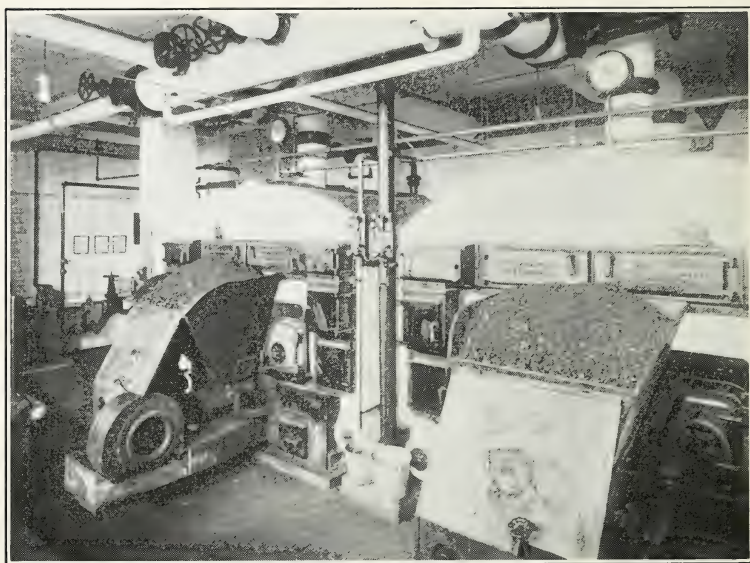
Art room.



Science room for chemistry and physics.



Double gymnasium. One set of folding doors may be seen against the wall, when closed two gymnasiums are ready for use.



New boiler room showing the automatic stokers and furnaces. Stokers greatly reduce coal costs.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Plymouth School Committee:

It is with a special feeling of gratification that I submit to you my eleventh annual report as Superintendent of Plymouth Schools. The serious conditions of short hours of school due to part-time and the inadequate facilities at the Junior and Senior High Schools, presented in previous reports, have been completely eliminated by the erection of the new school building. No longer is it necessary for pupils to stand during school assemblies and moving or stereopticon pictures. They now enjoy the best of entertainments or inspirational talks in a fine artistic assembly hall, a room which in itself appeals to the finest qualities of youth. The cafeteria is filled three times a day with students seated in comfort at tables for their noon day lunch, and conversing in an atmosphere of relaxation and enjoyment. The two gymnasiums are in constant use not only during the school hours but after school, frequently until five or six o'clock. Here they are developing their physical nature in healthy exercises and in games, which keep them actively engaged and interested in worthwhile recreation.

With longer periods in school more attention is given to individual needs in class; with longer hours additional opportunities are given for further individual help and make up work during school hours. These mean less home lessons unless the extra time is spent in glee club, orchestra or band. No home work is now required in grades seven and eight. Pupils in other grades will find it necessary to spend an hour or more a day at home depending upon their ability and their desire to obtain the highest standards necessary to meet the keen competition for entrance to most colleges. The new classrooms are ade-

quately lighted and ventilated and equipped with new or refinished furniture. The appreciation of the pupils themselves of these fine modern facilities is evident in their keener interest in their work. The spirit of the teachers, too, is reflected in a new enthusiasm for their work. The whole atmosphere of the two schools indicates a finer quality of work being done at a somewhat less cost of operation.

The rooms in the new building vary in size, with some for classes of thirty-five, some for thirty and some for twenty-five. In a few cases the new equipment had not arrived at the opening of school which led to a little confusion until it came. It was a difficult problem to suddenly adjust the twelve hundred pupils into their new rooms and into the class divisions desired. Within a very short time, however, the principals had a smoothly running organization. Knowing the problems which arose, it will be much easier to adjust classes to the various facilities next year.

The building was built to accommodate a maximum of twelve hundred but is approved by the State Department of Public Safety for 1325 pupils. In September there were 1202 enrolled, but this number decreased 25 or more in the fall term. Next year and the following years there will be small decreases owing to the decrease in the elementary grades. The ultimate enrollment will probably be between 1125 and 1175.

There are many problems of adjusting subject matter to the various abilities and interests of the pupils. For some a radical change in the type of work is desirable, such as could be offered in a trade or vocational school; for others it means a general academic training such as will give them a background for a variety of occupations involving no special skill; for others a commercial or business training; for others a strict preparation for college. The methods of approach and standards of accomplishment must depend upon the mental abilities of the pupils. No pupil should be a failure who does the

the best he can do. Each group must advance according to its ability. It involves reorganization of the studies with maximum and minimum assignments. This problem of adjusting activities and studies to the ability and interest of each pupil is a serious one, but is being studied throughout the nation by the secondary schools. Should Plymouth establish a trade or vocational school there would be ideal facilities for the above program. Plymouth has a group of teachers guided by capable principals keenly aware of the problem. During the ensuing year progress will be made in solving some of these intricate problems.

State Aided Vocational School

As explained in last year's report the establishment of a state aided vocational or trade school should be considered by the citizens in the near future. Such a school will give valuable training in specific vocations to many students who do not profit from the strictly academic type. The initial cost of building and equipment would be borne by the town. Every item of expense of maintenance and operation would be divided equally between the town and state. Tuition charges for pupils from neighboring towns and a decrease in the cost of the high school due to the withdrawal of these pupils should largely offset the town's share of the cost of operation. The establishment of such a school should not increase to any great extent the total cost of operating all the schools.

Household Arts as State Aided Vocational Group

One ninth grade group of girls was organized to meet the state requirements for a state aided vocational household arts course. This group must correlate its work with home activities. If continued through the following grades it should give girls a very practical training for home duties, restaurant or tea room service, and millinery. Parents should give serious consideration to the splendid training given. The state will reimburse the town for one half the cost of this class in household arts and its related fields of science and art.

The Special and Elementary Schools

The elementary schools have been revising the work in the first and second grades according to the best of modern practice. The results secured in the achievement tests indicate a high degree of accomplishment. Mrs. Mary L. Jackson, who has frequently won state recognition for her success in the Individual School, and the elementary principals are doing excellent work. The reports for their schools accompany this report.

Changes in Teachers

During the year several changes in teachers were made. After seventeen years of service at the Junior High School, Miss Gladys Cobb resigned in March. Mrs. Sara Sharkey substituted for the balance of the year. Miss Nancy Mellor, who graduated from Wellesley College with honors in English and with special preparation for teaching was appointed in October to fill this vacancy. Kenneth Walton, who had taught manual training very successfully for several years, resigned in June. He was succeeded by Hector Patenaude, a high ranking graduate of the Fitchburg State Teachers College. Miss Margaret Kenefick, who taught commercial studies at the high school, resigned to accept a position in Norwood, her home town. She was succeeded by Miss Anna Monagle, who graduated from the Salem State Teachers College with a high record.

By reorganization at the Hedge School one teacher was eliminated. Miss Helen Perrier was transferred to the Burton School to succeed Mrs. Ethel Phillips who resigned. Miss Louise Tosi was transferred from the sub-primary at the Hedge School to the first grade at the Cornish School to succeed Miss Dora Anderson who resigned to be married. Miss Esther Ward, a cadet teacher, was assigned to the sub-primary while Miss Mary E. Deans, a graduate of the four year course at the Bridgewater State Teachers College was appointed as a cadet teacher.

The Knapp School teachers, pupils and school officials were shocked by the sudden death of Miss Lydia E. Holmes in February. Miss Holmes had given thirty-eight years of very efficient service. Her splendid Christian characted and fine ideals have left a lasting imprint upon the lives of all who knew her.

Per Pupil Cost

On page 26 is given a comparison of costs per pupil for the various items in the school budget for the state and for Plymouth for the years ending June 30, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936. In 1931 each item, except health and transportation showed a lower per pupil cost in Plymouth than in the state and still lower cost the succeeding years. Health costs are higher because of the special local conditions whereby some of the expense of the dental clinic is paid by the School Department instead of by the Health Department. Transportation is higher because Plymouth is the largest town in the state territorially. In 1931, the total local cost per pupil was \$100.81, while that of the state was \$100.76. In 1936 the local cost dropped to \$86.44, the state to \$95.96 per pupil, a difference of \$14.37 in the first case and only \$4.94 in the latter. The state average decrease is therefore only one third that of Plymouth.

On page 27 is shown the difference in the local budget and one based upon the state average cost per pupil for each item and the local number of pupils. Without transportation the cost per pupil in Plymouth for the year ending June 30, 1936 was \$13.13 less than the state average. Without transportation, therefore, the local budget for 1936 would have been \$32,825 higher if the state average per pupil was maintained.

From these figures it should be evident that the School Department has made every effort possible to reduce school costs to a minimum. Even with a restoration of salaries effective April first the budget would be much lower than formerly.

**COMPARISON OF SCHOOL COSTS, STATE AND LOCAL, YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30 (PER PUPIL)**

	1931	1933	1934	1935	1936	Proposed Budget
GENERAL EXPENSES						
State	\$3.84	\$3.53	\$3.30	\$3.32	\$3.59	
Plymouth	3.39	2.80	2.72	2.92	3.05	\$3.16
TEACHER'S SALARIES						
State	69.92	65.27	63.05	63.99	68.55	
Plymouth	66.80	59.06	49.36†	58.67	58.61	62.06
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, MISC.						
State	5.68	3.79	4.17	4.48	4.71	
Plymouth	5.38	3.37	3.79	3.51	3.93	4.50
OPERATION						
State	10.85	9.61	9.65	10.03	10.58	.
Plymouth	9.60	7.74	8.04	8.65	8.68	8.90
MAINTENANCE						
State	5.08	3.12	3.06	3.45	3.43	
Plymouth	4.72	3.00	4.22	1.91	2.91	3.53
HEALTH						
State	1.64	1.46	1.46	1.46	1.54	
Plymouth	2.84*	2.53*	2.35*	2.47*	2.57*	2.99
TUITION						
State	1.03	1.10	1.05	.99	1.02	
Plymouth	.48	.31	.31	.10	.54	.68
TRANSPORTATION						
State	2.72	2.52	2.46	2.51	2.56	
Plymouth	7.60	5.15	6.84	6.04	6.15	5.86
TOTAL						
State	100.76	90.40	88.21	90.23	95.96	
Plymouth	100.81	83.96	77.83†	84.27	86.44	91.67
Average Membership	2492	2596	2567	2590	2498	2500

Note 1: † This decrease was due to the adoption of the twelve monthly payment plan of salaries which held back a part of the salary during the fall term.

Note 2: * Approximately \$.90 per pupil is assumed by the School Department rather than by the Health Department as in many towns.

Note 3: From 1931 to 1936 the state decreased the pupil cost \$4.80, Plymouth \$14.37, a difference of \$9.57 per pupil. This is approximately \$24,000 in the school budget and about \$1.10 in the tax rate.

DIFFERENCE IN BUDGETS BASED ON LOCAL AND STATE COSTS PER PUPIL

	State	Plymouth	Difference Per Pupil	Saving on 2500 Pupils
1. General Control				
Office Expense	\$3.59	\$3.05	\$.54 decrease	\$1,350
2. Salaries of Teachers, Principals, Supervisors	68.55	58.61	9.94 decrease	24,850
3. Books, Supplies, Miscellaneous	4.71	3.93	.78 decrease	1,950
4. Operation of plant, janitors and fuel	10.58	8.68	1.90 decrease	4,750
5. Maintenance, repairs, etc.	3.43	2.91	.52 decrease	1,300
6. Promotion of health	1.54	2.57	1.03*increase	*2,575 inc.
7. Tuition	1.02	.54	.48 decrease	1,200
A. Cost without transportation	93.42	80.29	13.13 decrease	32,825
8. Transportation	2.56	6.15	3.59 increase	8,975 inc.
B. Total cost with transportation	95.98	86.44	9.54 decrease	23,850

Note 1: Approximately 90 cents per pupil under health is due to the fact that the School Department assumes some dental expense usually paid by the Health Department.

Note 2: The salaries of the teachers based on the number of teachers is very materially lower than the state average, due largely to the continued reduction of salaries.

Note 3: Transportation costs are of necessity heavier, as Plymouth is the largest town territorially in the state.

Transportation

Plymouth is the largest town territorially in the state. It is natural that the costs are much higher than those of the state as a whole. With the elimination of the two sessions at the Senior High School a substantial reduction will be made as indicated by the following figures.

Reduction in Long Pond and South Pond	\$3.00 per day.
Reduction in Chiltonville and Russell Mills	2.00 per day.
Reduction in Manomet and Cedarville	2.75 per day.
Reduction in Darby (when there were 9th grade pupils)	1.75 per day.
<hr/>	
Total	\$9.50 per day.

During a school year this would amount to approximately \$1,750. The amount of saving in the budget may never show this amount because of fluctuations in elementary school transportation routes. Every year new problems arise due to new locations of homes with children.

Central Heating System at Cornish and Burton Schools

For the past three or more years the heating system at the Burton School has been especially unsatisfactory. The main source of heat are two old hot air furnaces, which have been in use for approximately forty years. At times gas fumes and smoke have been forced through cracks in the furnaces into the air ducts and thence into classrooms, an exceedingly unhealthy and disagreeable condition. Repairs to the furnaces have produced no lasting results. At the Cornish School the furnaces are over thirty years old and at times cause trouble. Conditions are somewhat better when hard coal is used, but are not satisfactory. However, hard coal costs six dollars a ton more than soft coal and materially increases the cost of heating.

A central heating plant with a revised modern heating and ventilating system would cost between \$14,000 and \$15,000. Undoubtedly such a system with one large

boiler and automatic stoker instead of seven furnaces would be maintained more economically and at the same time remove the present serious difficulties which menace the health of the children.

Purchase of Pope Property

As recommended in the past, the town should purchase the so-called Pope property, facing Union street and extending back to the present school property. The addition of this one and one tenth acres would be of real value by increasing the present playground. The Lincoln Street playground should be raised by the addition of gravel, thus removing much of the present dampness and making it serviceable for most of the year. The grading of the Lincoln Street playground and the Pope property should be worked out in conjunction with the present grading around the building. Minor sports such as track, girls' hockey, soccer games, or other activities could well be established on this combined field. While there would be some expense to the town entailed in preparing it for sports, undoubtedly the major cost of labor would be borne by the Federal Government as a W. P. A. project.

W. P. A. Nutrition Project

During the past year the Board of Selectmen has approved the continuance of the W. P. A. nutrition project started over a year ago. This project has provided 70 or more children with a very substantial hot lunch at the Cornish, Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools, under the direct supervision of Miss Helen Burgess, a trained dietitian. It has also been possible to give hot lunches for such bus children as desired it. It may be necessary for the School Department to assume some of the expense of Miss Burgess's salary as the project is not sufficiently large for the W. P. A. authorities to assume the full expense of this supervision by a non-relief person.

Co-operation with Other Departments

The Welfare Department has sent many men during the year to assist in various ways. During the summer months assistance was given in renovating some of the furniture in the old high school for use in the new building. Later men worked out their welfare assistance by helping the janitors in the new building. Two men volunteered for a few days to do painting where needed. The Health Department through its plumbing inspector supervised the installation of the plumbing. The Street Department resurfaced Lincoln Street and rebuilt the curbing for the side walk in front of the new school. The Engineering and Water Department gave of their time. The Board of Selectmen approved the W. P. A. project for grading. The assistance given by these and by other departments has meant a real saving to the town and is fully appreciated by the School Department.

Horace Mann Centennial

During the year 1937, Massachusetts will observe the one hundredth anniversary of the appointment of Horace Mann as the first Secretary of the State Board of Education. Appropriate exercises will be held in Plymouth schools. Horace Mann is known as the Father of Public School Education. It was under his influence that the common schools of Massachusetts advanced tremendously. He was also responsible for the establishment of state normal schools to provide properly trained teachers. Some of his sayings are very pertinent at the present time.

"Education is our only political safety. Outside of this ark is deluge.

A patriot is known by the interest he takes in the education of the young.

The object of the common school system is to give to every child a free, straight, solid pathway by

which he can walk directly up from the ignorance of an infant to the knowledge of the primary duties of man.

If ever there was a cause, if ever there could be a cause, worthy to be upheld by all of toil or sacrifice that the human heart can endure, it is the cause of education.

The common school is the greatest discovery ever made by man."

Conclusion

This year the completion of the new high school building and the reorganization of the upper six grades into two three-year units, marks one of the high points in the educational history of the Town of Plymouth. It brings a challenge to the superintendent, the principals, the teachers, the members of the School Committee, the parents, the citizens. With the same fine spirit of cooperation among all these interested parties, a finer type of education better adapted to the life needs of the Plymouth boys and girls should be developed.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY,

Superintendent of Schools.

In Memoriam

LYDIA E. HOLMES

IN SERVICE IN PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

JANUARY 1898 - FEBRUARY 1936

*Her life was consecrated to
service in the schools*

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment of the Senior High School in December was as follows:

Grade 10	203
Grade 11	134
Grade 12	136
Postgraduates	24
<hr/>	
Total	497

The decrease in the total membership over that of the last few years is due to the fact that grade IX, which has varied from 190 to 220 approximately, is now a part of the Junior High School.

No. of classes 20 or less	16
No. of classes 21-25	14
No. of classes 26-30	28
No. of classes 31-35	24
No. of classes 36-40	4
No. of classes over 40	1
<hr/>	
Total	87

The decreases in the total number of classes and in the number of over-size classes is likewise due in large measure to the withdrawal of the Freshman class from the Senior division of the High School.

Naturally the most important change in our school set-up is the occupation of the new building. It is a source of great joy and satisfaction to be housed in an adequate workshop. Now at last we can proceed with the well-balanced type of education which we have so long desired for the boys and girls of Plymouth. Again

I express in behalf of all of us concerned our gratitude to the townspeople who have made all this possible and we renew our pledge to make the very best use of the educational facilities now available.

To be more specific. We now have a school day of proper length and so arranged that more work can be done in school time under the direct supervision of the teachers. The afternoon session for Grade IX is no longer necessary. We have time and facilities for two regular classes in art which meet every day. The music classes now meet in school time. The cafeteria is well-equipped and makes possible the serving of adequate lunches. The gymnasium is a busy place, with every pupil taking physical training once a week, not to mention the large number of boys and girls engaged in intramural and inter-class basketball. The auditorium is indeed a beautiful room and we have made good use of it. Assemblies are held quite frequently. Some programs have been arranged by pupils themselves, others have been presented by outside talent. All have had educational value. Also the larger groups in music, i. e. chorus singing, meet regularly in this room. Social affairs can now be held in our own building rather than in Memorial Hall—an arrangement which has many advantages. All classes, with one or two exceptions, can be properly accommodated in well-lighted, cheerful rooms. Built-in lockers provide for the care and protection of pupils' property. Thus I could continue to describe in detail the many, many improvements in our school plant, but I will add only this, viz. there is now every incentive for pupils to put forth their very best efforts and take full advantage of the educational opportunities now afforded them.

In accordance with educational practice recognized by leading authorities as good, the ninth grade has been combined with the seventh and eighth to form the Junior High School. The tenth, eleventh, and twelfth remain as heretofore a unit forming the Senior High School. While the two schools continue under separate administration, we have found that arrangements for the use of the gymnasium, auditorium, music and art rooms, and cafeteria have been very easily arranged by mutual

goes on there will be closer correlation between the two schools which will work out advantageously for both and I have every confidence that the present very cordial relations between them will continue. Indeed, the prospect of an increasingly effective high school appears bright at the present time.

We have reason to feel honored by the invitation which came to us last Spring to participate in a nation-wide study of secondary school standards. This study is being sponsored by a committee of prominent school men with headquarters in Washington and involves two hundred schools in the United States. One hundred and ten members of the Junior Class were given tests in October, the same tests as are being given to the Juniors of all the other participating schools. On November 4 and 5 we were visited by three men — two high school principals and one college professor,—who visited classes, talked with pupils and teachers, conferred regarding the many blanks which we had to fill out, in fact made a thorough study of the school. Although no “rating” or “classifying” is to be the result, we were, nevertheless, very much heartened and pleased by the many favorable comments and observations which these gentlemen made regarding our school.

A class of 89 girls and 59 boys was graduated in June 1936. Of those who have returned as post-graduates, six are planning definitely to enter college in September, 1937, and three intend to enter training schools for nurses. Two boys and five girls enrolled in colleges last September, while seven are now studying in business or secretarial schools.

The distribution is as follows:

Tufts	1
Massachusetts State	1
Mt. Holyoke	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College	2
Graceland	1

Keene, N. H. Normal	1
Bryant College, Providence	2
Chandler Secretarial	3
Bryant and Stratton	1
Morse Business College	1

A year ago at this time I sent an inquiry blank to each member of the class of 1935 in an effort to learn what each one was doing.

Here is a summary of the replies:

	Girls	Boys	Total
Enrolled in some sort of college			
or school	18	12	30
Employed	16	20	36
Unemployed	20	14	34
Unaccounted for	7	15	22

It will be observed that approximately one fourth of the class were continuing their education, a rather large proportion. On the other hand, it is regrettable that so many were still unemployed. It was gratifying, however, to note that a very large majority declared that their work in high school had been of value to them.

Four of our teachers are taking courses at Boston University, two at Harvard, and one is taking a University Extension course. This evidence of a desire to "improve in service" is commendable.

Our greatest needs at the present time, as I see them, are first, the creation of a library worthy of the name. It is a fact that we have very few books that are up-to-date and nowhere near enough to meet the requirements of a school of this size. There is a great deal of reference work called for and source material should be readily available. Second, a portable motion picture projector equipped to reproduce sound, would be a most valuable teaching aid. It would be used largely in the class room and from time to time in the auditorium. Third, there is evidently a demand for advanced manual training work for senior high school boys. At present I see no

way of incorporating courses in this field in our curriculum but I do think that the matter should be carefully considered. Fourth, curricula and courses should be studied and revised, if necessary, to meet changing conditions. I am not prepared at this time to say what changes, if any, should be made. But I share the feeling of most school men, that while our schools have done many things well, there is still something more and different to be done if the many problems confronting our democratic society are to be solved. We must not allow ourselves to be hampered by tradition but try to keep pace with a rapidly changing situation.

Everything considered it would seem that we are having a successful school year. It was not easy to get settled in a new building, but because of the splendid cooperation of both teachers and pupils it was as easy as it could possibly have been. Some minor difficulties were not foreseen and some assignments could have been arranged more advantageously—conditions which can be corrected another year. In general, almost everything seems to be moving along smoothly and in the right direction.

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,

Principal

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

I herewith submit my report for the last school year.

The reorganization of the local secondary school system and the remodelling and enlarging of the building have resulted in many changes in this school. By the adoption of the 3-3 plan the ninth grade is included. The enrollment in January was:

Grade 7	248
Grade 8	227
Grade 9	204
<hr/>	
Total	679

They are arranged in 18 homerooms and divided into twenty classes. 21 full-time and 9 part-time teachers are employed. There are 27 rooms:

- 18 Classrooms
- 2 Art rooms
- Foods laboratory
- Sewing room
- 2 Woodwork shops
- Music room
- Small library
- Dining room

One classroom, an art room, the music room, assembly hall, gymnasium, and cafeteria are shared with the senior high school, a plan both economical and satisfactory.

The school day which was lengthened from five hours to six made it possible to schedule extra-curricular activities in school time and to provide study periods to eliminate much home work. Home assignments have been discontinued in the seventh and eighth grades and

reduced to two or less in the ninth grade, provided the ninth grade students use school time to advantage. Those who forfeit a study period for a special activity are expected to do the assigned work at another time, usually at home.

The assembly hall has fulfilled a long-felt need and its varied uses greatly enrich pupils' experiences. It is used regularly for chorus work, dramatics, and assemblies. Most assemblies are pupil-conducted and in many of them pupils participate. Programs often consist of worthwhile adult talent and educational moving pictures.

The assembly hall will be used for the preparation of the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta "All at Sea" under the direction of Miss Hunt. The long journeys to Memorial Hall with the accompanying fatigue and loss of time will no longer be necessary.

The constant use of the gymnasium has given evidence of its great need. In addition to regular class work there is an afternoon schedule of intra-mural games. At recess the gymnasium is sometimes available for social dancing. An innovation which has proved popular and helpful is the introduction of afternoon dancing parties, where again the gymnasium has served the pupils.

The spacious cafeteria is satisfactorily equipped, efficiently managed, and well patronized. The large enrollment makes it necessary to serve lunches to the junior high school students in two shifts. Every child is seated while eating and there is no need to hurry. The lunches are varied, well prepared, and inexpensive. The main dish, in itself a hearty lunch, costs but five cents. Free milk is generously supplied to under-nourished children by the Nook Farm Dairy.

This year a state-aided vocational arts class was introduced in Grade 9. It was necessary for teachers to meet certain educational requirements and the course contents be approved, due to the strict supervision of the State Department of Education. A committee of

local housewives working in conjunction with this department includes: Mrs. William J. Sharkey, chairman, Mrs. Louis Giovanetti, and Mrs. William H. Beever. Half the expenses of the course, including teachers' salaries, is borne by the state.

One student from the State Teachers' College at Bridgewater has done practice teaching at the school this year.

The physical plant is now most adequate, but, after all, it is the teaching staff of the school which governs its standards. Undoubtedly the Plymouth Junior High School has a corps of excellent teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

In our yearly report of last year we endeavored to show some of the changes that had taken place in elementary school methods and procedures in a general way. This year we are going to apply those to what is being done in the subjects of our curriculum.

READING

If you should hear a person say to a group of very small children, "I want you all to stand up and walk," you would certainly think that person was most unreasonable to expect such a thing since all of them are not ready to walk.

It is equally as unreasonable to expect a child to read before he is ready. Because a child has reached the school age and begun his school career, it does not of necessity mean he is ready to attack the problem of learning to read. Several things have to be considered before the child is ready for this big task. In other words there has to be a readiness for reading before he can read, regardless of how old he is.

He should have a background of experience built from stories told or read to him. He should be allowed to develop these experiences through quantities of picture study. He must be given every possible opportunity to gain new experiences either through intelligent conversation or through contact with new situations. He should have as his collection of toys those which will not only cause his pleasure to play with but those which will provide many and varied opportunities for intelligent thinking in their construction. He should be given every opportunity to develop his imagination. He should so far as possible be free from physical defects.

If these things are taken into consideration before the child is sent to school, he has a workable background upon which to build new experiences and show evidence of development from the beginning. When they are not evident the teachers in the classrooms make special efforts to meet these demands.

As the child develops and goes into higher grades, it is the intention of the teacher to see that he becomes an independent worker. We are trying to do this for him by presenting graded material from which he may choose, taking special care that it is of a level suited to his needs. We are not so interested in having a child know a particular thing about a country as we are in teaching him where he may be able to get the facts in reading it.

PENMANSHIP

Satisfaction in accomplishment is at its greatest height only when that accomplishment reaches a degree of perfection. This is especially true in handwriting. Therefore the time spent upon this subject in our public schools is of great importance.

Beginning in the first grade we try to develop within the child freedom and ease in using a pencil. Muscles have to be brought into use, controlled by thought, but developed through sufficient exercise and drill to make handwriting a useful tool through life.

We are not interested in making all children write exactly alike, but rather that all may write legibly, smoothly and with enough freedom to make it a natural part of their daily work.

To get this subject to that degree of perfection, we need to consider the physical well being of the child before we can start in on the mental side of it. The body must be in a well balanced position thus placing the responsibility of the whole body on doing its part. The muscles should be relaxed and only those used which are

necessary. The seating arrangement should be such that fits the child. The pen or pencil should be of a size that allows the children an easy grip—not too large and not too small.

When these are taken into consideration it becomes the duty of both the teacher and the parent to build up the proper attitude toward the values in the best a child can do in handwriing. He has to realize that it is not enought to do careful, thoughtful work in a drill lesson, but it is even more important to use the results of the drill in the rest of his work during the day.

Because all children do not acquire skills with the same rate of speed, we feel that any time spent at home on letter formation, proper size and freedom of movement is a good investment for later life.

ARITHMETIC

There have been decided changes in teaching arithmetic during the past few years. What was considered vastly important at one time are now cast aside to be replaced by simpler, more practical work. We are more concerned with the material the pupil will use in his every day life beyond the school room.

The real reason for these changes is due to a better understanding of the learning powers of the children. It is as important to consider "readiness" in arithmetic as it is for reading.

With this in mind the four fundamental processes are presented to meet the needs of the pupil at his own level. No longer do we try to see how hard an example a child can do, but rather what will he need to know to meet his present day situations.

Today teaching arithmetic is almost an individual procedure in the classrooms, since drill for some children is needed more than it is for others.

We are of the opinion, however, that if the number combinations were introduced informally to the first grade—that is, presented through actual experiences in the

classroom; through as many and varied devices as possible in their natural situations with no emphasis being placed upon formal organization until the second grade, much progress would be made. This would mean that all material in this subject would be moved ahead one year.

LANGUAGE

In order to secure for the pupils a living interest and a sense of purpose in their language work they must be guided in their acquiring of experience. They must act in response to certain situations which require good compositions including the mechanical details of spelling and punctuation.

These situations should be those which arise naturally in a school which represents, in its own spirit, a genuine community life. Such activities as a school paper, story telling, clubs, letter writing, keeping a diary, writing reports, writing plays, poems, composing short talks and giving same, dramatizing stories for assemblies, debating, committee work, planning activities, graph records, health and safety work, booklets, and many other activities which call for oral and written composition in response to a social need rather than a mere compliance with the demands of the teacher.

Ways are being worked out for allowing a pupil to progress to a greater degree according to his individual capacity. Remedial work is given as necessary and the individual pupil encouraged toward development of self appraisal.

Definite instruction is carefully planned so that each grade enlarges and improves the work of the preceding grades in the following essentials:

1. Correct speech. No common errors.
2. Ability for oral composition.
3. Distinct speech. (Voice pronunciation, enunciation).
4. Sentence sense.
5. Ability for written composition.

6. Spelling of words commonly used.
7. Paragraphing.
8. Vocabulary building.
9. Capitalization, punctuation.
10. Simple elements of composition.
11. Beginnings of Grammar. Kinds of sentences.
Subject and Predicate.
Parts of speech.

Our language books in use at the present time were excellent when adopted a number of years ago but due to improved technique and greater use of unit activity program it would seem wise to consider a more recently edited text.

SPELLING

The Newlon-Hanna Speller, adopted last year, is giving excellent results. This system of spelling has organized the outcome of an extensive research into thirty-six weekly units for each grade above the first. Each unit is presented on one page. The word lists are meaningful, in accord with the pupil's needs, interests, and ability.

The lessons provide a practical scheme for encouraging each pupil to learn to spell words for which he finds particular need. They make possible the presentation of spelling words to pupils at the time when they need to write the words and are interested in them. Throughout it makes use of modern knowledge of study methods, of special spelling problems and review.

Standardized tests are given at times. These provide data in regard to pupils' spelling abilities in comparison with pupils of the same grades in other cities and towns. Just recently the so-called "One Hundred Demons" were given to the pupils of Grades 4, 5, 6. No preparation had been used for this list of words yet the results were very good.

SOCIAL STUDIES

Social studies is a name given to the subjects in our school work which used to be listed as geography, history and civics. The above name itself implies the change

which has taken place in our objectives for teaching these studies. They are social subjects and through them we hope to teach social development, growth in character and attitudes desirable for citizenship in a democracy.

In years past the standard for satisfactory achievement in these subjects was that a certain number of pages be read or recited and that a large number of isolated facts and dates be memorized. Today a teacher's task is a very much larger one. Children must be taught to make generalizations from facts, to think in terms of information, to make wise decisions and to have the ability to find information when it is needed.

We have therefore for present day objectives in teaching social studies:

1. To help children understand the relationships existing between man and his environment.
2. To develop an appreciation of the different contributions which have been made by races and nations.
3. To develop a better understanding of present day social, industrial and political problems.
4. To provide an opportunity for the development of judgments, habits, attitudes, and ideals which will help each individual guide his own actions in such a way that he will be helpful to society.
5. To help each member of society realize and accept his own responsibilities for a better social order.
6. To create and develop an attitude of friendliness and understanding of other countries.

It should not be concluded that these objectives limit or require a smaller number of facts to be learned than in former teaching. They will if carried out correctly increase the factual knowledge acquired and it will be information which is retained because it is learned through situations which are vital to each child.

In order to meet a need in our schools we have revised our social study program. We have found that this work should be begun in the first grade. These children make

a study of the home and farm, the store and animal life. These topics were chosen since they are vital to and with in the understanding of children at this age level.

The work in the second grade starts with a study of the town as it is today, emphasizing the geographical features in our own environment such as the harbor, islands, rivers, as well as places of historical interest public buildings and location of their own homes. This is followed by a study of Pilgrim Plymouth and there is a comparative study of living conditions then and now. Indian life logically follows the work on Pilgrims and the last part of the year is spent making a detailed study of the helpers in our town i. e. the fire department, police department and the postal department.

Third grade social studies is based upon a knowledge of the world as a whole, and then a detailed study of peoples living in contrasting climates emphasizing the theme of the year's work which is that people's lives are greatly effected by the place in which they live.

The work in grades four, five, and six offer an excellent opportunity to teach understanding, appreciation and respect of those who have contributed so much to civilization. This part of our course is in the process of revision at the present time. We are placing special emphasis upon the method used in teaching social studies in the elementary school. We believe that children learn best when there is genuine interest and when the material presented is made as life-like as possible. We are making every effort to have children take excursions, make places, construct dramatize, make reports and the like in order that words will be meaningful and to take care of individual differences in the classroom.

Additional training in citizenship is carried on through organized class work where meetings are conducted by officers elected by the class. These meetings are conducted on parliamentary procedure and matters pertaining to rules of the school safety, proper conduct on street in public buildings and at and past the school are discussed. Through this work we try to give the fundamen-

tal principles of citizenship, character, training and leadership.

HEALTH

The teachers in the elementary schools, in cooperation with the home, make every effort to develop in the children the right attitudes toward personal and public health. With the help of the school doctor, nurse, physical education directors, dentists, and dental hygienist defects of eyes, throat, nose, teeth, hearing and posture are corrected so far as possible. The normal weight for the age of each child is also given special attention. Underweight children are placed in rest classes conducted in each school.

MUSIC

The most important aim of instruction in music in our elementary schools is to develop a love for music and an appreciation of it. For instilling the proper attitude to it, that is, the desire for the best in music and pleasure in listening to the best, the Damroch programs given over the radio are invaluable. Through these programs a knowledge of various compositions and composers is acquired. Music proves a help and is helped by the other school subjects through the activity program. The instrumental instruction carried on in each school working towards orchestral work gives the children an inspiration towards a valuable use of their leisure time.

ART

A child gets a keen sense of satisfaction in expressing himself through art. Art also helps towards the making of a good citizen by improving his taste and developing appreciation of beauty in his surroundings. The elementary schools emphasize art as an important part of a child's training.

Respectfully submitted,

COBURN W. TRIPP
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY
ELOUISE E. ELLIS
HELEN M. RIESE

REPORT OF INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

Our school is now chiefly concerned with children of low mentality and it becomes increasingly difficult to make our work purposeful.

This is especially true of our primary division. Since we know that most of the children in this class room can never learn even the rudiments of academic subjects, can never become self-supporting, we have changed our mode of teaching to give them the training which will be most beneficial.

Our first objective is to make these children happy, because these subacute children do not possess the weapons that normal children do to withstand unhappiness and disappointment.

The individuality of each child must be understood and respected so that each child may be educated to the limit of his capacity in all types of learning, educated for achievement on his own level, to enable him to do what he can with his own meager endowment and to develop any latent talents or aptitudes.

This means that the special class teacher must select for each child interesting activities or units of work that provide for bodily activity, self-expression and self-control. Unification of school work has always been the watchword of special class teachers. Whether this unification be called a PROJECT, UNIT or a SOCIAL ACTIVITY, it means that school work is organized about a central idea and carried out over a period of time long enough to hold the children's interest.

Horace Mann once said, "The voice of Nature, therefore, forbids the infliction of annoyance, discomfort, pain upon a child engaged in study." From experience,

we have found this to be true and we accordingly guard against school activities that cause too much confusion in the school room, unless all the children are active at the same time. Disturbance, caused by a few, creates havoc in the nervous systems of pupils trying to concentrate on academic studies.

Children in our primary division are taught a love for work through play, but as they approach adolescence, they are guided to find the element of play in WORK.

To our way of thinking, WORK is the most essential element to life. The difference between satisfying work and drudgery depends upon the emotional reaction of the individual. We teachers endeavor to guide children to have a love for work through constructive activities, in which, needs arise for the pupil to possess some skill in reading, writing and number. In this way, we interest the child in acquiring academic learning commensurate with his knowledge of industrial arts.

That our efforts have met with some degree of success was proved in the summer by the older children. All of our fifteen year old boys worked all summer, earning a weekly wage according to their ability. Boys, not quite that age, proved their desire to be self-supporting by working at any odd jobs they could find. Two of the older girls obtained work as maids in reliable families.

Twelve of the older boys also have had the great privilege of receiving instruction in wood-working from professional instructors at the Junior High School. From this departmental teaching, they not only acquire knowledge in manual training but derive much enjoyment from association with larger groups in the pleasant environment of our new school.

Large charts, displaying the children's school work, were prepared for Education Week. Later on, these charts were taken home so that the parents might have the pleasure of examining them at their leisure.

We introduced the art of making pottery to some of the older boys, but found that this working in clay, even on a small scale, not only soiled their clothes but necessitated almost constant sweeping of the school room. Therefore, we selected those boys who showed some aptitude for the work and sent them to the "WORKSHOP" on Summer Street for periods of instruction. Here, under instructors trained in this art, they acquired considerable knowledge in the making and handling of clay, besides some skill in the making of pottery on a Potter's Wheel.

We feel greatly indebted to the many organizations for their interest in the school and for their generosity to us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. JACKSON,
Principal.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

A. Music

Dr. Howard C. Davis, Supervisor of music, reports:

The following is a report of the activities of the music department and marks the first complete calendar year under the present direction. Following a natural period of adjustment the work has moved forward with increased smoothness and understanding of the new aims and objectives.

Vocal instruction in the elementary schools continues under the supervision of Miss Eileen Dennehy. Revision of certain elements in the course of study have been accomplished to furnish a firmer foundation for the work of higher grades. Emphasis has been laid upon improvement in singing tone and a more musical presentation of the children's songs. Only such technical study as contributes directly to the problem in hand has been taught, attention being focussed upon building a repertoire of songs for use in later life. Beginning with 1937 added attention will be given to the stimulation of rhythmic response through the use of rhythm orchestras in grades I and II. Glee Clubs have been maintained in the larger schools as heretofore. As a direct result of the excellent class instrumental instruction under Mr. Joseph Pioppi and Mr. Donald Haywood the better players in Mt. Pleasant, Cornish, Knapp, Hedge, and Manomet Schools have been combined in an elementary school orchestra with a membership of 35.

Possibly the greatest contributory factors in the increased efficiency of the music department have been the excellent facilities made available by the new high school building. For the first time it is possible to have formal choral work in the junior high school. Also, for the first time a regular meeting place for band, orches-

tra, glee club, and class vocal instruction has been made possible. All music work is now accomplished during regular school hours and, in the case of high school pupils, credit is given for participation in the music groups. The psychology of these improved conditions has worked immeasurable benefit to the esprit de corps and the musical excellence of the student's work. All regular music instruction in the junior and senior high schools continues under the personal direction of the writer.

In the junior high school in addition to the usual class vocal instruction glee clubs have been admirably maintained as in former years by Miss Beatrice Hunt. This year, at the request of the pupils, a ninth grade glee club was instituted under the leadership of the writer. As a result of the excellent beginning made last year in orchestral work in the elementary schools the junior high school admitted a fine group of young players which has greatly strengthened the junior high school orchestra. In addition to twenty-five stringed instruments there is a well-balanced complement of wood-wind and brass to make up a membership of from thirty-five to forty. Special groups such as a double brass quartet and a string quintet have been maintained for pupils having interest in this type of work. Mention should be made of the operetta, ALL AT SEA, in rehearsal at the junior high school at the time this report was written. While not strictly an activity of the music department this ambitious undertaking has been under the direction, both musically and dramatically, of the teachers of that school.

In the high school increased interest is present both in boys' and girls' glee clubs. Music of appeal to pupils of high school age has added greatly to this interest and membership is now at a premium. Sixty-six students are participating. Owing to graduation and the fact that there was no entering class the number available for orchestra in high school is small. The playing of those who remain has been on a high level, however, and

with accessions from the junior high school another year the membership will be greatly increased. Both for aesthetic and administrative reasons it seemed wise to combine the junior high school band with such players as remained in the senior high school this year. This has resulted in a larger membership, a better instrumental balance, and increased pupil interest. Owing to difficulties incident to programming it was necessary to abandon the choral work in the senior high school this year. Both the principal and pupils share the disappointment of the writer and the hope that next year it may again find a place in the school's activities.

With the approval of the superintendent and the co-operation of the Music Council, composed of principals and teachers, the department has planned a two-day music festival on May 4th, for elementary schools; and May 6th, for high schools. Programs will be given on the afternoon and evening of each day and will include demonstrations of work from the rhythm orchestras in the first grade to the more advanced work of the high school.

B. Drawing

Miss Virginia Dowling, Instructor in Drawing in the Junior-Senior High School, reports:

With the completion of the new Junior-Senior High School building this last September the opportunity has opened for us to give added advantages in the art courses this year that we have never been able to offer before.

High School art classes now meet five times a week with a separate class for beginners and one for advanced pupils. This enables them to study with greater thoroughness subjects to be covered as well as to complete more work.

The special work in metal and jewelry craft, began last year, has been continued with gratifying results.

Bracelets, rings, and pins in silver, and bowls, candlesticks, and boxes in pewter or copper have been designed and made by the students. A similar course, for the half year, has been introduced for the ninth graders also.

Aside from the Crafts course, the ninth grade pupils are also eligible for the Marionette Club. In December "The Wishing Fairy" was presented at the Plymouth Public Library in place of a story hour. Judging by the enthusiastic audience the play was a great success.

Art in the seventh and eighth grades is carried on as it has been done other years. Problems covering the necessary subjects are given to get the needs of the various groups.

So I feel that the department is a growing one and it is truly gratifying to me to see such growth in both numbers in classes and quality of work completed.

Miss Hazel Bates, Elementary Supervisor of Drawing reports:

The art department wishes to report progress as its achievement of the past year. Not any startling burst of achievement but just steady, normal growth. Our keynote has been correlation. The teachers ask for more time to accomplish this correlated work. They report that in the schools which they have visited, the art departments have increased their time allotment. This department would welcome an addition to its time schedule. There is an ever growing need for illustrative work, advertising posters and design work. To meet this need, time to develop techniques is necessary.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the time and energy spent by the teachers in their work. Without their efforts there could be no growth.

C. Physical Education

Mr. Henry T. Knowlton, Supervisor of Boys Physical Education Department for Junior and Senior High Schools, reports:

Junior High School

The Physical Education work in the Junior High School has been greatly facilitated by the new gymnasium and showerbaths.

The program includes instruction in calisthenics, posture, games, first aid, tumbling, apparatus exercises, as well as drills in the various sports, i. e.: football, basketball, baseball, track, wrestling, boxing, tennis, and hockey.

We have been able to do a great deal more with posture and corrective work this year because of our greater facilities in the new building. The corrective work is done through individual meetings and consultations.

There are nineteen Junior High School classes per week. The boys of the seventh and eighth grades have two forty minute periods per week, and the boys of the ninth grade have one forty minute period per week.

After each gymnasium period the boys are required to have a shower. Towels are supplied to the boys at a nominal fee or a boy may bring a towel from home. As it is impossible to keep wet or damp towels in the basket lockers provided, a boy must take his towel home after each gymnasium period.

From September through November several touch football leagues were run off. Because the Junior High School playground was not available the games had to be played on the various fields and playgrounds about town.

Regulation Junior High School football games were

played on the Stephens Field playground Saturday mornings.

Basketball has been very well attended as the winter intra-mural sport. There are 250 Junior High School boys competing in three leagues at present.

Senior High School

This is the first year that there has been compulsory Physical Education in the High School. Because of this fact the program must of necessity parallel the program of the Junior High School in general content. However, more individual work on apparatus and in games has been attempted.

During the past fall the football squad numbered fifty-eight boys. An eight game varsity schedule, and a seven game second team schedule kept the interest at a high pitch throughout the season.

A ten team intra-mural basketball league and the varsity squad takes care of some 135 boys during the winter season.

Interclass and intra-mural baseball, as well as varsity track and varsity baseball, make up the balance of the athletic program.

Mrs. Beatrice E. Garvin, Supervisor of Elementary Grades and Girls' Activities in the Junior-Senior High School, reports:

Since this year has marked the introduction of a program of Physical Education for Senior High school girls, the department has a new incentive—to set up higher objectives that will mean the leadership of all girls thru-out their school-life into an efficient activity and play life. Very definitely, the girls are encouraged to feel that they are helping to test the possibilities of organized game skills, rhythemics and dancing, self-testing activities and stunts, apparatus, relays and group games in

order to help the instructor in the establishment of a program which will best meet the needs of all individuals in the time available. The progress of the class groups and the individuals is to be definitely recorded, in accordance with the present trend of testing and measuring achievement in Physical Education. All Senior High and ninth grade girls have one period in the gymnasium or on the playground each week, those in the seventh and eighth grades two periods. Until routine procedure is established—the habitual use of showers after exercise, the willingness to try new skills, the response to squad organization, the minimum number of requests for excuse from the period—a major objective at this time must necessarily be the guidance method toward desired results.

The success of the program may very fairly be judged by the interest of the pupils in intra-mural sports, so that possible interests are being noted and consideration given to means by which these can be carried over from the instructional period into the afternoon sports program. The High School activities continue to improve in content and numbers participating. Some twenty-five girls were playing in every inter-school hockey competition and as many more in intra-mural games. In basketball there are an encouraging number of Seniors and Juniors who have never played the game before, who report with great enthusiasm—not with any interest in the limited inter-school schedule, but only to play “just for fun.” It will be the policy of the department to reach more girls as they become interested thru skill contests, and to work toward more class and group games. Both gymnasiums are in use by the girls three afternoons a week. The spring activities of baseball, track and tennis are interesting as large a number of girls as any of the other sports, which was not true several years ago.

Because of the reduction in supervision time in the

elementary grades, the program for the year was outlined and presented in the fall. This allows the teachers to select the activities they are familiar with for instructional periods and gives the supervisor opportunity to develop the skills and higher organized games which can best lead toward the Junior and Senior High programs. The instructional period continues to be one in which the teacher takes the initiative and actually teaches the graded material which is to be practiced in the other play periods; the supervised play periods those in which an opportunity to extend the educational influences of the school into the play-life of the child is offered.

Although not definitely a part of the school program, the summer period gave the department an opportunity to extend its influence thru a swimming program. Under the cooperation of the local Red Cross chapter children from seven of the elementary schools achieved some fine results in learning to swim and in improving their knowledge of strokes and elementary dives; and a group of seventeen from the Senior and Junior High schools took the standard Life-Saving tests.

D. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal of Summer School reports:

During the summer of 1936, one hundred and three pupils were enrolled for group and individual instruction in arithmetic, oral and silent reading, oral and written language, and spelling with the following teachers and this distribution:

Miss Helen M. Perrier—Grades IV, V.

Mr. Coburn W. Tripp—Mathematics, Grades VI, VII, VIII.

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond—Reading, Spelling, Language—Grades VI, VII, VIII.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Grade IV	5	13	18
Grade V	12	7	19
Grade VI	12	8	20
Grade VII	19	14	33
Grade VIII	9	4	13
	<hr/> 57	<hr/> 46	<hr/> 103

The teachers gave drill in fundamentals and as much attention as possible to individual weaknesses which had been reported by the regular teacher.

Attendance was in some cases required for promotion; in other cases it was voluntary. The attendance record, attitude, and accomplishment were of a satisfactory order.

E. Report of Director of Americanization Classes

One of the greatest difficulties which aliens in the United States are confronted with is the lack of the English language. This is a handicap which must be overcome if the alien is to take his place and become an active member of this Democracy of ours.

It is not an easy task for the alien who may have had few educational advantages in his native land to acquire the ability to speak, read, and write a new language. This is especially true of the person in humble circumstances, the greater part of whose time and effort must be expended in seeking a living for himself and his family. It is very important however that the language be learned and it is greatly to the credit of the foreign born that many of them eagerly fill the English and Citizenship Classes of the public schools and other agencies.

The classes here are divided into groups according to their understanding of and ability to speak, read and write our language. There are in our Classes the per-

son who is illiterate in his own language, those who have had a grammar school education, and some who have been more advanced in their own language and country.

Many definitions of the term "naturalization" have been formulated. A fairly descriptive one which has the approval of the Supreme Court is this: "Naturalization is the act of adopting a foreigner and clothing him with the privileges of a native citizen." This conception of the new status of the former alien is quite in harmony in the idea of family relationship through adoption.

Adoption is the formal act of taking a stranger and treating him as one's own and the naturalization process contemplates the taking of the former stranger into our national family, treating him as our own, and giving him the rights of a native citizen.

The naturalized citizen, then, stands on equal footing under the Constitution with the native citizen in all respects, save that of eligibility to the Presidency and the Vice Presidency. Having thus been placed by law upon the plane of a citizen by birth, he should be recognized and treated as a native.

The new members of the group, when they acquire the privileges of citizenship, must assume and must be prepared to assume the duties and obligations of that status. That is he must be a citizen in fact as well as in name.

United States citizenship ought not to be conferred lightly. It is a high privilege which should not be granted upon a doubtful showing. On the other hand, where the applicant is worthy no unnecessary obstacles in attaining a laudable desire for citizenship should be placed in his path. The laws were enacted to provide for naturalization, not to prohibit it.

In the field of naturalization aid as in other types of social endeavor a definite analysis of the meaning of the word "cooperation" is perhaps essential. Here all

need to work together for a common aim, to help one another and to aid citizenship to its greatest degree where all are doing their part to make this Democracy of ours as perfect as it is humanly possible to do.

Our Classes, I believe, have met and are meeting the needs of the adults who are attending them. When men and women will come for study after a day's work it is surely evident that they feel they are enjoying and getting something worth while and are fully aware of the advantages offered them.

The teachers are well trained, competent, experienced and thoroughly interested. I believe they are fully in sympathy with the problems of their groups.

All are certified as required by the State Department for this type of work.

No citizen of Plymouth, who has visited Classes or attended one of these programs would, I believe, ever raise the question as to the value of the returns received for the amount being spent to support these Classes. The work is far reaching; the benefits of citizenship are great; so, likewise, are its responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,
Director Americanization Classes.

F. Pottery Project

Under the direction of the State Department of Vocational Training it has been possible to develop a special vocational class to teach pottery. This is maintained at no expense to the town.

Miss Katharine Alden, the instructor, reports as follows:

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School commenced its second year of classes in October—having enrolled

in the period of its existence over thirty pupils, the larger number being from surrounding towns.

A kiln was completed in June. The design for this was made and donated by Mr. Frank Sanford of Kingston and funds for labor were supplied largely by an interested citizen and the instructor. Mr. Dexter Brooks supplied burners and Mr. Sykes Hey the piping labor. Mr. Brooks also constructed a water-wheel by which glazes will be ground.

Plymouth Colony Trust has permitted the use of the back of the old Sparrow House—rent free—for class room and wood for heat has been given for the cutting by Mr. Guy Cooper—extra help has been received in the making up of the clay and the glazes and in firing by three N. Y. A's assigned to the school.

Seven members of the class have organized "The Plymouth Potter's Guild" with the serious intent of doing business. Since the articles have been put on sale an encouraging amount has been sold and with increased production and organized selling something profitable and at the same time worth while will ensue.

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The past two years have shown a marked similarity in the prevalence of scarlet fever. Again this year as well as last there has been no time when we have been entirely free from the disease. We have been unable to discover any single source of infection or apparent relation between the cases of the various schools. During May twenty-six cases were reported. Fourteen of them were from the Cornish and Burton schools. It was decided to close those schools for one week. We have had the usual number of cases of other contagious diseases and respiratory infections.

Three hundred and ninety pupils in the sixth, ninth, and eleventh grades were given the annual examination for the detection of tuberculosis by the doctors of the Plymouth County Hospital at South Hanson. Of this number one hundred and forty-one showed a positive reaction to the tuberculin test. Thirty-six of those who reacted positively showed sufficient evidence of infection to require further observation. It was recommended that two of these pupils be given sanitarium care. This makes a total of one hundred and twenty-four who are under the observation of the Chadwick clinic.

Diphtheria toxoid was given to a hundred and fifty-one pupils of the first grade and sub primary. Sixty-four children had previously had the treatment. Forty-seven parents refused to sign consent blanks for the treatment. During the past three years only one case of diphtheria has been reported in Plymouth. This fact would apparently indicate the value of administering this treatment.

Fifteen undernourished children were sent to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for eight weeks. This is the largest number that have ever been sent from Plym-

outh. The cost of sending them was nine hundred dollars. Two hundred and eighty dollars of this fund was realized by the annual sale of Christmas seals. To the citizens and local organizations who made the remainder of this fund available we wish to express our gratitude.

The nutrition project administered by the W. P. A. to provide hot noon lunches at the schools was approved and continued again this year. The general improvement in each child's health has been noticeable.

A large number of children who are unable to have sufficient milk have been provided for through the generosity of the Nook Farm Dairy and the Parker Milk Co.

Under the Social Security Act, Massachusetts has organized Services for Crippled Children to be administered by the Department of Public Health. No patient may be admitted to the clinic without an application signed by his family physician. Five children have already attended this clinic which is held at the Brockton Hospital. A physiotherapist comes to Plymouth each week to give exercises and treatments to these children.

We are very grateful to all those citizens and organizations, who have by their financial support helped us to maintain a high standard of health among our school children. Will the teachers, principals and parents also kindly accept our sincere appreciation for the work they have done in trying to develop a growing consciousness on the part of the child of the desirability of good health and a growing habit on his part of doing those things which will secure health to him.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA R. SWETT, R. N.

School Nurse

LOUIS B. HAYDEN, M. D.

School Physician

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1936-1937

Inspections	790
Examinations	1989
Notices sent to parents	305
Number admitted by the school physician	290
Number admitted by other physicians	242
Number referred to nurse	100
Number excluded by physician	57
Number referred to physicians	9
Number inspected in school	856
Number inspected in homes	295
Number treated in school	421
Number of home visits	676
Number of school visits	556
Number operated on for removal of tonsils and adenoids	30
Number weighed and measured	4529
Number taken to hospitals or clinics	75
Number referred to school physician	198
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	30
Number of contagious disease found in schools..	34
Number excluded by nurse	104
Number of pupils taken home	36

REPORT OF THE ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

The dental program carried on in the Plymouth Public Schools is an example of what can be accomplished by co-operation.

We are rewarded for our efforts in a letter received from Florence B. Hopkins, M. D., D. M. D., Consultant in Dental Hygiene at the State Department of Public Health. the following excerpts are from her letter, "I am preparing a paper for the students at the Harvard School of Public Health on how various communities have solved their dental problems. Doctor Briggs of Attleboro has told me that the Plymouth situation is, to his mind, very nearly perfect and he wants me to hear all about it."

The Public Health Department of Massachusetts has accepted our program to be used as an outline for clinics in other towns and cities.

As I believe you are familiar with the working plan of our clinic I will not go into detail. The program consists of examinations, prophylaxis, dental corrections, meaning extraction, filling, educational work with children, teachers, parents. The goal of all mouth hygiene work in connection with the public school system is preventive and corrective.

This year the dentists have noticed in examining that the general condition of the childrens' mouths, as a whole, has improved. The examinations were extended to all Junior High Students, ninth grade included.

The economic conditions undoubtedly have influenced the results noted in the past few years. However, it is encouraging to feel that the gain is gradually coming back.

Many parents have been unable to send their children to a dentist or to provide the proper food for them which is so important in the growth of teeth and bones. Sound teeth will decay if neglected. They need to be cleaned regularly and examined often to keep serious defects from getting a start.

As we still have the services of the school dentists only two mornings a week we have to limit our work to the children in the first and second grade, who are unable to go to their dentist.

In June 1935, we awarded 696 teeth tags. In June 1936, the number totalled 780, thus making an increase of 84 or 12%.

The statistical report is as follows:

Number of examinations	1974
Number of children having received dental certificates from family dentist before examination	35
Number of children having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination by school dentist	20
Number of children O. K. at the time the school dentist makes his examination	349
Total number of 100% mouths at examination	384
Number of pre-school examinations	28
Number of six-year molars filled	256
Number of temporary teeth extracted	134
Number of permanent teeth extracted	8
(Only 3 of these extractions were from grades one and two).	
Number of cases of Vincent's infection	9
(6 of these cases were treated by the school dentists in their own offices).	

Number of treatments	45
Number of completed cases at the clinic	100
Number of children having some work done ..	14
Amount of money received for fillings and ex- tractions	\$22.39
Number of oral hygiene talks in the schools..	319
Number of children having a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth)	883
Amount of money received for dental prophylaxis	\$83.50
Amount of money received for sale of tooth-brushes	\$34.55
Total amount of money received at the dental clinic	\$140.40

School Dentists

Dr. E. Harold Donovan

Dr. William O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,

Dental Hygienist

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Total
Cold Spring School	1	0	0	1
Cornish School	12	5	3	20
Hedge School	7	1	2	10
High School	2	1	8	11
Jr. High School	31	53	18	102
Knapp School	6	0	2	8
Mt. Pleasant School	0	0	0	0
Oak St. School	0	0	0	0
South Street School	9	5	4	18
	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 65	<hr/> 37	<hr/> 170
Investigated for Superintendent's Office				38
Employment certificates investigated				2
Number of homes visited				245
Visits to Schools				123
Children found on streets and taken to school				28
Court cases (both placed on probation)				2
Total				<hr/> 608

Total number of miles traveled for above cases 1,387.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MATINZI

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1935	1936
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	13	16
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	139	159

There were 23 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, within the calendar year 1936, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1936

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years	172	137	309
Persons 7 to 14 years	756	726	1482
Persons 14 to 16 years	229	217	446
Total	1,157	1,080	2,237

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1936

SCHOOL	GRADES																
	Ung.	Sub.	Prim.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P. G.	Ttl.
High													203	134	136	24	497
Junior High																	
Hedge		37		38 15	34 12	39	35	33 20	32 12	248	227	204					679
Knapp				29	29	33	26	28	26								307
Cornish				42 26	39 14			27 34	37 41								171
Burton						35 15	42 22	34									260
Mt. Pleasant				36	34	34	37	36	39								148
Cold Spring				16	19	19	13										216
Oak Street				17	15	19	15										67
Manomet				15	11	6	11	11	9								66
Wellingsley				11	12	9											63
South Street (Ungraded)																	32
Total	30	37	245	219	209	201	223	196	248	227	204	203	134	136	24	2536	30

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES — 1936-1937

(*) New Teachers Employed in 1936

Office

Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	72 Summer Street

High School

Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	2 Chestnut Street
Charlotte C. Brown	History	16 Leyden Street
E. Doris Carey	French	115 Court Street
Louise B. Humphrey	English	19 Franklin Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	115 Court Street
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bkpg.	13 Whiting Street
Lydia E. Judd	Type., Sten., Off. Practice	36 Mayflower Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Type., Bus. Org., Bkpg.	11 Jefferson Street
Katherine J. Lang	Type., Off. Pract., Geog.	16 Leyden Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics	13 Whiting Street
Kathleen F. McNerny	Household Arts	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Eng., Alg., Am. Cul.	195 Sandwich Street
John W. Packard	Physics, Chem., Science	Carver Road
Amy M. Rafter	History	13 Whiting Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	13 Brookside Avenue

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
Julia M. Andrews	English	13 Whiting Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	115 Court Street
M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies	19 Oak Street
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	22 Allerton Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
Amy L. Hammond	Household Arts	16 Allerton Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	Eng., Gen. Lang., Music	6 Water St. Ext.
Helen M. Johnson	Social Studies	177 Sandwich Street
A. Clark Ingraham	English	177 Sandwich Street
Bernice M. Landry	Eng., Household Arts	40 High Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
*Nancy Mellor	English, Math.	5 Cushman Street
*Anna M. Monagle	Jr. Business Training	115 Court Street
Rita E. Oosterdleap	Mathematics	98 Allerton Street
*Hector E. Patenaude	Woodworking	177 Sandwich Street

Arthur G. Pyle	Science	3 Howe's Lane
Mario J. Romano	Science, Shop Math.	52 Spooner Street
Julia A. Salmon	Social Studies	115 Court Street
Catherine D. Welsh	Physical Training	21 Alden Street

Hedge School

Coburn W. Tripp	Prim. (also Mt. Pleasant)	47 Union Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade VI	133 Court Street
*Mary E. Deans	Cadet Teacher	50 South Street
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I	10 Franklin Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grades I, II	Howland's Lane
Susan M. Quinn	Grades VI, V	Kingston, Mass.
Esther M. Ward	Sub-Primary	2 Willard Place

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal, Grade VI	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	42 Allerton Street
Joan Collingwood	Grade VI and Ass't.	12 Vernon Street
Maude H. Lermont	Grade V	43 Pleasant Street
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade IV	115 Court Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	8 Church Street

Cornish School

Helen M. Riese	Principal	22 Allerton Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Sever Street
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	16 Brewster Street
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade V	87 Samoset Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI	Rockland, Mass.
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I	281 Sandwich Street
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I, II	320 Court Street

Burton School

Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Sever Street
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades III, IV	8 Cherry Street
Helen F. Ortolani	Grade IV	12 Washington Street
Kathryn R. Simmons	Grade V	Rocky Point
*Mary A. Ryan	Cadet Teacher	Highland Place

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV	16 Nelson Street
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II	210 Court Street

Oak Street School

Dorice A. Knowles	Grades I, II	133 Court Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III, IV	76 Oak Street

Mt. Pleasant School

Coburn W. Tripp	Principal (also Hedge)	47 Union Street
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II	6 Suosso Lane
Dorothy C. Harmon	Grade I	13 Whiting Street
Helen S. Manchester	Grade VI	11 Washington Street
Bertha M. Mitchell	Grade IV	16 Lothrop Street
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III	3½ Mayflower Place
Maxine Swett	Grade V	26 Whiting Street
*Alice Lema	Cadet Teacher	108 Standish Avenue

Wellingsley School

Muriel G. Bradford	Grades I-III	Clyfton Street
--------------------	--------------	----------------

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Principal, Grades V-VI	Manomet, Mass.
Estella Butland	Grades I, II	Manomet, Mass.
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades III, IV	Long Pond

Individual School

Mary L. Jackson	Principal, Ungraded	9 Sever Street
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded	13 Allerton Street

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Drawing—Elem., Jr. High	Clifford Road
Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	210 Sandwich Street
Howard C. Davis	Supervisor of Music	5 Howe's Lane
Eileen C. Dennehy	Music Gr. I-VI (part-time)	47 Samoset Street
Virginia Dowling	Drawing—Jr.-Sr. High	16 Leyden Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Elem., Jr.-Sr., High girls	Sandwich Road
Henry T. Knowlton	Phys. Educ.—Jr.-Sr. High boys	11 Allerton Street

Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M. D.	School Physician	79 Court Street
Hilda Swett	School Nurse	26 Whiting Street
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	30½ South Street
Jane Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher	3½ Mayflower Place

Clerks

Barbara M. Coombs	Principal's Office—High	3 Goddard Court
Marion Bennett	Principal's Office—Jr. High	76 Sandwich Street

State Vocational Education

Katharine L. Alden	Pottery Class	42 Summer Street
--------------------	---------------	------------------

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell	24 Royal Street
------------------	-----------------

Janitors

Andrea Busi	South Street	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish and Burton	1 Royal Street
Wilson Farnell	Jr.-Sr. High	3½ Sagamore Street
*Benjamin P. W. Lovell	Oak Street	190 Summer Street
James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	32 Whiting Street
*John J. O'Connell	Cold Spring	20 Hall Street
Arthur Poirier	High	15 Royal Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	85 Sandwich Street
*Fred Voght	Wellingsley	234 Sandwich Street

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



Reports of the
TOWN OFFICERS
for the Year
1937

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1 9 3 7

LINOTYPED, PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant	189
Schedule A	193
Schedule B	220
Agriculture, County Aid to	174
Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 27, 1937	8
Appropriations	295
Assessors, Board of	106
Births	68
Buildings, Inspector	154
Cemetery Commissioners	151
Deaths	75
Engineer, Town	172
Fire Commissioner	144
Fisheries, Inland	171
Forest Fire Warden	164
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	162
Harbor Master	161
Health, Board of	135
Jurors, List of	182
Library Report	121
Marriages	55
Milk Inspector	141
Officers, Town, 1937	5
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	117
Park Commission	131
Planning Board	176
Plumbing, Inspectors of	143
Police Department	99
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee on Articles in Town Warrant, Mar. 27, 1937	20
Retirement, Board of	179
Sanitary Inspector	139
Selectmen, Board of	41
Slaughtering, Inspector of	140

	Page
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	45
Town Forest	168
Trec Warden	163
Water Commissioners	87
Water Superintendent	95
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	155
Welfare, Board of Public	110
Wood and Bark, Measurer of	160

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Appreciation	13
Budget for 1938	6
Calendar, 1938	4
Census	74
Elementary School	43
Employees	76
Employment of Minors	74
Enrollment	75
Financial, General	5
Financial, Senior-Junior High	9
Financial, Heating Plant at Cornish and Burton....	10
Health Department	66
Individual School	49
Junior High School	38
Officers	3
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	67
Resolution	12
School Committee	11
Senior High School	33
Special Departments	52
Superintendent	14
Supervisor of Attendance	70
Vocational School	51

TOWN OFFICERS, 1937

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Howard M. Douglas, James T. Frazier and John H. Murray.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1935 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1936 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1937 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: William H. Beever, chosen 1935 for three years; Harvey S. Hatch, chosen 1937 for two years; Mr. Hatch resigned October 14, 1937, and Paul W. Bittinger appointed to fill the vacancy; Lawrence L. Lahey, chosen 1937, for three years.

Water Commissioners: William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1935 for three years; Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1936 for three years; Charles Moning, chosen 1937 for three years.

School Committee: Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1935 for three years; Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1936 for three years; Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1937 for three years. Mr. Buttner deceased March 12, 1937, and David A. Cappannari appointed to fill the vacancy.

Cemetery Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1935 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1936 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1937 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: James T. Frazier, chosen 1935 for three years; Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1936 for three years; Almore W. Burgess, chosen 1937 for three years.

Board of Health: Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1935 for three years; Alsop L. Douglas, chosen 1937 for two years; Wiggin L. Merrill, chosen 1937 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: James S. A. Valler.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Aldo Giovannetti, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Allen D. Russell.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Charles Moning, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Charles Moning and Adrian P. Whiting.

Board of Registration: Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1935 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1936 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1937 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Orrin C. Bartlett, deceased Oct. 10, 1937, and Elmer P. Boutin appointed to fill the vacancy.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn appointed for one year; A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., appointed for three years, and Elmer R. Harlow, Town Accountant.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: James S. A. Valler.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Arthur L. Morse.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 27, 1937

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town, except the report on Representative Town Government which comes under Article 37, be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved that the following appropriations be made.

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved to amend Mr. Drew's motion by increasing the appropriations so that the total will show the restoration of the 10% cut.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend the amendment of Mr. Miller to keep the present amounts, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller to substitute the restoration of the entire 10% cut was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended by Mr. Miller, was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That article 19 be taken up at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the following increase in salaries of elected Town Officers equal to the reductions made in 1932, be voted, effective April 1, 1937; Town Treasurer one hundred fifty-six (156) dollars, Assessors each one hundred sixty (160) dollars, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen one hundred twenty (120) dollars.

Article Six:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighty-eight hundred fifty (8,850) dollars, including the Dog Tax of \$1,779.12, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Seven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

Mr. James S. A. Valler moved to amend Mr. Drew's motion by substituting: That the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (150) dollars be appropriated as the share of Plymouth for the use of the Plymouth County

Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred seventy-five (175) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty (250) dollars for observance of Armistice Day.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifty (50) dollars for two public bonfires in celebration of Independence Day.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for observance of July Fourth to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fifteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to substitute: That said nurse be of Plymouth birth, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Sixteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 16.

Mr. Adrian P. Whiting moved a substitute motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for purchase of additional land in the Town Forest, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Drew was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred (1,800) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell-fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eighteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensa-

tion and expenses of the Dog Officer. Three hundred fifty-one voting in the affirmative and one hundred thirty-seven voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty:

To see if the Town will vote to elect a Moderator annually on the official ballot as provided in section 14 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 20.

Article Twenty-one:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 21.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend the motion of Mr. Drew by substituting the following motion: That the Town establish a Planning Board under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws (Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936): that the said Board have a membership of eight, that one member be elected for a term of one year, one for two years, one for three years, two for four years, and three for five years, and that thereafter all be elected for terms of five years, that elections to said Board be made by means of the official ballot; and that the powers and duties of the Park Commissioners be vested in said Board so established, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-two:

To see if the Town will vest the powers and duties of the Park Commissioners in the Planning Board. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 22.

Article Twenty-three:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of fourteen thousand five hundred (14,500) dollars for the purchase of a ladder truck for the Fire Department, but the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-four:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred (1,800) dollars for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department, but the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for Hard-Surfacing on the Old Sandwich Road.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for improvement of River Street, including hard-surfacing.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars to be used, with the balance of the Town's appropriation of previous years, in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred (1,300) dollars for a new fence around the South Street Playground.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town vote that the playground on Summer Street at Newfield Street be called the Samuel W. Holmes Playground in honor of the last surviving member of Collingwood Post No. 76, Grand Army of the Republic.

Article Thirty:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That all town property be insured and that the Board of Selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to make the necessary arrangements to put this vote into effect.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of thirty-two hundred (3,200) dollars and authorize a transfer from the School Department appropriation of the sum of one thousand eighty (1,080) dollars and a transfer from the Town Hall Maintenance appropriation of the sum of nine hundred twenty (920) dollars to this new appropriation to be used for payment of premiums for insurance of all town property.

Article Thirty-two:

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to lease at a rental of fifty (50) dollars per annum, and upon such other terms and conditions as they shall determine, a parcel of land on the southerly side of Samoset Street for the purpose of a town dump, the term of said lease not to exceed ten (10) years.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 32.

Article Thirty-three:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Stafford Street, from the end of

the present laid out way on Stafford Street, southwesterly, to land of Jennie E. Chandler, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land or property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Four hundred thirty-two voting in the affirmative and two in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-four:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Birch Avenue, from Stafford Street northwesterly to Newfield Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land or property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Four hundred twenty-one voting in the affirmative and two in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will acquire by purchase for school purposes, the land known as the Grace A. Pope property, lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation not exceeding four thousand five (4,500) dollars therefor.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Article Thirty-six:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 36.

Mr. E. Harold Donovan moved to amend Mr. Drew's motion by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Thousand Five

Hundred Dollars (\$15,500) to install a central heating plant and to revise the heating system in the Cornish and Burton Schools, the said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the School Committee, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Drew, as amended by Mr. Donovan, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That the report of the Committee on Representative Town Government be accepted as read and placed on file.

Mr. Edward R. Belcher moved: That the Board of Selectmen be instructed to petition the General Court for a Special Act establishing in the Town of Plymouth a form of Representative Town Government with limited town meetings and to appoint a Committee for the purpose of preparing such Act, which Act shall provide for its submission to the Town for acceptance at a future meeting.

Mr. Michael J. Bagnell moved: That the vote be taken by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Two hundred nine voting in the affirmative and three hundred forty-three voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study and investigate the advantages and disadvantages of the Town Manager plan for the Town of Plymouth, and report at the next annual town meeting.

Article Thirty-Nine:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the Gen-

eral Laws, and Acts amendatory thereto, providing for placing the office of Chief of Police under the Civil Service, but the motion was lost.

Article Forty:

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 31 section 47, thereby placing under Civil Service all of the employees of the Town of Plymouth. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 40.

Article Forty-one:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the observance and celebration of Old Home Day, on September 6, 1937. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Forty-Two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for public, out-door band concerts. Said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Forty-three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising the Town's resources, advantages and attractions, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or by donation and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1937, to be expended for like purpose.

Article Forty-four:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of nine thousand (9,000) dollars for the Water Department, to be expended in making changes at the Pumping Station.

Article Forty-five:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Cherry Street from the end of the 1912 layout, in a southwesterly direction, to Nicks Rock Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of one hundred fifty (150) dollars for land or property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Three hundred sixty-nine voting in the affirmative and one in the negative, the necessary two-third having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Forty-six:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 46.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend Mr. Drew's motion: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Savery Avenue, from the present laid out way on Savery Avenue, westerly to land of Charles L. Savery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for land or property damages and expense of acquiring titles, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and unanimously carried.

Article Forty-seven:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law relating to quorum at town meetings, by substituting the word "two" for the word "four," so that the By-Law shall read as follows:

The number of voters necessary to constitute a quorum at town meetings shall be two hundred provided that a number less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn the same. This By-Law shall not apply to such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of officers.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 47.

Article Forty-eight:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for reconstruction and improvement of the traffic light system.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 48.

Article Forty-nine:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of fourteen hundred (1,400) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend Mr. Drew's motion: That the sum of thirty-six hundred (3,600) dollars be appropriated by the Town and fourteen hundred (1,400) dollars be transferred from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee. Two hundred fifteen voting in the affirmative and thirty in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

MARCH 27, 1937

The budget submitted for the consideration of the Advisory and Finance Committee this year by the various departments amounted to \$888,916 included in which was a request for the restoration of the 10% *voluntary* pay reduction accepted in 1932 on the recommendation of the Finance Committee, and by the vote of the town affecting the salaries of certain officers whose salary is fixed by vote of the town.

This request for restoration of salaries has been given careful consideration and we are of the opinion that a part at least of this cut should be restored this year. Living costs have increased, earnings and business is in general better. In 1932 on the recommendation of the Finance Committee the employees of the town accepted a *voluntary* reduction in pay for the year 1932 (which has been continued since that time) in order to do their part during the worst part of the depression period to assist in reducing town expenditures. We believe that conditions are improved and that a restoration of a portion of this cut should now be made. In the appropriations recommended for the various departments we have provided for the restoration of 50% of pay cut accepted by town employees and under Article 19 of this year's warrant have recommended a similar restoration to those officers whose salaries are fixed by vote of the town.

In consideration of this question certain inconsistencies

were voted in salaries which in our judgment require adjustment.

Approval of the entire budget submitted (including full restoration of salaries) for our consideration would have resulted in an increase of about \$4.50 in the tax rate for 1937. We do not believe additional tax burdens should be placed on the tax payer at this time. The total of the appropriations we have recommended this year amount to approximately \$806,000 which if approved by the voters in its entirety will result in a tax rate for 1937 of about the same as last year.

In the report of this Committee for 1936 mention was made of the constant decrease in taxable property during the last eight years. A further decrease of a million dollars will probably occur this year. The assessed valuation is expected to be approximately \$21,000,000. It can be readily seen that unless expenditures remain as at present on an equal valuation, or the taxable value of property increases, an increase in tax rate will be necessary in the future.

The Finance Committee *recommends* that the town give serious consideration to a complete survey and revaluation of all property by an impartial body working in conjunction with our Board of Assessors.

The cost of town government has been increasing yearly and the voter should keep in mind that every \$21,000 appropriated this year means a dollar on his tax rate based on \$21,000,000 valuation.

We have recommended a larger appropriation for the Board of Health this year because the town has not met for a number of years their legitimate obligation on cases sent to Jordan Hospital by the town as previously agreed.

For years our highway appropriations have covered to great extent maintenance and repairs. We believe the expenditure of sums sufficient to provide heavier and more

permanent construction would ultimately result in savings in highway maintenance.

It is quite evident that Welfare, Mothers' Aid, Soldiers' Relief and Old Age Assistance are of more or less permanent nature and a fixed obligation of the town. With the reduction we have recommended in the budgets of the Welfare Departments, we believe that certain consolidations can be effected resulting in savings and that increased efficiency will result. It is anticipated that the amount recommended for Welfare and Old Age Assistance may be insufficient to meet the necessary payments in these departments but as the law makes provisions for over-drawing, we believe that any overdrafts may be taken from the excess and deficiency account at a future town meeting.

A petition was received by your Committee signed by various individuals with respect to investigation of certain departments. The duties of the Advisory and Finance Committee are specifically covered by certain sections of the By-Laws adopted by the Town, April 2, 1918. These duties require this Committee "To consider all matters proposed to be acted on at all town meetings" and the By-Law further states that the Committee "Shall have authority at any time to investigate the town accounts and management."

Since the report of the Committee "Shall be to the Town" all matters mentioned in said petition were investigated in connection with our regular duties as reported to the Town.

Your Advisory and Finance Committee recommends the appropriation of the following monies:

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$4,190.00	\$4,125.00
Accounting Department	2,675.00	2,587.50
Treasury Department	2,850.00	2,800.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00	5,000.00
Assessors' Department	7,380.00	7,000.00
Law Department	1,500.00	1,000.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00	1,600.00
Engineering Department	760.00	730.00
Planning Board	500.00	250.00
Election and Registration	800.00	800.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,454.00	2,400.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	8,040.00	7,900.00
Police Department, 1936 Overdraft	766.43	766.43
Police Department	37,240.44	35,900.00
Fire Department	46,963.25	42,900.00
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	275.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,295.00	1,800.00
Moth Suppression	5,125.00	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,563.00	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,000.00	2,500.00
Inland Fisheries	300.00	250.00
Plymouth County Hospital Main- tenance	10,150.56	10,150.56
Health Department	18,417.00	19,500.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,386.77	8,000.00
Inspector of Animals	400.00	380.00
Public Sanitaries	2,883.00	2,600.00
Sewers	4,000.00	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	42,875.00	42,437.50
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Recon- struction	23,150.00	17,900.00
Highway Department, for Replac- ing Truck	800.00	800.00
Long Pond Road	500.00	500.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Point Road and White Horse		
Beach Road	2,500.00	2,500.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,587.81	1,587.81
Sidewalks	6,000.00	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	6,000.00	2,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00	1,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	260.00	260.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,965.00	1,965.00
Public Welfare Department, In- cluding Aid to Dependent Chil- dren	87,950.00	70,000.00
Old Age Assistance, 1936 Overdraft	145.05	145.05
Old Age Assistance	60,000.00	50,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00	9,500.00
School Department	231,962.00	225,337.00
Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camp- ing Places	10,000.00	9,000.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	4,000.00	3,500.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,575.00	26,000.00
Water Department Construction	4,000.00	4,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	700.00	700.00
Town Forest Maintenance	1,200.00	900.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme- teries	10,132.00	10,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme- teries, for Hard-Surfacing Roads	500.00	500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00	1,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	54,500.00	54,500.00
Total of Article 5	\$804,991.31	\$749,896.85

		Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Art. 6.	Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00	8,850.00
Art. 7.	Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8.	Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	100.00
Art. 9.	Mosquito Control Main- tenance	500.00	500.00
Art. 10.	Rifle Range Expenses	175.00	175.00
Art. 11.	Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 12.	Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 13.	Bonfires on Independ- ent Day	150.00	50.00
Art. 14.	July Fourth	750.00	500.00
Art. 15.	District Nurse	1,500.00	1,500.00
Art. 16.	Town Forest, for Addi- tional Land	200.00	.....
Art. 17.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,800.00	1,800.00
Art. 18.	Dog Officer	600.00	600.00
Art. 23.	Fire Department, for New Ladder Truck	14,500.00	14,500.00
Art. 24.	Highway Department, for New Grader	1,800.00	1,800.00
Art. 25.	Old Sandwich Road	2,000.00	2,000.00
Art. 26.	River Street	4,200.00	2,500.00
Art. 27.	Federal Furnace Road	2,500.00	2,500.00
Art. 28.	New Fence for South Street Playground	1,350.00	1,300.00
Art. 31.	Insurance on Town Property	5,200.00	4,300.00
Art. 33.	Stafford Street	100.00	100.00
Art. 34.	Birch Avenue	100.00	100.00
Art. 35.	School Department, Pur- chase of Land	4,500.00	.....
Art. 36.	School Department, Heat- ing Plant for Cornish and Burton Schools	16,000.00	.....

		Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Art. 41.	Old Home Day on Sep- tember 6	500.00	500.00
Art. 42.	Public Out-door Band Concerts	500.00	500.00
Art. 43.	Advertising the Town's Resources	1,100.00	1,100.00
Art. 44.	Water Department, for Changes at the Pump- ing Station	9,000.00	9,000.00
Art. 45.	Cherry Street to Nick's Rock Road	150.00	150.00
Art. 46.	Savery Avenue	100.00	.....
Art. 48.	Reconstruction of Traf- fic Lights	1,200.00	.....
Art. 49.	Reserve Account	3,600.00	.....
Total		\$889,416.31	\$805,721.85

Article 6. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00 including the Dog Tax for 1936 amounting to \$1,779.12

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$100.00 and the choosing of a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and seventy-five (175) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$175.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars, to be expended by the Selectmen for two public bonfires in celebration of Independence Day, and for such other purposes connected with the proper observance of Independence Day as they may deem wise. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$50.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the

sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee believes the services performed by the District Nurse to be very commendable and necessary, and that greater service can be rendered with the larger appropriation. We therefore recommend the increase from \$1,000.00 to \$1,500.00 for this service.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars, as recommended by the Town Forest Committee.

This request was before the Town last year in a similar article. The Committee sees no immediate necessity and does not recommend the appropriation.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred (1,800) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

We are informed that more efficient policing and protection can be given to the shellfish industry by additional supervision. We approve, therefore, of the increase asked for this service over last year and recommend the appropriation of \$1,800.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take with reference to the salaries of the officers of the Town.

We recommend the restoration of 50% of the salary cut to those officers whose salaries were reduced by vote of the Town on March 26, 1932, namely Town Treasurer, Assessors, and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to elect a Moderator annually on the official ballot as provided in section 14 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws.

In the opinion of your Committee, the requirements of the Moderator are so exacting and essential to the proper conduct of town meetings that a better selection of candidates for that office can be obtained after careful thought and consideration, as at present, than by election on the official ballot.

We recommend that the Town take no action under this Article.

Article 21. To see if the Town will establish a Planning Board under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A, of the General Laws (Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936), and will fix the membership and terms of office thereof, and will determine the method of election of members, and will vest the powers and duties of the Park Commissioners in said Planning Board so established.

(By Pétition.)

The law does not require the Town to accept this Act. We are not convinced that the additional powers and duties granted the Planning Board under this Act will result in any saving in cost or increase in efficiency. If the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A are adopted by the Town, greater responsibilities are placed on the Planning Board and certain powers are granted them relative

to zoning to which the Town has previously indicated it was opposed.

The Committee is opposed to the acceptance of this Act and to the consolidation of the Planning Board with the Park Department, and recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vest the powers and duties of the Park Commissioners in the Planning Board. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fourteen thousand five hundred (14,500) dollars for the purchase of a ladder truck.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$14,500.00 for the purchase of a ladder truck.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred (1,800) dollars for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,800.00 for the purchase of a new grader.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for Hard-Surfacing on the Old Sandwich Road.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for improvement of River Street, including Hard-Surfacing.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,500.00 to be used, with the balance of the Town's appropriation of previous years, in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners. This is a continuation of work done on this road in the last two years and will complete it.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred and fifty (1,350) dollars for a new fence around the South Street Playground.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,300.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote that the Playground on Summer Street at Newfields Street be called Holmes Playground.

The committee recommends that this playground be called the Samuel W. Holmes Playground in honor of the last surviving member of Collingwood Post No. 76 Grand Army of the Republic.

Article 30. To see what action the Town will take regarding the insuring of Town property.

No insurance is now carried on town buildings except the Memorial Building and the Junior and Senior High School. The yearly premium on these two buildings now amounts to \$2,745.00. Complete coverage by insurance of forty buildings and contents owned by the Town may be secured for not more than \$5,200.00 a year. Your Com-

mittee believes it to be good business judgment to thoroughly insure all town buildings and property.

We recommend favorable action.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty-two hundred (5,200) dollars to pay the premiums on insurance policies if authorized to be taken out under the preceding Article 30.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of the sum of \$4,300.00 and that a transfer of the sum of \$900.00 be authorized to be made from the appropriation for Town Hall Maintenance where provision is made for payment of this year's premium on that building and contents.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to lease, at a rental of fifty (50) dollars per annum, and upon such other terms and conditions as they shall determine, a parcel of land on the southerly side of Samoset Street for the purpose of a town dump, the term of said lease not to exceed ten (10) years.

It seems to the Committee that the location of a dump on a main travelled highway near the center of the town is unnecessary and unwise. Ample and suitable space is available elsewhere for this purpose.

We recommend that the Town take no action.

Article 33. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Stafford Street, from the present end of the laid out way on Stafford Street, southwesterly, to land of Jennie E. Chandler, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for land or property damages and expenses of acquiring titles. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends favorable action and appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 34. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Birch Avenue from Stafford Street, northwesterly, to Newfields Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for land or property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

(By Petition.)

The Committee recommends favorable action and appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 35. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase for school purposes, the land known as the Grace A. Pope property lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation not exceeding four thousand five hundred (4,500) dollars therefor.

To lay out the Pope property suitable for the purpose intended by the School Department will require the expenditure of an additional sum of money for labor and fill. Since no funds are now available for this purpose, the School Committee concur with the recommendation of the Advisory and Finance Committee that the purchase of this property be deferred at this time.

We recommend that the Town take no action.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to install a central heating plant and to revise the heating system in the Cornish and Burton Schools and raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding sixteen thousand (16,000) dollars for said purpose.

The heating plants at the Cornish and Burton Schools are forty years old and will require some alterations or renewal in the future. We believe a new installation and the expenditure of \$16,000.00 might be deferred until some future time.

We recommend that the Town take no action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for an Act to establish in the Town of Plymouth, a form of Representative Town Government by limited town meetings. (By request of the Committee on Representative Town Government).

The Committee makes no recommendation under this Article as it has been referred to a Special Committee appointed for that purpose.

Article 38. To see if the Town will elect a committee of five to study the advisability of employing a Town Manager, and report at the next annual town meeting. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that an investigation be made by the Town of the advantages and disadvantages of a Town Manager plan.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, and Acts amendatory thereto, providing for placing the Chief of Police under Civil Service.

(By petition.)

The Committee at a previous town meeting after careful consideration recommended placing the Police Chief under Civil Service. We still believe favorable action on this Article to be for the best interest of the Town, and that it will result in better efficiency in the Police Department.

We recommend that the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, and Acts amendatory thereto, thereby placing the Chief of Police under Civil Service.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 31 Section 47, thereby placing under Civil Service all of the employees of the Town of Plymouth. (By Petition.)

The Committee is unanimously opposed to placing all town employees on Civil Service. We believe it to be unnecessary, expensive and unwise. We recommend that the Town take no action.

Article 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the observance and celebration of Old Home Day, on September 6, 1937.

(By Petition.)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 42. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of having public out-door band concerts, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 43. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6-A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, 1937, to be expended for like purposes.

Article 44. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding nine thousand (9,000) dollars for changes at the Pumping Station as requested by the Water Commissioners.

The present pumping equipment is very old and should be replaced. If a serious breakdown should now occur it might seriously affect our water supply. A fuel saving of

about \$2,000.00 a year would result from the installation of the new equipment. We recommend the appropriation of \$9,000.00.

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Cherry Street from the end of the 1912 layout, in a southwesterly direction, to Nick's Rock Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation not exceeding one hundred and fifty (150) dollars for land or property damages and expense of acquiring titles. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends favorable action and appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Savery Avenue, from the present laid out way on Savery Avenue, westerly to land of Charles L. Savery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for land or property damages and expense of acquiring titles. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law relating to quorum at town meetings, by substituting the word "two" for the word "four," so that the By-Law shall read as follows:—

The number of voters necessary to constitute a quorum at town meetings shall be two hundred provided that a number less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn the same. This By-Law shall not apply to such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of officers.

The voters have expressed themselves on previous occasions as opposed to special town meetings, especially where appropriations of large sums were made by rela-

tively few voters. We do not believe the continuation of a 400 quorum would seriously affect the conduct of town affairs. We recommend continuance of the By-Law as at present.

We recommend that the Town take no action.

Article 48. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for reconstruction and improvement of the traffic light system.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this Article, since we are *not* convinced that such expenditure is necessary. We believe a small sum expended will place the traffic system in good condition.

Article 49. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-six hundred (3,600) dollars to a Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and will authorize the transfer of fourteen hundred (1,400) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to said Reserve Account.

Annually since 1924 a transfer has been authorized of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee, to be used for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures. It so happens that there is now available for such transfer only \$1,400.00. The Committee recommends the transfer of this sum only and no appropriation from the the tax levy.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman, Joseph S. Contente, Frank A. Mitchell, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William H. Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon, Daniel W. Besse, John D. Brewer, Alton D. Edes, Thomas S. Fogarty, George LeRoy Paty.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

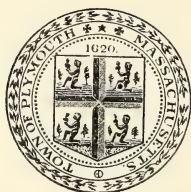
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1937



REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Selectmen might very well make a lengthy report, but we feel that you are all well acquainted with conditions. The Board has continued its policy of keeping down expenses, especially bond issues, and we are pleased to report that no department has requested an appropriation that will require bond issues.

In the early months of 1937 the condition of the unemployed showed a vast improvement, but we are sorry to report that a serious change took place in the latter part of November, which brought us back to the conditions that prevailed in 1930-32, and necessitated overdrafts in several departments. In spite of this serious change, we do not anticipate a large increase in the tax rate, but in order to continue the business of the town properly, it would seem that a slight increase was justified.

The financial condition of the town is one that we should all be proud of, but it is still necessary for all departments to proceed with caution when asking for their appropriations.

The assistance given by the Federal Government under the W. P. A. should be appreciated by everyone. The monetary value of this would be a very simple matter to determine, but it is our opinion that the moral value is far beyond that of financial.

The Highway Department has received more than ordinary attention from the Board because of the enormous amount of work being done not only by the town but by the Federal Government under the various W. P. A. projects. The public demand for better streets and sidewalks increases every year. The work of hard-surfacing

the Federal Furnace Road will be continued and the Selectmen have again asked the County and State governments to contribute so that this valuable work may be carried on. The State has agreed to spend \$5,000, Plymouth County \$2,500, if the Town of Plymouth appropriates \$2,500. We strongly recommend that the town appropriate sufficient funds to continue this work. In our 1936 report we advised you that a new road had been built, connecting the White Horse Beach section with Manomet, and that the Water Department had laid some 3,500 feet of pipe. The State and County governments have agreed to appropriate funds in assisting the town to hard-surface this road and an article will be found in the Warrant asking for an appropriation to do our part. We hope that you will give this serious consideration so that this good work may be continued.

The usual number of petitions for the laying out of streets for presentation to the town have been received. All of them have not met with the approval of the Selectmen and will not be presented at this meeting as it was impossible to make all the layouts.

Very few complaints have been received regarding the sewerage system, and a large extension was made to the same on Billington Street. It is very doubtful if the town would have appropriated sufficient funds to do this work, but with the aid of the Federal Government, we believe it was a splendid project to undertake.

The Selectmen have attended the usual amount of conferences and hearings with the departments of State and County governments, and we believe a great benefit is derived from these contacts. The most important hearings that have been held with the state officials are those concerning the Middleboro road. While we are not in a position to report what was accomplished, we are satisfied that we are getting nearer to our goal.

We are glad to report that very few complaints have been registered with the Board regarding the liquor

question, and in every instance they were minor ones. Inspections of the various places have been made from time to time, and all were found to be in good order. The revenue to the town from this source was \$16,266.00.

The Police Department business has been conducted in the usual efficient manner with the traffic regulations still a very important part of its activities. The reports of the department have been submitted to the Board each month, and are on file in their office.

It is also gratifying to report the receipt of official notice from the Board of Engineers at Washington, D. C., that a favorable report has been made on the survey for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor for an anchorage basin on the southeasterly side of the main channel, adjacent to Long Beach. This basin is to be dug 18 feet deep at mean low water for an area of about 42 acres. The estimated cost is \$285,000. However, one-third of this must be provided by the State or other interest. Immediate steps will be taken to obtain authority for the co-operation required.

A great deal of time and study was given to the clam and fish business, and we feel the Town is being well repaid for our efforts. During the year 1937, 15,000 bushels of clams were dug for commercial purposes, giving a great many men an opportunity to earn their own livelihood, and in addition a revenue to the town of \$913.90. We believe that this amount can and should be doubled when proper supervision has been brought about. Supplementary to the above, 1,865 bushels of seed clams were dug by the State to be transplanted in other areas in Massachusetts. Permission was received from the Department of Conservation for the taking of such shellfish from the contaminated area, to be transplanted on flats in the harbor. 911 bushels were dug and transplanted by men furnished by the Welfare Department at no cost to the town. All this work was done under the direction of our Supervisors of Shores and Flats.

The fish business is directly lined up with the Town

Wharf, and we felt that some benefit should be received by the town to help defray the expenses of maintaining that part of the Wharf that is used exclusively for this purpose. Therefore, a fee of .02 a keg for the landing of fish was imposed, bringing a further revenue of \$405.85. In our opinion, this does not impose a hardship on the people who earn their living in this way, as the same fee is charged at the State Wharf, and we are reliably informed that the charges at Provincetown and other places are a great deal higher.

The report of the Forest Fire Warden will be found on another page, but the seriousness of the large woods fire that took place in May which brought about the loss of two lives was of such a serious nature that we deem it of enough importance to mention in our report. Letters of sympathy and commendation were directed to the immediate families of both men who gave their lives, and we should all realize that it is because we have such men as they were that not only our property is at all times well protected but also our lives.

The various department headquarters have been visited from time to time and all were found to be in good order and repair.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE,
JOHN H. MURRAY,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,

Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1937 to December 31st, 1937.

SEWERS

The following Sewer Extensions have been put in this year: Billington St., starting at Newfield St. and running along the Town Brook on the south side, crossing brook on the property of the Town of Plymouth and running west on Billington St. to the entrance of Morton Park, 4,840' of 8" vitrified pipe and 140' of cast iron pipe was laid, 22 manholes were built with covers and frames. An additional 184' of 8" vitrified pipe was laid from the manhole at Town Brook for services to be installed on Billington St. At the rear of the Standish Mills property 152' of 8" vitrified pipe and 118' of 6" vitrified pipe was laid for services. The excavation for the Main Sewer on Billington Street was done with WPA funds and the pipe laying labor was taken care of through the Sewer appropriation. Overlook Road and Wellingsley Ave., 544' of 8" vitrified pipe was laid and 1 manhole built with cover and frame. Grey Ave., 54' of 8" vitrified pipe was laid to extend the present sewer for a new house built on the east side. Several hundred feet of Main Sewers have been dragged and roots removed in pipes that have caused considerable trouble. It is probable several new extensions will be asked for this coming year and I recommend \$5,000.00 be appropriated to carry on this work.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. Catch basins have been cleaned out and leaves removed in the fall of the year.

DRAINS

The following drains have been installed in the streets listed: White Horse Beach Road, 50' of 12" corrugated pipe was installed with one 2' catch basin, cover and frame, Taylor Ave., 20' of 12" corrugated pipe was installed with one 2' catch basin, cover and frame, Braunecker Farm, 80' of 12" corrugated pipe was laid to take care of water in an open brook where a new road was built by WPA workers. Billington St., 40' of 12" corrugated pipe was installed on the north side at the Highway Dept. garage, South St., 34' of 8" vitrified pipe and one catch basin was installed to take care of surface water in front of Robbins' property. Ellisville, 40' of 12" corrugated pipe was installed to take the place of the old 12" vitrified pipe drain on the old state highway road at Marsh's Bog, South St., 212' of 20" vitrified pipe was laid for main drain from Sandwich St. to Pleasant St. with 213' of 15" vitrified pipe for side drains for South and Pleasant Sts., 2 new catch basins were built with frames and covers and three new curb inlets were built with a cement slab top. All drains have been cleaned of sand and leaves and are in a very good condition. Several catch basins have been rebuilt and larger inlets been built to take care of the water in heavy storms. A number of drains on Water St. from State Pier to Town Wharf were extended to meet the new wall being constructed by a WPA project.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 11,000 sq. yds. of Hot Mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks have been surfaced: Mt. Pleasant St., north side, 613 sq. yds., Bay View Ave., north side, 734 sq. yds., Spooner

St., east side, 1,135 sq. yds., Court St., east side, 443 sq. yds., South St., north and south sides, from Sandwich St. to Pleasant St., 454 sq. yds., Summer St., north side, 346 sq. yds., Oak St., east side, 332 sq. yds., Chilton St., south side, 350 sq. yds., Allerton St., east and west sides, from Cushman St. to Vernon St., 277 sq. yds., North Spooner St., south side, 502 sq. yds. Forest Ave., south side, 536 sq. yds., Howland St., north side, 357 sq. yds., Ocean View Ave., north and south sides, 316 sq. yds., Savery Ave., south side, 426 sq. yds., Forest Ave Crt., west side, 229 sq. yds., Clifford Road, north side, 1,490 sq. yds., Brookside Ave., south side, 312 sq. yds., Prince St., south side, 625 sq. yds., Stoddard St., east side, 153 sq. yds., Pleasant St., west side, 233 sq. yds., Billington St., south side, 239 sq. yds., North Green St., north side, 148 sq. yds., Clyfton St., south side, 120 sq. yds., South St., rear of playground, 600' of sidewalk was graded and filled with gravel to be covered with a Hot Mixed top this coming summer.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

South St., rear of playground, south side, 429 lineal feet of cement curb was laid, Howland St., north side, 283 lineal feet of curb was laid, Forest Ave., south side, 304 lineal feet of curb was laid and on the north side, 369 lineal feet of curbing. South St., from Sandwich to Pleasant St., north and south sides, 758 lineal feet of curb was laid with 75 lineal feet of cement wall in front of the Doten property. No. Green St., 171 lineal feet of curb was laid, Stoddard St., east side, 184 lineal feet of cement curb with 60 lineal feet of cement wall and steps was laid in front of the Hall property. Pleasant St., west side, 270' lineal feet of curb was laid, Howland St., at Mabbett's Mill, 20 lineal feet of curb was replaced with one cement slab, Water St., east side, 100' of cement sidewalk 4" thick, 6' wide was laid in front of the new wall being constructed by a WPA project.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road—Several corners were widened and covered with a pre-mixed material. Approximately 80 ton were used to make this road safe for the motorist. One additional mile of Mixed-in-Place surface was laid over the present gravel surface. Numerous bad curves and corners were widened, shoulders sloped and graded with a 2" pre-mixed tar surface laid over the gravelled surface after it was rolled and brought to grade.

Point Road—The surface of the old road was broken up and the road widened and brought to grade with gravel. A hard-surface top of No. 2 stone and K. P. tar and sealed with Tarvia Retread and sand

White Horse Beach Road—This road was widened 3' on each shoulder, brought to grade with gravel and hard-surfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone and K. P. tar. The complete surface was resurfaced with a Mixed-in-Place top of $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone and K. P. tar and rolled.

South Street—Construction of this road consisted of scarifying the old road bed and widening it from 20' to a 30' road. The sub-grade was brought to grade with gravel and rolled with a 6" base of No. 1 stone penetrated with 2 gallons of Tarvia X tar per sq. yd., rolled and sealed with $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone. In 3 months time a seal coat of a $\frac{1}{4}$ gallon of K. P. Tar, per sq. yd. covered with $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone and rolled was put on top leaving a non-skid surface. All trees and tree stumps were removed and a new 20" drain installed to take care of surface water. Cement curbing was laid on both sides of the street with a 5' sidewalk covered with a Hot Mixed top.

Sandwich Road—The old road surface was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel and rolled. An application of Tarvia Emulsion was applied to harden the loose gravel base. An application of Retread Tar and gravel Mixed-in-Place to a depth of 2" was laid for a top surface. This surface covered a distance of one mile.

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Another mile of Mixed-in-Place road was completed this year under the Chapter 90 proposition. The total amount appropriated for this road was \$10,600.00. The State contributing \$5,300.00, County \$2,650.00 and the Town \$2,650.00. This leaves a distance of one mile to be completed in 1938.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Stafford St., the old surface was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel with a surface of No. 2 stone and K. P. tar applied for a top surface, sealed with Retread Tar and sand; Highland Place, resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Vernon St., resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled; Stoddard St., the old surface was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel with a top surface of No. 2 stone and K. P. tar, sealed with Retread Tar and sand; Bartlett St., a seal coat of K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone was applied; Summer St., the shoulders of this road were widened 3' on each side, graded with gravel with an application of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone. The complete surface of this road was covered with a Mixed-in-Place top of K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone; Brook Road, the old surface was scarified and shoulders widened to make a 22' road. A surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was applied for a top surface and sealed with Retread tar and sand; Sagamore St., was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone; Russell Ave., the gravel surface was scraped and brought to grade with gravel. A top surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone sealed with Retread tar and sand; Obery Road, the shoulders on both sides of the present road were widened and brought to grade with gravel with a top surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone; Court St., from Russell Ave. to Railroad Bridge, was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone Mixed-in-Place and rolled, leaving a non-skid surface; Spooner St., the shoulders on

the west side of the street were hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone from No. Spooner St. to Park Road. The complete surface was resurfaced from No. Spooner St. to the brook on Spooner St. with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone, Mixed-in-Place and rolled leaving a non-skid surface; South St., from Towns St. west to Obery Road, the old surface was covered with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone, Mixed-in-Place, leaving a non-skid surface; Russell St., a trench excavated by the Water Dept. for installing a new water main from Allerton St. to Summer St. was dug out 4" deep and brought to grade with a pre-mixed material. Approximately 62 ton were used; Towns St., a trench excavated by the Water Dept. for installing a water main from Stafford St. to South St. was dug out 4" deep and brought to grade with a pre-mixed material, approximately 29 ton were used; Mayflower St., from South St. to top of hill, the old surface was scarified and scraped, the gutters were filled with gravel and a surface of K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone was applied. From the top of the hill to Mayflower Place the old surface was covered from shoulder to shoulder with TARVIALITHIC 2" deep, approximately 160 ton were used to cover this road; Standish Ave., the complete surface from Alden St. to Railroad Bridge was resurfaced from curb to curb with a non-skid surface of K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone, Mixed-in-Place. Approximately 200' of clay was removed at a depth of 18" and filled with gravel to prevent road breaking-up with frost; Priscilla Beach Road, the gravel base was scraped and brought to grade with gravel. A hard-surfaced top of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was applied with a seal coat of Retread tar and sand. Drains were installed to take care of surface water in the low places. 40' of 12" corrugated pipe was laid across the main road to a catch basin on the east side. 80' of 12" vitrified pipe was laid from the catch basin to the bank along the shore; Lewis St., a trench excavated by the Water Dept. was dug out 6" deep and filled with gravel to make it solid because the material on this street is sand. The complete surface

was covered with TARVIALITHIC 2" deep, approximately 50 ton were used to cover this road; the following streets had a seal coat of tar and sand to keep the water out and prevent them from breaking up this winter; Bradford Street, Fremont Street, and Water St. Ext.

FARM TO MARKET ROADS

With the Federal Government furnishing the labor the following roads were widened, brush cut, tree stumps removed and a gravel surface cover 4" deep was applied: College Pond Road, Gunner's Exchange Road and Long Pond Road.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been scraped and gravelled. Several roads have been widened and corners cut back in the most dangerous places. They also received an application of Calcium Chloride in the dry season.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1937

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937

- Jan. 1. Harold Elmore Sprague of Quincy and Avis Virginia Walker of Milton, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Eugene B. Adams, Jr., and Bertha M. Ewald, both of Plymouth, married in Carver.
- Jan. 1. Philip Vacchino and Alice Eileen Winsor, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Ralph J. Hardy of Boston and Kathryn M. Ferioli of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Jan. 1. Ernest R. Steele and Mildred Elizabeth Tripp, both of Watertown, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. Arthur J. Lacey of Plymouth and Nellie Lacy of Hillsborough, N. H., married in Hillsborough, N. H.
- Jan. 3. Francis Howard Parker and Lena Ann Balboni, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. George E. C. Smith of Plymouth and Betty L. Cumming of Springfield, married in Springfield.
- Jan. 10. Arthur Karl Parker and Dorothy Clyfton Ellis, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. Harold J. Moore and Eleanor L. Harlow, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Reino Newberg of Abington and Palmire Huriaux of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. George Hudson Campbell of Plymouth, and Cecile M. Roberge of Wellesley, married in Wellesley.
- Jan. 17. Andrew Joseph Morin and Cora A. Vickery, both of Plymouth.

- Jan. 20. Clifton O. Doten of Plymouth and Sarah E. Owens of Duxbury, married in Norwell.
- Jan. 24. William A. Nurse and Dorothy L. Eschelbach, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. James Joseph Clarke of Cambridge and Martha Swanson of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Harry G. Cady and Phylis B. Alden, both of Foxboro, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Eugene J. DelPapa and Ann Curran, both of Harwich, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. Harold T. Mahler of Kingston and Alice Elizabeth Hall of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 12. Elio W. Barufaldi and Helen Adeline Pirani, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Joseph P. Sylvia and Everline C. Knight, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. John B. Howes of Middleboro and Charlotte A. Eddy of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Alfred Pimental and Celia M. Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. Paul M. Warnsman and Anna M. Pedrini, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 27. Robert F. Keough and Anna L. Pierson, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 7. Charles Robert Culgin and Elizabeth DePaul, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. Antone F. Ferreira and Genevieve Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 20. Christopher Wadsworth of Duxbury and Eunice Courteen of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.

- Mar. 28. George E. Gray of Plymouth and Muriel Westgate of Fairhaven, Mass., married in Rochester.
- Mar. 28. Samuel C. Ryder of Middleboro and Helen R. Erickson of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Mar. 28. Joseph F. Schneider and Caroline Crescenza, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 3. Lyman Cook of North Abington and Ann Doulliez of Plymouth, married in North Abington.
- Apr. 10. Chester Gordon Morrison and Eleanor Laverna Mahler, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Thomas Mitchell, Jr., and Lydia C. Viera, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Joseph Neri and Elizabeth K. Hayes, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Charles A. Legnaghi and Adova A. Gambini, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Hugo P. Baroni of Bridgewater and Mary G. Nicoli, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 17. Fred W. Downie of Plymouth and Merle P. Flagg of Wellesley, married in Wellesley.
- Apr. 17. Henry T. Dunlap of Boston and Sybil A. Cove of Randolph, Vt., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Milfred H. Pinney and H. Elizabeth Wood, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Apr. 18. Manuel Maia of Waterbury, Conn., and Josephine Gertrude Gomes of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. Adelfo Anti of Kingston and Ida F. Anti of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- May 2. Claude J. Solieri and Clara R. Gattoli, both of Plymouth.

- May 12. Bernard E. Kaiser and Thelma W. Robbins, both of Plymouth, married in Weymouth.
- May 15. Peter E. Burgholzer of Plymouth and Anna Mistler of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- May 16. Angello Basil Pappas of Attleboro and Vassilike Katsimantis of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 19. Charles C. Owen of Brewster and Margaret Ralto of Plymouth, married in Weymouth.
- May 21. Joe N. Russell of Clearwater, Florida and Miriam J. Gifford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 22. Robert G. Smerage and A. Marion Frost, both of Topsfield, married in Plymouth.
- May 22. Michael Joseph Teceno of Middleboro and Martha Evelyn Lovell of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- May 23. David Jesse of Plymouth and Frances Priscilla Brown of Newport, R. I., married in Seabrook, N. H.
- May 29. Karl E. Erlandson of Franklin and Barbara C. Harlow of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. John Francis Souza and Mary Ann Rapoza, both of Plymouth.
- May 30. Albert C. Green of Plymouth and Irene N. Garnett of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- May 30. Gil Rodrigues of Fall River, and Evelyn Jesse of Plymouth, married in Fall River.
- May 31. Arthur T. Benner, Jr., of Eastham and Gertrude Penttinen of Wellfleet, married in Plymouth.
- June 5. Edward C. Warnsman, Jr., of Plymouth and Margaret J. West of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- June 5. Alba A. Wood and Elizabeth Gardner, both of Plymouth.

- June 7. William Desmond Little and Mickaeline Isabella DeCubellis, both of Dedham, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Clifton H. Cobb and Rita S. Cash, both of Plymouth.
- June 10. Louis Joseph Dube of Kingston and Alice Irene Rogan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 12. Armando J. Taddia and Adelaide R. Scaramelli, both of Plymouth.
- June 14. Leon P. Tura of Kingston and Lucy Theresa Gilli, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 14. William E. Nickerson and Dorothy E. Hadaway, both of Plymouth, married in Wareham.
- June 19. Anthony J. Stas and Kittie M. Veano, both of Plymouth.
- June 19. Elton Sumner Jewett and Mary E. Frumento, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Perino Feci and Edna J. Wilcox, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Frederick Bradley of Plymouth and Mary Frances Murphy of Charlestown, married in Boston.
- June 20. Lawrence P. Trainor of Lowell and Augusta Mary Cappella of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 22. Willmont J. Langley and Lucy Costa, both of Plymouth.
- June 23. Horace C. Weston of Kingston and Annie W. Harlow of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Paul Cook Webber and Meta Bertha Schortman, both of Plymouth.
- June 26. Walter Anthony Bazzinotti of Sandwich and Ruth Helen Gleason of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- June 27. Dovilio Valentini of Bourne and Louise Mary Zucchi of Plymouth, married in Wareham.
- June 27. Joseph Marques and Lillian Vincent, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. Matthew B. Webb of Boston and Mary Agatha Poirier of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Henry Zaniboni of Plymouth and Katherine Genevicz of Whitman, married in Whitman.
- June 27. Franklin P. Wilbur of Carver and Lillian T. Arthur of Plymouth, married in Carver.
- June 28. James W. Wickenden of Deerfield and Nancy Mellor of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 30. Charles D. Tassinari and Anna M. Brenner, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Francis S. Cavacco and Almeda Roderick, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Mario Joseph Romano and Elizabeth Barengo, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Harlan B. Fletcher of Medford and Rose R. Govi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 11. Joseph M. Ferreira, Jr., and Olympia Medeiros, both of Plymouth.
- July 17. John F. Carleton and Wealthea Abby Campbell, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 19. Joseph William Adams and Alice Dorothy Rodgers, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- July 23. Herbert A. Surrey and Esther M. MacKay, both of Plymouth.
- July 25. Albert L. Cardon and Evangeline Wager, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. John T. Keiran of Pittsfield and Helen F. Sullivan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- July 31. George S. Wilcox and Ulia A. Campbell, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Henry Casper Brenner and Elizabeth E. Pederzini, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Antone L. Morgado and Sarah L. Walker, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. Earl R. Hasbrouck and Elsie E. Tavares, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Max A. Ulbrich of Jamaica Plain and Irma Uebele of West Roxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 13. Clinton Gladstone Bradshaw of Whitman and Barbara Standish Croft of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 21. Robert W. Glass of Plymouth and Helen I. Hoxie of Sandwich, married in Sandwich.
- Aug. 22. Frank Sears of Plymouth and Lena Lenzi of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Arsene Alfred Strassel and Gladys Louise Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Warren C. Bartlett of Plymouth and Mary Benazzi of Kingston, married in Wareham.
- Aug. 22. Edwin A. Swales and Ruth Gardner, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Aug. 26. Herbert Frederick Seigel of Kingston and Hortense Veronica Arruda of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. James Edward McCormick and Bernice L. Libro, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Stanley Edward Berniche and Merle Avilla Hall, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Henry Ellsworth Wood and Eugenia Shaw Griffith, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 4. Lawrence Jesse Houde and Rita Elizabeth Oosterdiep, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Fred P. Lowrey of Honolulu and Janet Meyer of Greenwich, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Neno Anthony Forni of Kingston and Irma Louise Harlow of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 4. John V. Pimental and Lidwena E. Vincent, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Michael Laudano of Boston and Elizabeth Marie D'Avanzo of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Leopold J. Motta and Belmeda Motta, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Stanley G. Remick of Whitman and Louise C. Pedrini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Joseph Roderigues of New Bedford and Gabriella Mary Medeiros of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Louis Cremonini and Nancy Crescenza, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Herbert Clyfton Bourne of Plymouth and Evelyn Pearl Cooper of Marblehead, married in Brockton.
- Sept. 6. Anthony N. Basler and Mary R. Laurenti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Francis C. Ryan and Mary G. Tracy, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 9. Henry E. Poore of Wareham and Margaret Isabella Anderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Desiderio Fantoni and Augusta Fillippini, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 11. George W. Wood of Plymouth and Helen V. Bowman of Hyde Park, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Howard W. Proctor and Gertrude A. Wood, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Michael Francis Rossetti and Melba Elizabeth Goyetch, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. Primo S. Balboni and Elsie A. Zobbi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Sylvester Botelho of Falmouth and Yolanda A. Creati of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Amedio Cavicchiolli of Kingston and Berthine Theresa Peterson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 17. Richard S. Gould of Kingston and Angelina Frances Sa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 18. John E. Davis of Plymouth and Jean Farjeon of New York, N. Y., married in Boston.
- Sept. 19. Myron D. Whitman of Elmwood and Lucy L. Lanman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 19. Daniel F. Mahoney of Milton and Rose T. Wirzburger of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 24. DeWees G. Penney of Boston and Margaret C. Thompson of Barnstable, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Edward N. Quintal and Laura T. Paiva, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Manuel Duarte and Mary Joseph Souza Salgado, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Robert A. Carr and Ella M. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Joseph B. Perry, Jr., and Anna F. Thomas, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 27. Albert Manley Raymond and Mary Agnes Moore, both of Plymouth, married in Pawtucket, R. I.
- Oct. 3. Louis V. Feci and Myrtle F. Rogers, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 7. Kenneth M. Cooke and Elizabeth M. S. Radecke, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. John J. Carvalho and Julia M. Roderick, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. John A. Borgeson of Plymouth and Harriet E. Bates of Duxbury, married in Duxbury.
- Oct. 9. Arthur N. Sirrico and Lois F. Cunningham, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Orfeo H. Sgarzi of Plymouth and Germaine S. Bouchard of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 16. Edward P. Hobart and Ruth Heppleston, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Walter Herbert Jenkins and Marion Parker McCobb, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. Caesar L. Santos and Laura Barboza, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Richard C. Crocker of Duxbury and Harriet Ella Phillips of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Oct. 23. William Francis Fahey and Mary Margaret Harty, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. George S. Lawton of Concord, Mass., and Clara E. Malaguti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Nando F. Bussolari and Harriett Eldridge, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Joseph Monti and Clelia Scotti, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 29. Robert J. Brown of Plymouth and Margaret L. Rowley of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Oct. 30. John J. Andrews of Plymouth and Dominga Fernandes of Plympton, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 30. Fred E. Small, Jr., of Plymouth and Natalie F. Chase of Newtonville, married in Newton.
- Oct. 30. Thomas E. Noddings of Plymouth and Mildred E. Kent of Marshfield, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Joseph Perry and Josephine Frances Cabral, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Antonio Mendes of Plymouth and Agnes H. Tavais of Rochester, married in Wareham.
- Nov. 6. Arthur Paul and Rosella A. Barry, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 8. Oresti Figlioli of Kingston and Mary E. Aldworth of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Beecher Alton Clausson and Jeanne Grace Maynard, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Milton Donald Wood and Gretchen Marguerite Ziegenggeist, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Angelo Peter Sommi and Laurentina Margaret Ledo, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Bruno Roncarati and Olga Ida Pelligrini, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 14. John William Reed and Emma May Lawrence, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 14. George Clifton Pratt of Plymouth and Sarah Alice Pineo of Attleboro, married in Attleboro.
- Nov. 20. David L. Brewer of Plymouth and Wanetta P. Drake of Benton Harbor, Mich., married in Plymouth.

- Nov. 20. Arthur G. Knapp and Dorothy W. Watson, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Francis L. Martin of Buffalo, N. Y., and Bernice A. Lippincott of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Caesar Pina of Plymouth and Julia Barros of Taunton, married in Taunton.
- Nov. 25. Lawrence W. Leach of Carver and Nellie M. Gray of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Frank Nunes, Jr., and Adeline Mendes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Edward Metz and Anna Bertha Hanelt, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Mario Costa of Plymouth and Elizabeth Cabral of Fairhaven, married in Fairhaven.
- Dec. 3. Elmer T. Holman and Elizabeth S. Vaughan, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 4. Howard E. Hanley of Providence, R. I., and Ruth Libby of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. John N. Riedel and Mary A. Ennis, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Clarence C. Swift and Dorothy F. Knight, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 13. Edmund D. Naja of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Susan P. Dunlap of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 15. Vernal Chester Anderson and Natalie Lynda Noyes, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 19. John Manuel Gomes and Elsie Frances Amado, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.

- Dec. 21. Putnam McDowell and Jeane B. Eastburne,
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 22. Leslie Reese Gray of Plymouth and Phyllis
Helena Wilson of Providence, R. I., married in Prov-
idence, R. I.
- Dec. 31. Nelson P. Robbins of Plymouth and Inez Fer-
rari of Boston, married in Salem, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Richard Gordon Mello	Arthur G. and Rose Rezendes	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Robert Allen Resegal	Essio and Mary Tavers	Italy	Plymouth
1	Richard Allen Peterson	Lucius A. and Doris H. Brown	Duxbury	Winthrop
2	David Cappella	Albert and Catherine Mansfield	Marshfield	Hudson
2	Rita Ann Cappella	Louis J. and Esther Giammarco	Marshfield	Plymouth
6	Jacqueline Courtney	George R. and Gertrude L. Russell	Plymouth	Wyandote, Mich.
6	Janice May Cadorette	Louis N. and Carmen Costa	Fitchburg	Plymouth
7	Frederic Nando Govoni	Nando and Mary Rapoza	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Robert Elton Rugg	Frederick D. and Ann C. Brizette	Darby, Pa.	Sydney, N. S.
11	Edward Alshelmer	John J. and Alice C. Roy	Kingston	Plymouth
12	Robert Alan Furlani	John V. and Gladys A. Balboni	Italy	So. Hanson
13	David Manuel Carreiro	Manuel D. Jr. and Julia C. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Carolyn Nichols Swift	Francis L. and Eleanor Bradley	Stoughton	Duxbury
14	Audrey Maud Wood	Chester A. and Elva T. Paoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Roberta Ann Ferry	Robert W. and Ruth V. Taft	Portland, Me.	Cohasset
15	James Ernest Roy	J. Ernest and Emma F. Fornaciari	Rochester	Plymouth
16	Janet Alice Johnson	Charles W. and Anna S. Marr	Southboro	Boston
16	Kenneth Stewart Hall, Jr.	Kenneth S. and Phyllis Shimmelbush	Brookton	Plymouth
16	Lois May Palavanchi	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Margaret Ann Monroe	Clyde W. and Lucy Glass	Taunton	Kingston
16	Elizabeth Anne Lemieux	Charles H. and Eileen F. Sears	West Quincy	Plymouth
16	Carol Jane Marois	Reginald J. and Mary E. White	Tiverton, R. I.	Plymouth
23	Gerald Antone Goodwin	Harold E. and Lucy J. Giaccaglia	Kingston	Plymouth
24	Rosalind Jane Holmes	William B. and Elizabeth R. Herries	Plymouth	Concord, N. H.
27	David Ellsworth Nickerson	Davis C. and Carrie W. Pierce	Duxbury	Plymouth
30	Jonathan Austin Perkins	George A. and Myrtle A. Mosman	Carver	Plymouth
31	Arlene F. Bean	George I. and Gertrude M. Boudreau	Farmington, Me.	Boston
31	Thomas Albert Kirkpatrick	Francis E. and Katherine A. McKay	Nova Scotia	Duxbury
Feb. 1	Ronald David Mello	Frank and Sylvia Lodi	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Marilyn Zavalcofsky	Louis and Ada Barufaldi	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Joan Florence Gellar	Peter B. and Jane Matheson	Plymouth	Boston
6	Benjamin Franklin Anderson	Phillip and Emma H. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	David John Bouchard	John F. and Evelyn Forni	Tewksbury	Kingston
10	Richard Sebastian Roderick	Joseph and Jessie Bratti	Provincetown	Plymouth
10	Robert Norman Sherman	Norman O. and Nancy A. Brown	Plymouth	Scotland
11	Barbara Frances Borsari	James J. and Frances M. Grozinger	Plymouth	Cleveland, Ohio
12	Gerald Furtado	Joseph and Editir Viera	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	— Rezendes	Manuel and Mary Correia	Portugal	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
14	Richard Fernandes	Thomas and Sadie Gourela	Cape Verde Islands	Tiverton, R. I.
15	Dora Lee Roulston	A. Lee and Mildred E. Cook	Malden	Wareham
16	Robert Stanley Ginhold	Roland S. and Roberta F. Battles	Plymouth	New Bedford
17	Suzanne Trindall	Nelson C. and Ruth Scott	Boston	E. Boston
18	Fannie Seymour Hadaway	Charles S. and Lenora Manuel	Plymouth	Newfoundland
23	Mary Louise Po	Isaac and Mary Volla	Italy	Dedham
23	Kenneth Paul Gholson	Amon and Eileen Storey	Harrisburg, Ill.	Carver
24	William Manter	Archibald L. and Viola Clark	Plymouth	Patterson, N. J.
26	Carole Anne Goddard	Robert W. and Rae Holmes	Plymouth	Kingman, Me.
March				
1	Lester Alfred Williams, Jr.	Lester A. and Edith West	Melrose	Melrose
1	Stillborn			
6	Andrew Leo Morin	Andrew L. and Cora Vickery	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Mary Josephine Gavoni	Paul A. and Mildred Grace	Kingston	Medfield
7	Anna May Morton	Lawrence and Gertrude H. Keller	Plymouth	Kingston
7	Ernestine Zinani	Dino and Josephine Lodi	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Marjorie Elizabeth Ellis	Everett W. and Carrie C. Washburn	Bridgewater	Plymouth
12	Anthony Francis Cook	Robert and Matilda Souza	Roxbury	Plymouth
12	Dianne Ethel Richardson	Clyfton B. and Madeline Handy	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Barbara Jean Brookings	Eugene S. and Eva M. Bealisto	Revere	Amesbury
16	Judith Linda Green	William and Doris Johnson	Plymouth	Disco, Wis.
17	Barbara Carole Little	John E. and Katherine F. Thomas	Hyde Park	Plymouth
20	Theresa Silva	Justin and Mary Sears	Cape Verde Is.	Portugal
20	Illegitimate			
21	John Ernest Ruprecht	John E. and Alli M. Alander	Plymouth	Enfield, N. H.
24	Richard Allen Guidetti	Arthur and Louise Gallerani	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	John Francis Vaccino	Carlo and Doris E. Gray	Plymouth	Brookton
25	Eleanor Winthrop Black	Harold A. and Evelyn E. Packard	Plymouth	Whitman
25	Eleanor Lorraine Bates	Eldred B. and Ruth L. Knapp	Kingston	Readville
28	Robert Rogers Cushman	Robert R. and Georgianna Rogers	Brantree	Plymouth
28	Carol Brooks Foley	Albert E. and Mary E. Hayes	Cohasset	Plymouth
31	Robert John Vecchi	Clato J. and Margaret Longo	Wareham	Leominster
31	John Joseph Zaniboni	Desidero and Katherine Lenzi	Italy	Arlington
April				
2	Tobey Taylor	William W. and Marion E. Gilbert	Newton	Portland, Me.
4	Isabell Fernandes	Manuel and Eugenia Cardoza	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
4	Jean Rosary	Jack P. and Mary Gomes	Rochester	W. Wareham
5	James Robert Krakow	Stanley J. and Charlotte L. Bryant	Chelsea	Plymouth
8	Pauline Claire Heath	John S. and Antonette Pelletier	Plymouth	St. Malo, Canada
9	John Noble	Charles A. and Eleanor McCarthy	Boston	Boston
10	Richard Milton Gage	Llewellyn M. and Josephine A. Hoxie	Sandwich	Sandwich

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
June 2	Sonia Edith Mackie	Tiovo and Ruth Paul	Wisconsin	Plymouth
5	Philip Mauro Canevazzi	Mauro J. and Alba Nerl	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Richard Gene West	Martin F. and Mary M. Hall	W. Dennis	Plymouth
7	Paul O'Keefe	Paul D. and Frances J. Burgess	Dorchester	Plymouth
10	Stephen Silvia	George M. and Eva J. Nunes	Portugal	Plymouth
11	Roberta Ann Rice	Samuel and Helen Millner	Russia	Plymouth
11	Paul Mario Zanolli	John M. and Louise F. Landry	Italy	Abington
11	Charles Francis Barrett	John H. and Inez Borghi	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Robert Arthur Wade	Cyril A. and Amelia C. Peck	S. John, N. F.	Kings on
14	Shirley Ann Gonsalves	Manuel G. and Laura R. Gonsalves	New Bedford	Cape Verde Is.
18	Ralph Leonard Matinzi	Ralph J. and Emily M. Borgatti	Plymouth	Walpole
18	Rita Emily Matinzi	Ralph J. and Emily M. Borgatti	Plymouth	Walpole
18	Roberta Ethel Matinzi	Ralph J. and Emily M. Borgatti	Plymouth	Walpole
19	Leslie Howard Hathaway	Howard F. and Evelyn G. Nickerson	Buzzards Bay	Plymouth
20	Nancy Ann Johnson	Harold O. and Nora T. Joyce	Newton	Ireland
25	Paul Borsari	Alphonso J. and Julia E. Maini	Italy	Italy
26	Elliott Gerald Segal	Louis and Mildred S. Resnick	Framingham	Plymouth
27	Gary Allen Smith	Walter F. and Marie H. J. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Carlton Ronald Resnick	William D. and Anna Shafra	Plymouth	Boston
29	Raymond Joseph Brock	Raymond J. and Elizabeth A. Dries	Kingston	Plymouth
29	Betsy Ruth Loeber	Paul E. and Ruth E. Stauffer	Providence, R. I.	Oshkosh, Wis
30	Illegitimate			
July 1	Richard Lee Caron	Rudolph L. and Marie Martin	Fall River	Fall River
2	David Spencer Watson	Adam Jr. and Bernice V. Burgess	Peekskill, N. Y.	Plymouth
2	William Curley Roncarati	Robert and Marguerite R. Cappella	Plymouth	Marshfield
6	— Mosher	John S. and Mabel Lamb	E. Carver	Plymouth
6	Beverly Irene Alters	William C. and Irene Mason	Port Clyde, Me.	Westbrook, Me.
6	Faith Anderson	John and Eleanor R. Ayer	Plymouth	Kingston
6	William Stetson Harmon	George K. and Shirley Rodd	Plymouth	Dorchester
7	Philip Nelson Sherman	Louis N. and Eunice G. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Judith Madeline Tribou	Kenneth W. and Jeanette E. MacDonald	Bourne	Plymouth
10	Barbara Tomline Hagen	Oscar and Barbara Paradise	Norway	Bridgewater
10	Janice May Piazzi	Alfred J. and Ethel M. Alberghini	Plymouth	Buzzards Bay
12	William Santos	Caton and Dorothy Furtado	Portugal	Plymouth
16	Marjorie Ellen Baker	Charles E. and Stella M. Pratt	Springfield	Plymouth
18	Jacqueline Frances Moore	Harold J. and Eleanor Harlow	Engadine, Mich.	Plymouth
19	Virginia Blanchard Knudsen	Carl and Beatrice S. Blanchard	Bridgewater	Brockton
19	Bernard Albert Barufaldi	Elio W. and Helen A. E. Pirani	Hyde Park	Plymouth
21	Andrew Charles Hurley Weston	Arthur W. and Elsie M. Thornhill		Newfoundland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937—(Continued)

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 21	Ronald Joseph Diodato	Robert J. and Margaret M. St. Lawrence	Plymouth	Fall River
30	James Richard Ruffini	Richard and Barbara Cassanelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Arlene Ethel Levy	Jack and Lillian Snyder	Russia	
6	Janice May Anthony	Edward and Adeline T. Leandro	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Joyce Marie Thomas	August and Annie Rabella	Portugal	Plymouth
9	Mary Virginia Sylvia	Joseph and Evelyn Knight	Portugal	Wareham
10	Jean Mary Caron	Leo J. and Gladys Moreau	Fall River	Hanson
11	Dorothy Ann Pacheco	Anthony J. and Esther V. Alberghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Philip Arthur Lantz	Lloyd P. and Marion L. Messier	Duxbury	Brockton
12	James Bradford Loring	Morris T. and Emily C. Peterson	Plymouth	Duxbury
12	David Paul Bittinger	Karl N. and Hildride A. Hagman	Plymouth	Attleboro
14	Philip James Kendrick	Alvin R. and Margaret A. Gogan	Plymouth	Brockton
16	Leonard Joseph Reggiani	Joseph P. and Beatrice Fantoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	— Nason	Albert L. and Evelyn Thomas	Whitman	Carver
19	Marie Ann Viella	Antone and Margaret Christofori	Boston	Plymouth
19	Barbara Anne Warnsman	Paul M. and Anne M. Pedrini	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Everett Clifton Doten	Clifton O. and Sarah Owens	Plymouth	Kingston
27	Ronald Costa	Alfred and Rose Furtado	Portugal	Portugal
27	John Stewart Bristol, Jr.	John S. and Eleanor Champney	New Haven, Ct.	Quincy
27	Stillborn			
28	Jack Edward Towle	Chester P. and Esther C. Dunn	Chester, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
29	Alvin Ellsworth Boyer	Harold A. and Ellen C. Olson	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sweden
30	Betty Ann Schneider	Joseph F. and Caroline M. Crescenza	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Stillborn			
Sept. 1	Edward John Quinn, Jr.	Edward J. and Edith C. Gilli	Kingston	Plymouth
4	Stillborn			
5	Illegitimate			
5	Arthur Daniel Anderson, 3d	Arthur D. Jr. and Elizabeth N. Soule	Boston	Boston
5	Donald Frederick Boudreau	Alcide W. and Thelma M. Stone	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Alice Louise Rogers	Alfred and Muriel Wabersmith	Plymouth	Philadelphia, Pa.
6	James Mauran Stephens	William and Emille B. Sinkler	Somerville	Villanora, Pa.
8	Carol Stevens Bearhope	William W. and Bethel Stevens	Plymouth	Whitman
11	Mary Carol Harney	George K. and Marguerite DeCost	Roxbury	Dorchester
11	Audrey Scagliarini	Bruno A. and Myrtle E. Paulding	Plymouth	W. Hanover
11	Jean Frances Perrault	Albert E. and Mary B. Cote	Plymouth	Holbrook
11	Donald Warren Hall	Frederick L. and Elsie I. Nutter	Plymouth	Georgetown, Me.
11	Ann Marie Zucchelli	Primo and Louise Gallerani	Italy	Italy

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
18	Margaret Ida Pierce	Horatio W. Jr. and Marian E. McGinnis	Plymouth	Marlboro
20	Dolores Janet Dean	Ralph S. and Gertrude A. Strassel	New Bedford	Plymouth
20	David Vaughn Torrance	Herbert G. and Mabel F. Vaughn	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Anthony Turini, Jr.	Anthony and Celestine C. Savi	Italy	Italy
22	Isabelle Nelson Richmond	John and Nettie Dickerman	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Eugene Francis Gill	James F. and Margaret M. Murphy	Hyde Park	Somerville
23	Patricia Louise King	Gordon L. and Constance Autsen	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle, Wash.
24	Bowers	Stanford L. and Elsie Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Rita Anne Dietlin	Andrew and Josephine Kuhn	Hoboken, N. J.	Plymouth
27	Linda Harrison Whiting	Pelham H. and Myrtle I. Morehouse	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
27	Patricia Lynne Stefani	Vincent and Yolanda L. Fortini	Italy	Italy
30	Carole Melahoures	Charles and Rena Comenos	Greece	Lynn
Oct. 1	Norman Joseph Wood	Everett N. and Ida A. Stefani	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Sandra Nickerson	William E. and Dorothy Hadaway	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Carole Taylor	William G. and Phyllis Parker	Quincy	Mystic, Ct.
8	Lorraine Motta	John and Mary Freitas	Portugal	Portugal
11	— Crothers	Worth B. and Gladys R. Marvel	Bloomington, Ill.	Norton
13	Myrna Melissa Hadaway	Harold A. and Edith M. White	Plymouth	Brockton
16	Earl Francis Ward	Leon A. and Bernice F. Lane	Parsonville, Me.	Wakefield, N. H.
17	Bernard Joseph Andrews	Joseph and Ruth A. Dean	Sagamore	Taunton
19	Manuel James Cabral	Manuel and Stella M. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
Nov. 2	Ann Elizabeth Morrison	Chester G. and Eleanor L. Mahler	Plymouth	Kingston
3	John Joseph Peterson	Sidney C. and Alice J. McPhee	Duxbury	Dorchester
4	Carla Ann Robbins	Gunther L. and Alice L. Paradise	Sandwich, Ill.	Buzzards Bay
4	Shirley Ann Ruprecht	Henry D. and Norma A. Bratti	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Alton Porter Chandler, Jr.	Alton P. and Agnes L. Sinclair	Kingston	Sargentville, Me.
13	Nancy Crocker	Robert S. and Mary C. Swift	Duxbury	Pembroke
13	Paul David Landry	Paul J. and Marlon Wall	Duxbury	Plymouth
15	Loren Howard Mann	Howard A. and Ethel Milbury	Duxbury	Pembroke
16	Robert Paine Blanchard	Ralph F. and Marlon C. Bailey	Whitman	Brockton
16	James Alan MacFarlane, Jr.	James A. and Hazel J. Cole	London, Ontario	Boston
19	Claire Mae Victoria	Manuel G. and Margaret E. Costa	Portugal	Provincetown
19	Robert Calvin Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel A. Hutchinson	Norwood	Lynn
20	Frederick Joseph Smith	Augustine and Marion Nogueira	Middleboro	Plymouth
22	Frederick Marshall Dittmar	F. Willard and B. Edwina Canning	Plymouth	Gloucester
22	Richard Edward Green	Albert C. and Irene N. Garnett	Plymouth	Carver
24	Loretta Clementine Borgatti	Mando and Mary Gilli	Italy	Plymouth
24	Patricia McGrath	William E. and Mercie J. Wood	Boston	Plymouth
25	Janice Mae Wall	Milton B. and Amalia Lopes	Plymouth	Portugal
27	Claire Ann Mitchell	Thomas and Lydia C. Viera	Plymouth	Portugal
28	Carol Ann Forni	Neno and Irma L. Harlow	Kingston	Plymouth

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937—(Continued)

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Dec. 2	Joyce Esther Boutin	Harry J. and Mabel C. Dunham	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Rollene Joan Holmes	Francis R. and Nina L. Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Sumner Bradford Collingwood, Jr.	Sumner B. and Mercy A. Soule	Hanover	Duxbury
8	Patricia Frances Langley	Willmont J. and Lucy Costa	Plymouth	Bristol, R. I.
8	Norman Chase Shephard	Melvin B. Jr. and Constance Chase	Pembroke	Wollaston
11	Arthur Clifton Badger	Arthur C. N. and Thelma M. McKae	Plymouth	Brockton
12	Louis Charles Bach	Louis A. and Dorothy Leonard	Alsace Lorraine	Tolland, Ct.
13	Stephen Charles Winokur	Reubin M. and Adeline R. Manhoff	Boston	E. Boston
16	Vincent Sgarzi	Amedeo V. and Fannie E. Borghi	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Frances Evelyn Tibbetts	Curtis L. and Evelyn B. Anthony	Brockton	Plymouth
19	— Campana	Lido R. and Lucide Bouchard	Plymouth	Kingston
24	Vincent Tassinari, Jr.	Vincent and Arlene F. Franchetti	Plymouth	Brockton
26	Thomas Scott Robbins	Frank E. and Jean Rushton	Wareham	Scotland
27	Charles Dan Tassinari	Charles D. and Anna M. Brenner	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Clifford Ronald Verkade	Adrian and Ali C. DeBruyn	Holland	Holland
29	Allen Holmes Wright	Ellsworth B. and Lillian R. Dicks	Kingston	Providence, R. I.
29	June Arponen	Aron E. and Eleanor Kenney	Finland	Carver

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan.	4 Samuel B. Blackmer	71	3	18		Carcinoma of Gall Bladder	Sidney Blackmer and Mercy Bartlett
	4 Richard A. Peterson	—	—	4		Patent Foramen Ovale	Lucius A. Peterson, Jr. and Doris H. Brown
	6 Edward I. A. Pickard	49	6	4		Lobar Pneumonia	Henry I. Pickard and Elizabeth Girroult
	7 Emeline Dunham	80	1	10		Coronary Heart Disease	John Finney and Deborah Swift
	8 Charles Swiaris	51	—	—		Influenza	Charles Swiaris and Mary Donna
	8 Charles T. Stevens	70	7	15		Heart Disease	Charles E. Stevens and Caroline Turrier
	9 Catherine F. Richard	50	—	28		Myocardial Failure	Patrick J. Walton and Joanna Murphy
	10 Robert W. Holmes	54	1	14		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Robert M. Holmes and Sarah Grover
	11 Anna Almeida	80	—	—		Arterio-Sclerosis	John Monish and Anna Cabral
	13 ——— Carreiro	40 min				Prematurity	Manuel Carreiro and Julia Raymond
	19 Victor J. Gauquier (Died in Kingston)	75	10	27		Cancer of Lung	——— and ———
	20 Mabel Perry (Died in Carver)	46	1	11		Mitral Regurgitation	George Fields and Jennie Marsden
	20 Gedeon Morin (Died in Canada)	65	—	—		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Napoleon Morin and ———
20 Alfred T. Swift	65	6	17		Arterio-Sclerosis	Robert F. Swift and Marcia A. Whiting	
21 Charles Wakefield (Died in N. Y.)	39	2	1		Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Charles Wakefield and Catherine M. Farrel	
23 Peter A. VanAmburgh (Died in Taunton)	53	3	29		General Paralysis	Peter J. VanAmburgh and Mary A. Madden	
25 Anna Costa	65	3	17		Cardiac Asthma	Antone Monish and Rose Pacheco	
28 Jacob Ries	71	11	30		Carcinoma of Intestines	Jacob Ries and Katherine Mathern	
29 Gerda Loff	56	8	3		Cerebral Thrombosis	Carl Loff and Steina Olsson	
Feb.	2 Richard B. Brown	63	4	26		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Abraham O. Brown and Mary C. Bates
	6 Mary C. Rezendes	74	10	22		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Louis L. Cavallo and Mary Cravinha
	6 Doris F. Swift	35	—	16		Scarlet Fever	Robert A. Cripps and Sarah Pierce
	10 Addie S. Holmes	71	—	24		Coronary Thrombosis	George Manter and Ruth Sampson
	15 Horace I. Randall, Jr.	3	7	30		Severe Burns	Horace I. Randall and Elmira Bennett
	15 Robert H. Riedell (Died in Barnstable)	73	11	4		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Sebastien Riedell and ———
	18 Maria Antone	68	5	3		Cardio-Vascular Disease	Antone Oliveira and Mary ———
	18 Elizabeth M. Holden	56	9	3		Carcinoma of Breast	William J. Honneus and Mary A. Glynn
	19 Charles B. Grover	69	2	1		Cerebral Hemorrhage	William C. Grover and Martha A. Taber
	20 Charles H. Raymond	81	3	20		Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Henry Raymond and Salome Holmes
	23 Lucy F. Stephens	93	10	7		Senility	Josiah Cook and Betsey Baker
	23 Arlene F. Bean (Died in Boston)	—	—	23		Erysipelas	George I. Bean and Margaret Boudreau
	25 Kenneth P. Gholson	—	—	2		Intracranial Hemorrhage	Amon K. Gholson and Miriam E. Storey
	26 Serafin Leal	46	4	20		Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis	Thomas Leal and Emelia Santos
	27 Oreste Besegal	61	11	27		Carcinoma of Stomach	Celeste Besegal and Maria ———

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937—(Continued)

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents	
				_____ and _____	_____
March	1 Mary S. Wrightington (Died in Brockton)	—	Stillborn	John Brown and Emma Wood	—
	3 Madeline V. Hultenius	46	Coronary Occlusion	John Krins and Madeline Buerkel	—
	5 Francis W. Rea	60	Aplastic Anaemia	John Rea and Catherine Pratt	—
	5 Bonaventura R. Perry	68	Heart Failure	Manuel Perry and Escolastica Monteriro	—
	6 Edith L. Paul	62	Heart Disease	Oliver Staples and Loretta Askeil	—
	7 Elizabeth E. Stoddard (Died in Boston)	42	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William P. Stoddard and Annie C. Farris	—
	8 Rufus E. Caswell	61	Chronic Myocarditis	Rufus E. Caswell and Ida Leonard	—
	8 Ruthama D. Bartlett	53	Hypertension	James Raymond and Caroline Wright	—
	11 Manuel Sears	82	Broncho-Pneumonia	Manuel Sears and Albina Medeiros	—
	12 Edward A. Buttner (Died in Pasadena, Cal.)	60	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Edward Buttner and Bertha Thomas	—
	14 Jennima Murray	54	Cerebral Thrombosis	Henry Cant and Janet Ramsey	—
	20 Helen E. Bartlett	78	General Arterio-Sclerosis	George F. Bartlett and Eunice Leonard	—
	22 William H. Barrows (Died in Norfolk)	62	Arterio-Sclerosis	Simeon Barrows and Priscilla Burbank	—
	24 Isaac W. Crozier (Died in Waltham)	73	Carcinoma of Prostate	William Crozier and Violet Copeland	—
	26 Verne Anderson (Died in Newport, R. I.)	85	Accidental Drowning	Bernard Anderson and Rita _____	—
April	2 Frank Nastri	30	Fracture of Ribs	Giacomo Nastri and Teresa Avansi	—
	2 Sarah Byrd (Died in New York)	58	Tuberculosis	Albert T. Harlow and Alice Whitten	—
	3 George A. Goldthwait	56	Broncho-Pneumonia	William F. Goldthwait and Sarah Tarbox	—
	3 Mary G. Bartlett	74	Arterio-Sclerosis	William Bartlett and Lucy D. Holmes	—
	3 Louisa Davidson	86	Rheumatic Heart Disease	George Conley and Hester White	—
	5 Joseph J. Pimentel	61	Coronary Thrombosis	Manuel J. Pimentel and Maria Vieira	—
	5 Frank L. Bonney	73	Myocarditis	Howland S. Bonney and Angeles Ford	—
	9 Winthrop A. Baker	62	Lobar Pneumonia	George Baker and Helena E. Loring	—
	10 Cora W. Brewster	56	Cerebral Thrombosis	Pelham Freeman and Georgiana Farrington	—
	10 Jennie L. Lee (Died in Carver)	70	Mitral Regurgitation	Charles Cronwell and Delia Bumpus	—
	11 Gerald C. Guaraldi	47	Broncho Pneumonia	Vincent Guaraldi and Mary Tassinari	—
	11 Hedley V. Bateman	4	Coronary Thrombosis	_____ and _____	—
	14 Lizzie D. Wood	62	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thomas C. Holmes and Betsy D. Morton	—
	16 Elizabeth Hokanson	78	Carcinoma of Cervix	John Anderson and _____ Vestlund	—
	18 Maria K. Royal	76	Coronary Thrombosis	Frederick N. Knapp and Lucia A. Bradford	—
	18 Dianne Waitt (Died in Boston)	71	Broncho-Pneumonia	Vernon Waitt and Bernadine Almeida	—
	19 Bonaventura Ragazzini (Died in Boston)	6 mos.	Chronic Myocarditis	Anthony Ragazzini and Rose _____	—
	21 William O'Brien	69	Chronic Myocarditis	William O'Brien and Alice Hassett	—

	Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Name of Parents
			Y.	M. D.		
May	23	William N. Snow	70	6	Paralysis Agitans	Philip Snow and Rebecca T. Sampson
	25	Helen C. Jordan (Died in Boston)	68	11	Intestinal Obstruction	Christian Washburn and Salome L. Keith
	28	Charles J. Dupuis	30	—	Electrocution—Accidental	Charles J. Dupuis and Lydia Marcoux
	28	Pelham H. Whiting	54	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Pelham Whiting and Helen P. Holmes
	29	Ernest A. J. Kingan	39	4	Carcinoma of Cecum	Joseph M. Kingan and Margaret Hegan
	30	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
	30	Peter A. Dries	68	—	Uremia	John Dries and Katherine Maurer
	1	William A. Noyes	71	9	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Amos L. Noyes and Annie Jennings
	1	Charles A. Nickerson	74	—	Fracture of Skull	Ebenezer Nickerson and Margaret B. Burgess
	4	Herbert R. Benton	38	10	Burns, Suffocation	William Benton and Elizabeth —
	4	James H. Devitt	20	4	Burns, Suffocation	Harry J. Devitt and Frances E. Sampson
	6	Mary A. Shaw	83	2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Hepworth and Grace Moore
	11	Edwin K. Ervin	38	6	Carbon-Monoxide Poisoning—Suicide	Edwin H. Ervin and Etta Smith
	14	Ivo Forni	71	4	Encephalomalasia	— and —
	16	Frank A. Sampson	77	1	Carcinoma of Esophagus	William Sampson and Jane Simmons
June	18	Margaret M. Davis	64	4	Chronic Myocarditis	John Proctor and —
	22	Samuel W. Holmes	90	6	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Seth Holmes and Salome Winslow
	23	David Holmes (Died in Taunton)	82	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	David Holmes and Hannah Doten
	24	William O'Hara	74	4	Carcinoma of Thyroid	John O'Hara and Julia Callivan
	28	A. Maude Eldridge	63	3	Coronary Disease	David Haley and Abbie C. Putnam
	28	Frederick Monks (Died in Worcester)	58	—	Duodenum Ulcer	George W. Monks and Mary Anne Duffy
	29	Joseph Priestley	78	4	Heart Disease	— and —
	4	Arthur Robbins	70	9	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	John Robbins and Anne Stokes
	4	Jose Vaz Mendes	38	—	Pistol Shot Wound—Suicide	Manuel Mendes and Julia Vaz
	5	Amelia E. Shaw	88	5	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	Thomas Griffin and Mary Matthews
	5	Albert R. MacMann	63	4	Cerebral Thrombosis	John MacMann and Alma Bell
	6	Jesse Tavares	67	1	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Joseph Tavares and Maria Yriceme
	9	Alfred Q. Cole	72	10	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Alfred W. Cole and Mary Bird
	13	Herbert J. Driscoll	39	2	Accidental Drowning	John J. Driscoll and Margaret B. Kane
	16	Malvina M. Emond	70	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ferdinand Tache and Marcelline Rinquet
July	25	Michael Manna	80	2	Heart Disease	Saverio Manna and Antoinetta —
	27	Emanuel DiStefano (Died in Boston)	80	2	Hypertrophy of Prostate	Pompio DiStefano and Concetta —
	28	Hattie M. Ware	74	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Joseph Hilt and Miriam Lamson
	29	Elizabeth C. H. Austin	65	5	Intestinal Obstruction	Joseph C. Holmes and Sarah S. Fuller
	30	Mary H. Chandler	77	5	Arterio-Sclerosis	Ezra C. Chandler and Eudora H. Wood
	5	Joseph Leal	17	10	Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis	Serafin Leal and Mary Thomas
	6	Nathan H. Taylor	88	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Beaumont Taylor and Elizabeth Oldroyd
	7	Henry W. Mansfield	76	6	Coronary Thrombosis	Patrick Mansfield and —

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937—(Continued)

Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	D.		
7	Lester Richardson, Jr. (Died in Boston)	—	6 27	Brain Abscess	Lester Richardson and Ethel McCallum
8	Leander C. Vaughan	68	9 28	Sarcoma of Bladder	Leander M. Vaughan and Mary C. Taylor
9	William H. Hemmerly	50	8 17	Pyelonephritis	Henry Hemmerly and Clara Winsor
9	John A. McMahon (Died in Manchester, N. H.)	64	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Arthur McMahon and Ellen Barnett
12	Katherine DeLancey	69	—	Cerebral Thrombosis	James Walsh and Bridget Garry
16	Grace Livingstone	55	4 27	Angina Pectoris	Allen Melloncote and Ellen Cole
16	Felice Vandini	64	5 4	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Joseph Vandini and Eliza Benassi
19	Ephraim Fuller	79	4 3	Multiple Cerebral Emboli	Ephraim Fuller and Mary Nye
23	Faith Anderson	—	17	Impaction of Palate and Throat	John Anderson and Eleanor R. Ayer
24	Henry Rotheroe	20	—	Accidental Drowning	Frank Rotheroe and Annie Brunett
Aug. 1	Eliza F. Merrill	75	7 10	Hypertension	Peleg Gulliver and Fidelia Witherell
1	Francis C. Whiting (Died in Boston)	24	6 1	Lympho-blastoma	William Whiting and Charlotte Hughes
1	John C. Clifford (Died in Boston)	4	11 9	Tuberculous Meningitis	John S. Clifford and Mary Anderson
6	Robert Deans	65	2 21	Carcinoma of Prostate	Henry Deans and Mary Buchanan
8	Florence L. Lee	53	4 26	Peritonitis	George E. French and Minerva Cook
9	Lester Bailey	76	3 17	Broncho-Pneumon'a	William P. Bailey and Almira Miller
18	John Lukowski	33	—	Accidental Drowning	Stanislaus Lukowski and Josephine Konuta
19	— Nason	—	2 min.	Prematurity	Albert L. Nason and Evelyn D. Thomas
20	Theresa M. LaVole	—	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Anthony J. LaVole and Irene C. Duford
21	Edwin A. Studley	72	11 16	Carcinoma of Oesophagus	Leonard Studley and Mehitabel Magathlin
21	Anna T. Morissey	84	6 5	Pulmonary Edema	Isaac N. Stoddard and Martha L. Thomas
21	Edwin A. Duntun	68	2 27	Carcinoma of Rectum	Stimpson Duntun and Caroline A. Robbins
23	Perry L. Sturtevant	57	1 14	Metastatic Carcinoma of Prostate	Charles S. Sturtevant and Elizabeth Lamphere
25	Charles E. Lee	79	8 6	Coronary Sclerosis	John Lee and Catherine L. Osborn
27	Margaret Picard	72	7 29	Myocarditis	Charles Grimes and Judith Boudrow
27	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
27	Robert E. Coash	3	1 —	Fracture of Neck	William Coash and Thelma Brown
29	Edigio Benazzi (Died in Kingston)	53	4 20	Gunshot Wound—Suicidal	Alexander Benazzi and Carlotta —
30	Joanna Hosmer	85	8 12	Left Hemiplegia	Alexander Nickerson and Mary Smith
30	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
Sept. 1	Louise Coggeshall	19	5 3	Coronary Occlusion	James C. Coggeshall and Eva Gray
3	Arthur G. Bouchard	19	—	Pistol Shot Wound—Suicide	John B. Bouchard and Oladie Bruneau
4	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —

	Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Oct.	7	Manuel J. Cordeiro	73	9	23		Chronic Myocarditis	Manuel Cordeiro and Maria Jose
	15	Charles H. Davis (Died in Norfolk)	82	—	7		Carcinoma of Prostate	Henry Davis and Lucretia Phinney
	16	Albert A. Bumpus	50	8	24		Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	Andrew A. Bumpus and Ruth Gage
	18	Edward A. Nickerson	71	10	14		Chronic Myocarditis	Frederick E. Nickerson and Isabelle Gardner
	20	Carol Stevens Bearhope	—	—	12		Premature Birth	William Bearhope and Bethel Stevens
	22	James Brown	69	8	8		Carcinoma of Stomach	James Brown and Esther Dobbie
	24	— Bowers	10 hours				Prematurity	Stanford Bowers and Elsie Ottani
	28	Rose Guidaboni	53	9	5		Carcinoma of Breasts	Frank Mahni and Elenor Balboni
	28	Chester A. Rogers	55	1	18		Coronary Heart Disease	Irving F. Rogers and Sarah Lane
	7	Theresa Souza	64	—	—		Broncho-Pneumonia	Frank Machado and Frances Barboza
	10	Orin C. Bartlett	78	9	28		Coronary Heart Disease	Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Doten
	11	George E. Feci (Died in Norfolk)	34	—	28		Carcinoma of Colon	Amilcare Feci and Clementina Boyardi
	13	— Crothers	—	—	3		Prematurity	Worth B. Crothers and Gladys R. Marvel
	21	Mary Griffin	70	—	—		Coronary Sclerosis	Thomas Griffin and Nora O'Brien
	23	Annie Crowley	82	—	—		Cerebral Vessel Thrombosis	Thomas Crowley and Catherine Regan
	24	Eulice B. Howland	91	4	17		Arterio-Sclerosis	John Finney and Deborah Swift
	25	Petr Diegoli	80	8	9		Cerebral Hemorrhage	— and —
	27	Louisa B. Knapp	81	7	5		Cerebral Embolism	Frederick N. Knapp and Lucia A. Bradford
	30	John G. Kuhn	65	1	23		Carcinoma of Liver	John Kuhn and Barbara Friesung
	31	Alfred Hebert	67	7	26		Myocardial Failure	Eli Hebert and Sophie Lareau
Nov.	3	Demetria Gambini	76	8	3		Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Fortinato Benotti and Clementa Balboni
	3	Mary E. Mullins	73	—	—		Hypostatic Pneumonia	Patrick Mullins and Margaret Millea
	7	Sarah A. Delaney (Died in Brookline)	65	—	—		Periparturient Anaemia	Patrick Delaney and Elizabeth Houllahan
	9	Harry G. Clark	61	3	22		Eronchitis	James E. Clark and Avis T. Thrasher
	10	Eva Geckler	75	7	11		Coronary Thrombosis	Carol Vitoslaka and Antoinette
	18	Paul W. Viets	43	7	—		Acute Interstitial Nephritis	Francis H. Viets and Mary E. Smith
	18	Henry M. Hobart	78	—	26		Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Henry M. Hobart and Mary Lapham
	19	George F. Merrill	78	3	23		Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Eben Merrill and —
	21	Fannie O. Butler	63	8	28		Metastatic Carcinoma of Stomach	Thomas T. McNaught and Juliet Delano
	21	Mary J. Thomas	75	—	—		Acute Heart Failure	John Breen and Margaret Callahan
	21	James Mitchell	65	7	13		Pulmonary Edema	John Mitchell and Bessie Pollock
	23	William M. Brown	78	8	—		Cerebral Embolus	David Brown and Mary Swan
	24	Alice B. Studley	58	1	8		Coronary Sclerosis	Eben Phillips and Alpena Gage
	25	Mary E. Rapoza	55	7	4		Chronic Ulcerative Tuberculosis	Manuel Madeiros and —
	26	Lincoln S. Wixon	72	3	29		Carcinoma of Prostate Gland	Anthony Wixon and Olive —
	28	Mary A. VanAmburgh	86	—	—		Coronary Thrombosis	Michael Madden and Susan Clune
	30	Mary F. Curran	80	9	6		Broncho-Pneumonia	Michael Frawley and Mary Morrissey

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1937—(Continued)

Dec.	Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Name of Parents
			Y.	M.	D.		
1	George P. Garoni		28	9	9	Broncho-Pneumonia	August Gavoni and Adelia Paoli
2	Ralph F. Longhi		56	9	9	Leukæmia	Louis Longhi and Rose Alberghini
6	Mary E. Carr		71	3	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Peter Carr and Mary Feeney
6	Nellie F. Wood		63	—	—	Chronic Endocarditis	Lee and ———
11	Robert Tavellini		9	1	8	Accidental Drowning	Theodore Corson and Cora J. Butler
11	Ida Carlson (Died in Carver)		62	11	10	Cerebral Malacia	John Rintela and ———
12	Harry P. Sherwood		41	1	13	Duodenal Ulcer	Hanaford M. Sherwood and Anna E. Tabor
13	Manuel A. Silva (Died in Braintree)		49	9	10	Heart Disease	Emilio Silva and Rosa Perry
13	Lena Rose		—	10	18	Broncho-Pneumonia	Sebastian Rose and Kate Miranda
17	Lillian Thurston (Died in Boston)		67	—	—	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Charles Starks and Mary Morrissey
17	Harris M. Cutler		72	—	17	Broncho-Pneumonia	George Cutter and Lucinda Kenney
18	Catherine A. Gardner		72	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Martin Kcefe and Catherine Kenney
19	Lena Ceccarelli		45	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John DeCarli and Leonora Barina
20	Joseph Regini		74	2	20	Bronchial Asthma	Lawrence Regini and Mary Danesi
20	Harry D. Stuart (Died in New York)		67	—	—	Heart Disease	Henry Stuart and Adelaide Gurney
25	John M. Vaz		64	3	20	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph M. Vaz and Mary Teixeira
27	Phyllis Maderios		28	—	—	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	Luther Benjamin and Mary Sarsfield
28	Lydia C. Bennett		57	—	15	Carcinoma of Breast	Braman L. Bennett and Sarah T. Burgess
31	Michael F. Heath		79	9	30	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	William Heath and ——— Quinian

SUMMARY

MARRIAGES, 1937

Number registered in 1937	180
Both Parties Born in—	
United States	143
Italy	2
Mixed, 1 American	30
Mixed, Neither American	5
	<hr/>
	180

BIRTHS, 1937

Number registered, 249, of which 64 were non-residents.

Males	135
Females	114
	<hr/>
	249
Both Parents born in—	
United States	198
Italy	4
Portugal	3
Holland	1
Cape Verde Is.	1
Mixed, 1 American	41
Mixed, Neither American	1
	<hr/>
	249

DEATHS, 1937

Number of deaths registered, 195, of which 45 were non-residents, and 33 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in—

United States	131
Italy	14
England	8
Ireland	8
St. Michaels	6
Azores	5
Nova Scotia	3
Canada	3
New Brunswick	3
Germany	2
Sweden	2
Portugal	2
Scotland	2
Cape Verde Islands	2
Belgium	1
France	1
Russia	1
Finland	1

 195

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1937, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	352
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	335
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	219
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	92
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	2
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	17
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	52
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	18
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	4
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	
Duplicate Licenses	5
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	111
Male Dog Licenses	877
Female Dog Licenses	120
Kennel Licenses	4
	<hr/>
	1001

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,

Town Clerk.

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners

AND

Superintendent

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1937

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-third annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$26,287.50
Appropriation, Construction	4,000.00
Appropriation, Pumping Station Changes	9,000.00
Balance, Construction	1,392.50
Transfer from Reserve Fund (Reservoir emergency job)	900.00
Refunds	120.36
W. P. A. Project No. 165-14-4080 (WP 10270)	1,130.00
W. P. A. Project No. 165-14-4119 (10936),	5,313.95
	<hr/>
	\$48,144.31

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$26,093.82
Pumping Station Changes	8,528.36
Renewal and Extension of Mains	11,306.00
Extension of Services	713.00
Meters and Setting	913.00
Stock on hand at shop	113.80
Unexpended Balance, Pumping Station Changes	471.64
Unexpended Balance, Construction	4.68
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance	.01
	<hr/>
	\$48,144.31

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$3,000.00	
Registrar	1,050.00	
Clerk	1,339.00	
Office Heat, Light and Janitor Service	338.45	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	276.25	
Annual Reports	226.88	
Telephone	295.47	
Labor	7,662.70	
Meter Manholes and Covers	89.25	
Freight, Express	63.58	
Miscellaneous Equipment and Re- pairs	1,702.46	
Tools and Repairs	279.78	
Auto Repairs and Supplies	476.95	
Auto Insurance and Registration	123.40	
Gasoline and Oil	489.13	
Insurance	480.44	
Shop Heat and Light	125.92	
Leaks Repaired in Main Pipe	141.25	
Leaks Repaired in Service Pipes	125.75	
Labor and Material Painting Tanks	214.55	
Low Service Reservoir (emergency job)	932.55	
	<hr/>	\$19,433.76
Pumping Station:		
Salaries	3,221.50	
Substitute Engineer	50.00	
Coal and Light (Station)	2,187.70	
Fuel Oil	38.40	
Heat and Light (Engineers' Dwelling)	395.02	
Repairs to Buildings and Grounds	27.35	
Heat and Power, Billington St. Sta.	523.05	
Material and Supplies	143.13	
Power, Warren Ave. Pump	73.91	
	<hr/>	6,660.06
		<hr/>
		\$26,093.82

BONDED DEBT

During the year 1937, there was \$10,000.00 paid on the Bonded Debt of the Water Department. The payment reduced the debt from \$50,000.00 January 1, 1937, to \$40,000.00 January 1, 1938. The Interest paid on this during the year 1937 was \$2,000.00.

REVENUE

The total revenue collected by the Water Department during 1937 was \$46,246.39, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$41,194.02	
Manomet System	5,052.37	
	<hr/>	\$46,246.39

PUMPING STATION CHANGES

In the 1936 report of the Water Commissioners appears the following paragraph:

“You Board is of the unanimous opinion that during the coming year a new pumping unit should be installed, driven either by a Diesel Engine or an electric motor, whichever upon further study shall appear most economical to install.”

Acting upon the recommendation of the Water Commissioners, the Town appropriated \$9,000.00, at the regular Town Meeting in March of 1937, for the purchase and installation of a new pumping unit and to cover the cost of necessary changes in pump foundation and suction and discharge connections.

Your Board sent a letter to eight Diesel Engine Manufacturers and the Plymouth County Electric Co., outlining the conditions under which the new unit would have to work.

After reviewing the proposals submitted, the one offered by the Wolverine Motor Works, Inc., of Bridgeport, Conn., for a 2 Cylinder, 4 Cycle Wolverine 400 RPM.,

connected by a Falk Gear Increasing unit to a Goulds Centrifugal Pump, with a capacity of 1,660 g.p.m., at a speed of 1750 RPM., was accepted. The price installed on foundation prepared by the Town was \$5,500.00.

The old Worthington Pump was removed and necessary changes made in the foundation to fit the new unit.

The engine was started December 15, 1937, and has been operating nearly every day since. The old Barr Pump will be operated once each week during 1938 to ensure keeping it in good condition as a reliable standby unit.

Records of the first month of operation indicate that the fuel cost *per million gallons* of water pumped with the Diesel unit will not be more than 40% of the fuel cost per million gallons of operating the Barr Pump.

During the year 1937, 9,953 feet of pipe was laid, as reference to the table in the report of the Superintendent will show, the location, size and length being specified. 5,904 feet of this pipe was in Manomet and 4,049 feet in the down town section of Plymouth. Two of the Manomet jobs, viz: 3,140 feet of pipe on Taylor Avenue, and 1,220 feet on the State Highway (a total of 4,360 feet) were W. P. A. Projects. The cost of all the material on these W. P. A. Projects and all labor except supervision was paid for from W. P. A. funds and has no connection with the regular construction of the Water Department.

Requests will, undoubtedly, be made from time to time in the future for further extensions to the Manomet System and your Board feels that it is desirable to grant such requests when a satisfactory return to the Town can be shown and if funds are available for such extensions.

At this writing, the Board has already received requests for main extensions on two streets, one at Priscilla Beach and the other at White Horse.

The rupture of a section of the old 10-inch low service main in Lanman's orchard occurred in October, 1937, and in the opinion of your Board this section should be relaid during 1938, and a 6-inch service line on Russell Street, between Court Street and Summer Street, laid in 1885, should (in part, at least) be replaced during the year with 8-inch pipe.

We recommend an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance for 1938, and \$9,000.00 for Construction.

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman
JOHN L. MORTON
FRANK D. BARTLETT
CHARLES MONING
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington, Fairbanks-Morse and Goulds.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous coal and Fuel Oil.

(b) Brand of coal, New River, Sel. R/M.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$8.06.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 583,490 lbs.

Amount of other fuel used, 329 $\frac{3}{4}$ gallons Fuel Oil.

Total equivalent for the year, 583,490 lbs. coal and 329 $\frac{3}{4}$ gallons Fuel Oil.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 288,337,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 15,610,000 gallons.

Goulds, 9,638,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

Worthington, 470.

Barr, 497.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 28,112,000.

Barr, 29,711,900.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,660.06

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$21.23.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),
\$0.294.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$26,093.82.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$83.21.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),
\$1.16.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 442,467,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 257,248,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 58.1%.

Average daily consumption, 1,212,200 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 91.

Gallons per day to each tap, 367.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 9,953 ft.

Discontinued: 2,969 ft.

Total now in use: 77 miles, 3,723 ft.

Cost to repair per mile, \$1.81.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.103.

Small distribution pipes less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 1,631
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 316 public. 73 private.
Stop gates added, 32. Discontinued, 4. Number now in
use, 854.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and Cement Lined.
Sizes: From one-half to four inches.
Extended: 848 feet. Discontinued: None.
Total now in use: 9 miles, 3,237 ft.
Service taps added: 52. Discontinued: 3.
Number now in use: 3,298.
Average length of services: 16 ft.
Average cost of service: \$13.71.
Number meters added: 52.
Number now in use: 2,469.
Percentage of services metered: 74.8%.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1937.

**TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF
MATERIAL FOR PIPE LAID IN 1937**

Location	Length in feet	Size in inches	Material Cost
State Highway	1,220	6	\$1,213.00
Taylor Avenue	3,100	8	
	40	6	4,766.00
Highland Avenue	440	8	
	12	6	690.00
Brook Road	616	6	751.00
Holmes and Sims Roads	418	6	427.00
Quaker Road	58	6	41.00
Total in Manomet Section	5,904		\$7,888.00
Stafford Street	535	6	571.00
Russell Street (Transite)	940	10	
C. I. C. L.	70	10	1,480.00
Stoddard Street Transite	525	10	562.00
Russell Street C. I. C. L.	140	8	
Cement	63	8	
Court House	120	6	528.00
North Park Avenue	400	6	
	144	4	526.00
Wellingsley and Overlook Roads	550	6	660.00
Cotton Street	170	2	39.00
Samoset Street	32	10	
	368	8	550.00
Total in down town section	4,049 feet		\$4,916.00
			\$12,804.00

The table shown above indicates a total of 9,953 feet pipe of all sizes laid during 1937, of which 5,904 feet was laid in Manomet and 4,049 feet in the Plymouth down town area.

All pipe laid in Manomet was new extension while of

the 4,049 feet laid in the down town section, only 1,080 feet was new extension, and 2,969 feet was replacement.

The Taylor Avenue 8" and the State Highway 6" were laid as W. P. A. Projects.

GRAVITY MAIN BETWEEN STODDARD STREET AND RESERVOIR

A new 10" main of Transite Pipe was laid on Russell Street and along Stoddard Street to a gate in Lanman's orchard. After this work was completed there still remained about 600 feet of old 10" between this gate and the low service reservoir on Allerton Street.

When the original 10" pipe was laid in 1855, no shut off valve was installed at the point where this pipe entered the reservoir. In 1937, a break occurred in this old line and in order to repair it a temporary plug was placed over the end of the 10" in the reservoir. This accident indicated the necessity of setting a 10" gate on Allerton Street at the reservoir outlet and this was, accordingly, done. The 10" pipe was twenty-two and one-half feet deep at the point where the new gate was set, making the job necessarily an expensive one and when the work is complete a brick manhole will be built to give access to the gate. The cost of this job to date has been \$932.55.

The Finance Committee, by request, allotted \$900.00 from the Reserve Fund to cover the major part of the cost of this work.

STANDPIPES

In March, 1937, the 50,000 gallon steel standpipe near Buckingham's was emptied and given a coat of red lead on the inside and aluminum paint on the outside, also the standpipes at Cherry Street, Pine Hills and Warren Avenue, near Stone's were each given one coat of aluminum paint outside.

The approximate cost of the above work was \$214.55.

It will be necessary to paint the 50,000 gallon tank at the Porter Harlow's, Manomet, both inside and outside, during the coming year.

CONSUMPTION

The total consumption for the year 1937 was 442,460,000 gallons, of which 128,882,000 gallons or 29% was on the gravity or low service system, and 313,585,000 or 71% on the pumping or high service system.

RAINFALL—POND HEIGHTS—STORAGE

The rainfall for 1937 was 43.34" which was 2.79" below the average annual rainfall of 46.13" and 15.63" below the 1936 rainfall of 58.97".

The available storage in Great and Little South Ponds on January 1, 1937, was approximately 930 million gallons. The ponds continued to rise until in May, 1937, they reached an elevation of 107.4', the highest recorded elevation in a thirty-three year period of observation.

The resulting available storage volume was one billion gallons, equal to about two and a third years use of water by the Town.

On January 1, 1938, Great South Pond had dropped to elevation 106.2' and the storage to 880 million gallons.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

Inspection of hydrants and gates was carried on during 1937, as in former years, all being in excellent working condition on December 31, 1937. During the year, all hydrants were painted.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply were forwarded to the State Department of Health at various times during the year, as is customary, and reports are on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent

1937 PUMPING RECORD

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Coal	Oil in Gals.	Gravity	Pumping (Barr & Worthington)	Pumping (Fairbanks-Morse)	Pumping (Goulds)	Rain in Inches	Temp. Max.	Temp. Min.
January	224	42,310		9,589,000	19,361,000	480,000		4.11	44	29
February	196	38,250		8,639,000	17,144,000	419,000		1.15	40	29
March	222	42,040		9,332,000	19,311,000	1,226,000		3.99	40	25
April	219 ¹ / ₄	39,770		10,485,000	19,037,000	746,000		4.88	51	35
May	262	46,150		11,188,000	23,006,000	824,000		2.35	67	49
June	324 ³ / ₄	55,020		12,951,000	28,364,000	882,000		2.50	72	56
July	479 ¹ / ₄	76,540		13,611,000	42,696,000	3,294,000		.82	82	63
August	475 ³ / ₄	75,130		13,186,000	41,638,000	4,282,000		3.67	84	69
September	287 ¹ / ₄	50,760		10,425,000	24,853,000	1,276,000		6.30	70	54
October	259	48,660		9,841,000	22,716,000	858,000		3.97	67	43
November	238 ¹ / ₂	46,880		9,868,000	20,781,000	756,000		5.50	50	34
December	106 ¹ / ₂	21,980	329 ³ / ₄	9,767,000	9,430,000	567,000	9,638,000	4.10	39	23
Total	3,386 ³ / ₄	583,490	329 ³ / ₄	128,882,000	288,337,000	15,610,000	9,638,000	43.34		

	Hours Run	Total lbs. Coal & Gals. Oil	Total Gals. Pumped	Av. No. Gals. to lbs. Coal	Av. Duty for Year
Barr	2,892 ¹ / ₂	517,460	257,275,000	497	29,711,990
Worthington	401 ³ / ₄	66,030	31,062,000	470	28,112,000
Fairbanks-Morse			15,610,000		
Goulds	92 ¹ / ₂	329 ³ / ₄	9,638,000		

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 19, 1938.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1937.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN

Sergeants

Thomas A. McCormack

Leo. M. Murphy

John Gault

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling

John H. Barrett

Jacob Peck

Charles H. Packard

Robert M. Fogarty

William Gault

Edward A. Smith

Peter W. Winter

Lawrence J. Savoy

Vincent Zacchilli

Permanent Intermittent Officers

William P. M. McCormack

Herbert J. Parkhurst

Richard P. Ruffini

Provisional Temporary Officers

George Fox

Robert A. Bartlett

John Kennedy

Antone Diegoli

John Freyermuth

James King

Lockup Keeper

Milton Howland

Matron

Angeline Tavernelli

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Females	Males	Totals
January	4	33	37
February	1	13	14
March	0	24	24
April	3	22	25
May	0	44	44
June	2	49	51
July	0	63	63
August	0	40	40
September	0	31	31
October	1	25	26
November	1	45	46
December	1	40	41
	<hr/> 13	<hr/> 429	<hr/> 442

CRIMES

	Females	Males	Totals
Assault	0	4	4
Assault and Battery	0	5	5
Assault with a dangerous weapon	0	1	1
Alien (Illegal entry in Country)	0	1	1
Alien in possession of firearms	0	2	2
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	1	8	9
Bastardy	0	1	1
Carrying revolver without permit	0	2	2
Drunk	3	169	172
Disturbance	0	7	7
Delinquents	0	3	3
Digging shrubbery on State Reservation	0	1	1
Escape (Medfield State Hospital)	0	1	1
Insane	1	5	6
Illegitimacy	0	1	1
Larceny	0	17	17
Lottery tickets in possession	0	3	3
Non-support	0	10	10
Neglected Children	2	3	5

Present (Where gaming implements were found)	0	5	5
Robbery while armed	0	3	3
Registering horse bets	0	4	4
Runaway boys	0	3	3
Setting up and promoting lottery	0	7	7
Stubborn Child	1	1	2
Violating shell fish laws	0	8	8
Violating probation	2	7	9
Violating parole	1	1	2

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Females	Males	Totals
Allowing improper person to operate	0	1	1
Failing to slow at intersection	0	6	6
Failing to stop at Isolated Sign	0	5	5
Leaving the scene of accident	0	5	5
Operating to endanger	1	21	22
Operating without license	0	12	12
Operating under the influence of liquor	1	30	31
Operating after revocation of Certificate of Registration	0	1	1
Operating (no license in possession)	0	1	1
Road Violations	0	45	45
Speeding	0	4	4
Unregistered Trailer	0	2	2
Uninsured trailer	0	2	2
Unregistered auto	0	4	4
Uninsured auto	0	4	4
Using auto without authority	0	2	2
Violating parking regulations	0	1	1
	13	429	442

Males	429	Residents	244
Females	13	Non-Residents	198
	442		442

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fines	141
Released	56
Probation	56
Grand Jury	16
Discharged	28
Turned over to State Parole Officer	2
Arrests for other departments	10
State Welfare Department	5
Sherborn	2
House of Correction	20
Suspended sentences	27
Filed	50
Appealed cases	10
Taunton State Hospital	6
Runaway children (Turned over to parents)	2
State Farm	2
Turned over to U. S. Immigration Dept.	1
Shirley School	1
Medfield State Hospital	1
Continued cases	6
	<hr/>
	442

Amount of Fines imposed	\$3,620.00
Property recovered	\$5,948.10

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints investigated	1,549
Stores found unlocked	88
Street Lights reported out	127
Guarding mail	84
Bank alarms	13
Summonses served for other departments	34
Drownings	3
Fire Alarm lights reported out	30

Suicide cases	2
Lights reported out in stores	30
Automobiles stolen and recovered	7
Children reported lost and found	11
Persons reported missing and found	10
Dog notices served	1
Fatal burning (Forest Fire) investigated	2
Registration Plates picked up. Chapter 90, Section 29	6 sets
Automobile accidents investigated	192
Night Lodgers	56
Prisoners detained for other departments	64
Cottages inspected	347
Summonses issued for violation Parking Regulations	313

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Types

Pedestrians Fatal	1
Pedestrians Injured	32
Automobiles Passengers injured	54
Automobiles Property damage	86
Total	173

PATROL WAGON

Out to Automobile accidents	13
Out to Jordan Hospital	26
Out on arrests	35
Out to Fires	18
Out on investigations	17
Out to Chelsea Old Soldier's Home Hospital	1
Out to Drowning	1
Out to Raid	1
Out on suicide	1
Out to Pondville State Hospital	1
Out to Massachusetts General Hospital	2
Out to Attempted suicide	1
Total	117

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Patrol wagon	1,031
Automobiles	86,023
Motorcycle	6,031
Foot-patrols (approximate)	10,000
	<hr/>
Total Miles	103,085

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,
Chief of Police.

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation		\$37,047.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief	\$2,932.80	
Sergeants	3,515.50	
Patrolmen	20,117.70	
Special Officers	3,140.25	
Janitor	487.44	
All Other	70.85	
	<hr/>	\$30,264.54
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$2,074.60	
Two new Sedans	917.90	
	<hr/>	2,992.50
Equipment and Repairs—		
New Equipment	\$910.80	
Repairs	172.51	
	<hr/>	1,083.31
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$466.54	
Gas and Electricity	210.69	
	<hr/>	677.23
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$252.97	
Janitors' Supplies	190.64	
All Other	12.17	
	<hr/>	455.78

Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$135.13	
Telephones	234.01	
All Other	73.39	
	<hr/>	442.53
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Signs	\$152.11	
Labor Painting	175.75	
Material	163.20	
	<hr/>	491.06
Pension—		
Paid Lincoln S. Wixon	639.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		37,046.83
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$17

ASSESSORS' REPORT

1937

Aggregate Value	\$21,505,900.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	138,925.00

Available for Revenue	\$21,366,975.00
-----------------------	-----------------

Valuation of Personal	\$1,576,150.00
Valuation of Real	19,790,150.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	42,090.00	
State Parks	386.92	
County Tax	42,583.99	
Tuberculosis Hospital	10,150.56	
Town Appropriation	855,764.79	
Overlay	7,657.23	
		<hr/> \$958,633.49

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town	
to be used by the Assessors:	317,955.01
	<hr/> \$640,678.48

Division of Taxes:

Jan. 1	Personal	\$46,654.04
Jan. 1	Real	585,788.44
April 1	Polls	8,236.00
Dec. 31	Additional Polls	20.00
Dec. 31	Additional Real	19.24
Dec. 31	Additional Personal	.74

Rate of Taxation \$29.60 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Property	\$632,462.46
Polls	8,256.00

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5,

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$370,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	1,004,900.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
United States of America	118,200.00
County of Plymouth	619,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,983,500.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations assessed on Property	4389
Polls assessed	4128
Polls exempted under Clause 18	17
Polls exempted under Clause 23	2
Polls exempted under Chap. 202,	
Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L. Acts of 1936	346
Horses	73
Cows	268
Neat Cattle	11
Sheep	18
Swine	76
Fowl	4625
Dwelling Houses	4158
Acres of Land	48000

Motor Vehicles assessed under Motor
Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles registered	908,940.00
------------------------------------	------------

Warrants to Collector (Motor
Excise)

	26,329.44
State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$34.62 on \$1,000.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1934:

Dec. 31, 1936, Balance		\$263.84
Dec. 31, 1937, Abatements,		
Real		103.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay		\$160.34

Levy of 1935:

Dec. 31, 1936, Balance		\$6,388.57
Dec. 31, 1937, Abatements,		
Personal	\$273.60	
Real	26.33	
	<hr/>	299.93
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay		\$6,088.64

Levy of 1936:

Dec. 31, 1936, Balance		\$8,532.30
Dec. 31, 1937, Abatements,		
Polls	\$236.00	
Personal	140.89	
Real	1,471.48	
	<hr/>	1,848.37
		<hr/>
		\$6,683.93

Levy of 1937:

June 3, 1937, Overlay,		\$7,657.23
Dec. 31, 1937, Abatements,		
Polls	\$102.00	
Personal	60.68	
Real	4,004.84	
	<hr/>	4,167.52
		<hr/>
		\$3,489.71

Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1936, Balance	\$1,470.95
From Overlay of 1934	160.34
From Overlay of 1935	6,088.64
	<hr/>
	\$7,719.93
To Reserve Account	1,400.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,319.93

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

In drawing up the annual report of this department for the year 1937, it is safe to say that the distress, or we might say the dependency of the Welfare recipient, has increased. It has been the endeavor of this Board to exercise the best possible judgement in administering adequate relief to each and every case, and yet restrict expenditures to a minimum. To do this the department has budgeted each case as it presents itself, according to a standard budget which they have set up. In following this procedure we have experienced that each case can be justly dealt with.

It is quite evident that this Town faces a long time problem of relief with a group of recipients who have become conscious of their status as dependents on our Town, and who will insist on the higher relief standards that have been set up by the State as well as the Federal Government in the several Social Security measures.

The usual assistance as rendered by this department is comprised of the following, and outside of the medical needs are listed in the order of our usual method of administering them: food, fuel, shelter, clothing, and medical.

The medical problem in other cities and towns, as well as in ours, is one of great importance. It is interesting to know that during the past year this town paid to the 16 local doctors \$2,342.35, to 6 Drug Stores \$818.44, and to 6 hospitals \$2,701.30—a total medical expense of \$5,862.09. It is very interesting to know that the local doctors made 1,397 visits at an average cost of \$1.45 a

visit, some of these visits having been made in Cedarville, and after 10 P.M. There were 16 confinement cases with a cost of \$25. each, which covered prenatal, delivery, and post-natal care, 2 tonsil operations of \$5. each, and 3 examinations of \$5. each.

The number of cases assisted by this department during the year just passed are as follows:

Outside Relief Cases	409	....	1,341	persons aided
Aid to Dependent Children	27	....	63	persons aided
Plymouth Cases residing in other towns.	28	....	72	persons aided
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	464		1,476	persons aided

The peak or period of greatest assistance came during the month of January when the total case load was 265, representing 836 persons.

During 1937 there was spent in this Town for relief only, the following:

Infirmary	\$6,308.67
Outside Relief	69,174.00
Aid to Dependent Children	10,542.80
Old Age Assistance	104,650.14
	<hr/>
	190,675.61
Relief Work (W. P. A.)	140,994.33
Relief Supplies (Federal Commodities)	27,832.50
	<hr/>
Total Relief	\$359,502.44

INFIRMARY

There is one more year added to the good record of able management of Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson as Superintendent and Matron of this Institution.

The total cost of running this home for 1937 was \$6,316.97, a saving of \$1,203.30 over the 1936 figure. There was 585 weeks care given to the inmates of this home at a weekly cost of \$10.80. A much larger number of inmates could be accommodated, and with such an increase the weekly cost would be greatly reduced, and it is reasonable to assume that the present cost could be brought down to less than a dollar a day.

This year the Infirmary kitchen prepared and preserved 415 quarts of fruits and vegetables as well as 14 tumblers of jellies.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund, amounting to \$8.30 was spent at Christmas time for the benefit of the inmates.

Number of Inmates, January 1, 1937	11	
Admitted during the year	7	
	<hr/>	18
Died during the year	1	
Discharged to care of relatives	1	
Discharged to Child guardianship	1	
Discharge to care of self	2	
	<hr/>	5
Number remaining December 31, 1937		<hr/> 13

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

The title of the Mothers' Aid Law as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936 is "Aid to Dependent Children." The law as amended extends the scope of the Mothers' Aid Law to include dependent children under the age of sixteen years who are living with relatives other than their own mothers.

The law as amended also conforms to the Social Security Act under which grants for aid from the Federal

Government are available to Cities and Towns through the Commonwealth.

In general, the same principals which have applied to the administration of the Mothers' Aid Law will continue to apply to the Aid to Dependent Children Law, except when they must be modified to meet changed circumstances in the case of dependent children living in the homes of relatives other than their own mothers.

	Cases	Children
Number aided January 1, 1937	10	17
Added during the year	17	46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	27	63
Closed during the year	4	9
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number aided December 31, 1937	23	54

The 54 children listed above are all under 16 years of age.

GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of Aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Works Progress Administration although in many cases it has been necessary to supplement such wages by Welfare orders. It has been the aim of this Department to find employment for all able-bodied Welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department again wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Depart-

ments of the Town in carrying out this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of Temporary Aid, which amounts to \$69,-174, cannot rightfully be called an expense. During the year the Town has received a total of 7,697½ days of labor for the assistance they have rendered to the able-bodied men.

Following is a detailed list of Welfare labor as given to each Department:

Water Department	3,108½ days
Highway Department	2,729 days
Clam seeding	826½ days
School Department	462 days
Park Department	225½ days
Cemetery Department	140 days
Infirmary	133 days
Board of Health	51 days
Miscellaneous	22 days
<hr/>	
	7,697½ days

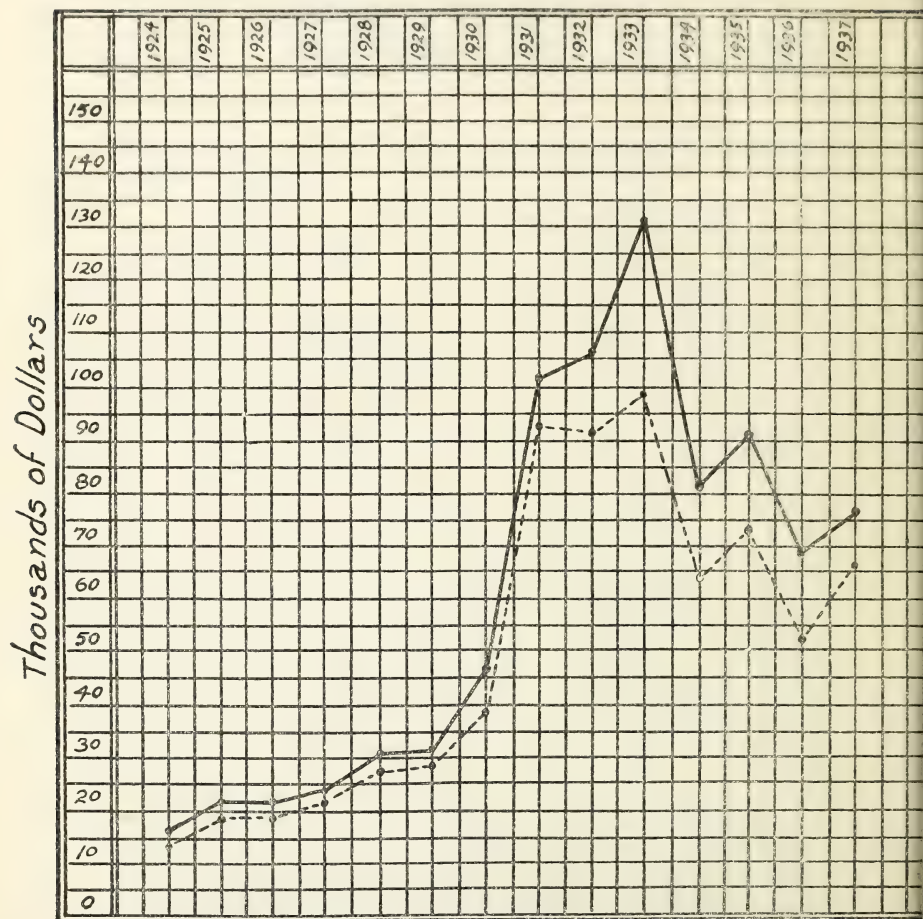
Through the Welfare Department there have been 14 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. All of these boys were taken from Welfare or W. P. A. families, and the \$22.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a help in relieving this Department at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

At the annual meeting, March 8, 1937, the Board was organized as follows: Lawrence L. Lahey, chairman, William H. Beever, and Harvey S. Hatch. Mr. Hatch resigned from the Board October 11, 1937, and Mr. Paul W. Bitteringer was appointed at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and this Board to fill the vacancy (attending first Board meeting October 25, 1937.)

The Board recommends an appropriation for 1938, for Infirmary, Outside Aid and Aid to Dependent Children of \$90,000.

LAWRENCE L. LAHEY, Chairman
WILLIAM H. BEEVER
PAUL W. BITTINGER

WELFARE EXPENDITURES FOR INFIRMARY AND OUTSIDE RELIEF



———— Total expenditures

..... Plymouth expenses

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance submits herewith its annual report.

The year has been marked by many changes. At the outset, the Bureau consisted of Doctor Thomas W. Loft, Doctor Laurence B. Reed, and Mr. William H. Beever. Mr. Beever was chairman. Mr. James Rae acted as supervisor. Offices were maintained in the Farnsworth Building. Following the March elections, when Mr. Lawrence L. Lahey took Doctor Loft's place on the Board of Public Welfare, the Bureau was reorganized. Mr. Hatch and Mr. Lahey became the Welfare Board members on the Bureau, and Mr. A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., was appointed in Doctor Reed's place. Mr. Hatch was named chairman. In September, Mr. Hatch resigned from both Board and Bureau, and Mr. Paul W. Bittinger was appointed to the Welfare Board in his place. Subsequently, Mr. Bittinger became a member of the Bureau. Mr. Hussey was named chairman.

Just before the close of the year, after extended discussion of proposed sites, the Selectmen and the Welfare Board agreed that the entire Welfare Department should be transferred to the old High School, then standing vacant. By early January the transfer had been completed. The new quarters are well lighted and well heated. The gathering of all welfare activities under one roof has permitted an administrative reorganization which, it is believed, will result greater efficiency and a considerable saving in administrative expense.

It must be borne in mind, however, that the Bureau is

not interested in making a show of economy. The statutory duty of the Bureau is to provide "adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief or support sixty-five (65) years of age or over." The purpose of the law is to give to the aged enough to enable them to live out their lives in some comfort and with reasonable security. The Bureau's real desire and interest is to see that the town's money is efficiently spent to the end that those elderly persons who need and deserve assistance shall not suffer or go in want.

The following tables are self-explanatory. It is recommended that they be compared with the figures for other years. It is to be remembered, however, that all statistics must be read with caution, and cannot be taken to express absolute facts. It will be noted that the increase in case load in 1936 was much greater than that in 1937. This is due, however, to the lowering of the age limit in 1936 from 70 to 65. In 1938 an increase at least as large as that in 1937 can be expected.

The large increase in expenditures is due to two factors. In the first place, although the age limit was lowered in 1936, the full burden was not felt until the following year. In the second place, the increase reflects the very liberal policies of both the Commonwealth and the United States Government. Certainly, it is not to be expected that this policy will be reversed in the near future.

Cases being aided January 1, 1937	257
New Cases added during the year 1937	75
	<hr/>
Total	332
Cases closed on account of death	22
Cases closed by reason of sufficient income	10
Transfers	10
Cases closed for other reasons	2
	<hr/>
	44
	<hr/>
	288

Cases reopened during the year		10
Cases being aided December 31, 1937		298
	1936	1937
Net Increased in Case Load	118	41
Average Case Load	198	278

Under the present system the United States Government contributes one-half of all old age assistance money spent on each case up to thirty dollars (\$30) plus a certain portion of the administration expenses. The Commonwealth reimburses the town for two-thirds of the balance of the money spent on each case after deduction of the federal grant. The federal money does not go into the town treasury but is kept in a separate fund which is paid out on order of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance. Reimbursements by the Commonwealth and by other cities and towns are, however, paid directly into the town treasury and can not be expended by the Bureau without an appropriation. Thus it is necessary to appropriate a sum which is, roughly speaking, between twice and three times as large as the sum actually spent by the town. In 1936 the town's gross expenditures, exclusive of the federal grants, amounted to \$39,145.05. During the year, however, the Commonwealth and other cities and towns paid to the town \$25,533.05. As a result, in 1936 the town actually spent for old age assistance \$13,612.00. In 1937 the town's gross contribution amounted to \$58,354.03. The Commonwealth, cities and towns reimbursed the town to the extent of \$23,744.01. The net cost of old age assistance to the town was \$34,610.02.

The average yearly expenditure per case was \$387.23 in 1937. This figure includes administration costs as well as expenses of assistance. An average of one dollar (\$1.00) a day does not seem great especially when one considers how much the assistance must mean to those receiving it.

Last year the Bureau requested an appropriation of sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000.00). The Finance Committee recommended that fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000.00) be appropriated, although it was known at the time that very nearly all that the Bureau had requested would be needed. The Bureau believes this procedure to be economically unsound. This year, faced with the certainty of a further increase both in case load and case expense, it is requesting an appropriation of sixty-five thousand dollars (\$65,000.00). This figure reflects an expected saving in administration expenses, and represents the lowest reliable estimate of our needs for the year. In view of the present policies of both the State and Federal Government, it is very doubtful if any reduction can be expected in the near future. It is earnestly to be hoped that the town will face the acknowledged facts and will appropriate the sum estimated by the Bureau to be necessary properly to administer the law.

Respectfully submitted,

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE,

A. RODMAN HUSSEY,
Chairman.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

We can, I think, congratulate ourselves on the completion of another year during which the library's record of activity and service has been upheld and improved. A careful study of the librarian's report is recommended. The problems facing a public library in serving the public are many. The function of a public library in a democracy is an important one. The promotion of understanding of human problems and the development through cultural activity of the intelligence of the people are sure safeguards of a free government.

During the year the physical condition of the library was improved by a complete overhauling of the heating system, the installation of an oil burner system and the construction of a blower in the children's room in the basement. The librarian's office and downstairs toilet and rest room were painted and finished during the spring. The building is in good condition. During the past year, however, the librarian has been forced to discard a large number of volumes due to over-crowding. While the resources of the library have not yet been impaired, it is quite apparent that unless provision is soon made for additional shelf space, it will be necessary either to dispose of books which the library should not be without or to curtail purchases. The loss resulting from the impairment of the proper functioning of the library is a far more serious matter than the possible increase of expenditures to provide a new building or remodeling to provide additional shelf space would necessitate.

Library affairs are being carried on in the capable hands of Miss Haskins and her assistants, and once again we take this opportunity of acknowledging for the library

corporation and for the Town our indebtedness for their loyal and efficient service. It is to be hoped that during the coming year, the citizens of the Town will find more occasion to avail themselves of the service and resources offered by the library and its staff.

For the Directors,

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Jr.,
President

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented:

Unusual activity is called for in the Library's attempt to compete with other forms of entertainment claiming the attention and interest of our townspeople. It is perhaps well that we can no longer take satisfaction in enormous circulation increases, for we are more aware that other phases of library service, equally if not more important than book circulation, must be publicized if we are to retain appreciative borrowers and attract new ones.

A pleasant building, new books, an agreeable staff are not enough. As in the manner of merchants with goods for sale, we must advertise. Newspaper publicity, printed book lists, story hours, exhibits, contests, special book displays and decorating for holiday seasons, book talks by the librarian are some of the extra activities by which we endeavor to attract and hold the borrower's interest. Passive acceptance of these is an indication of failure on our part, but occasional enthusiasm encourages us to continue what is now recognized as essential to library progress.

The Massachusetts Division of Public Libraries made a survey in June 1937 to determine how many of the 354 public libraries in the state met the standards set by the Division. Trustees, librarian, staff, income, book selection, records, library quarters, circulation, special attention to children and reference service, and extension service including work with schools, were the factors considered. Of the 349 libraries reporting only 55 or 15.5% met these standards. Libraries were grouped by population range and Plymouth was one of 38 libraries

in the 7,500—15,000 population class. Of this number 8 libraries were up to standard, and the librarian is happy to report that the Plymouth Public Library was one of these eight. The other seven libraries in our population scale meeting the requirements were Andover, Concord, Fairhaven, Lexington, Natick, Newburyport and Wellesley. Since library service in these towns is of recognized high order, it was very gratifying to receive credit with them.

CIRCULATION

Circulation statistics under the heading "Use" are given in detail. We should mention here, however, that while our loss in Main Library circulation was 9,852, the gain of 7,028 in school deposit circulation reduced the total loss to 2,824. Of this Main Library loss 6,591 was adult fiction, 448 adult non-fiction; 1723 was juvenile fiction, and 1,090 juvenile non-fiction. If we must report a loss in circulation, it is encouraging that fiction comprises 84% of the decrease.

In the Report of 1936, the librarian spoke of the possibility of circulation of books decreasing until the figures of 1929, considered a normal year, were reached. This now seems an unnecessarily pessimistic estimate. A glance at the figures for 1929 and the gains through 1933, with a comparison of the gradual losses following 1933, makes the return to the low figure of 1929 seem very improbable.

	Yearly gain	Yearly loss
1929—110,830	6,041	
1930—124,612	13,782	
1931—133,235	8,623	
1932—158,879	25,644	
1933—161,555	2,676	
1934—155,970		1,874
1935—158,629	2,659	
1936—151,220		7,409
1937—148,396		2,824

ACTIVITIES

Visits to grade teachers at the beginning of the school year resulted in an increased number of school deposit requests. When these were filled our juvenile book stock was greatly depleted, and it was necessary to purchase many replacements, extra copies and new titles. This to some degree affected the number of purchases for Children's Book Week. While fewer new titles were added at this time, there was a sufficient number to list by subject in an attractive printed folder, which also announced the Book Week Story Hour and Exhibit. These were given to all children using the Library, and copies were mailed to all teachers with invitations to visit the Library with school classes during the week. Thirty-two classes including the entire Junior High School, and Cornish and Burton Schools, accepted this invitation.

We have continued instruction in the Use of The Library, to Junior High School pupils, and have added this year, Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond's senior English class for advanced instruction in the same subject. There are seven groups, and three classes for each group are held at the Library. Teachers follow up this instruction with reviews and examinations in the classrooms.

In June, the Massachusetts Library Association held its spring meeting in Plymouth, with the Plymouth Public Library as host. The generous cooperation of town officials permitted the use of Memorial Hall for the two day sessions, and the Antiquarian Society assisted most graciously in the entertainment of the Association. Guests availed themselves of invitations to visit Pilgrim Hall, the Antiquarian, Harlow and Howland Houses, and the evening presentation of Pilgrim Tableaux by the Antiquarian Society was very enjoyable. Individually, and by formal resolutions, the Association members expressed pleasure in the success of the meeting, and appreciation of the Library's hospitality.

The Plymouth Garden Club invited the Library to exhibit garden books at its annual flower show in Memorial Hall. A large space was allotted us in the foyer, and we believe that the exhibit surpassed all previous showings in attractiveness and interest. In August the Garden Club held a Zinnia show in the Library reading room.

Child care, safety education, and health books have been displayed in the office window of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association and Mrs. Lorraine Fry Goodwin, Community Nurse, has cooperated splendidly in bringing these books to the attention of patients.

It is a privilege to meet clubs informally and bring the Library a little closer to its members, to talk about books, and possibly gain new library friends. The librarian has this year, reviewed books before four church groups.

The librarian attended the American Library Association Convention in New York City. The children's librarian has attended the Juvenile Round Tables held at Boston Public Library.

The National Youth Administration has provided two Plymouth young men for work in the Library. They are cleaning books and bookshelves, and when this work is completed the appearance and condition of books and stacks will be greatly improved. Since workers under the N. Y. A. may be employed only fifty-five hours a month, this work will occupy a considerable length of time.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are fortunate in the number of gift books received this year. These are all very acceptable additions to our book stock.

The Garden Club is continuing its fine project in supplying flowers for the Library. The Club has generously extended the time period for which it takes responsibility.

We are grateful to Miss Margaret Kyle for Story Hours, to which the children always look forward, and enjoy.

The Old Colony Memorial has printed library book-lists and notices, and we appreciate the cooperation of its editor, Mr. Paul Bittinger.

STAFF

With regret the Library accepted the resignation of Mrs. Dorothy Libby Savery, a valued member of the staff personnel. Miss Bettina Jones was advanced from substitute member to the permanent staff. Her successor Miss Lucy Lanman left to be married, and was followed by Miss Mary Ames, who left to take the position of Librarian in the Public Library, at Avon, New York. Miss Mary Magee is now acceptably filling the position of substitute member of the staff.

In the achievements of the Library, Directors and Staff play a major part; no one understands this more fully, and I express my gratitude to you both.

Signed,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,

Librarian

STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by
The American Library Association

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,183.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies: Central Library, 48 School Deposits, 3 Summer Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups.

Number of days open during year: 302.

Hours open each week for lending and reading:

66 (10 mos.)

60 (2 mos.)

Hours of service each week required of staff:

40 (10 mos.)

37 (2 mos.)

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1936	24,490
-------------------------------	--------

Volumes added by purchase	1,582
---------------------------	-------

Volumes added by gift	71
-----------------------	----

Total	26,143
-------	--------

Volumes lost and withdrawn	1,467
----------------------------	-------

Total number of volumes, end of 1937	24,676
--------------------------------------	--------

Number of pictures, photographs and prints (estimated)	16,750
--	--------

Periodicals subscribed to	69
---------------------------	----

Newspapers subscribed to	5
--------------------------	---

USE

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes of non-fiction lent	22,656	8,742	31,398

Volumes of fiction lent	77,161	15,164	92,326
-------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Prints lent	2,177		
-------------	-------	--	--

Volumes lent through School Deposits			24,672
--------------------------------------	--	--	--------

Total number of volumes lent			148,396
------------------------------	--	--	---------

Percent fiction lent, Main Library circulation			74.5%
--	--	--	-------

Circulation per capita			11
------------------------	--	--	----

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of new borrowers registered 1937	273	148	421
Total number of registered borrowers	3,900	1,069	4,969
Percent of registered borrowers of population served			37.6%

MAIN LIBRARY ADULT CIRCULATION

BY CLASSES

Fiction	73,916
General Works	141
Philosophy	858
Religion	314
Sociology	1,583
Languages	126
Science	605
Useful Arts	1,976
Fine Arts	1,864
Literature	2,916
History	1,372
Travel	2,798
Biography	3,417
Periodicals	4,519
Foreign Books	167
Duplicate Pay Fiction	3,245
Total Adult Circulation	99,817

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation including 1936 Dog

Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	58.45	
	<hr/>	\$8,908.45

Payments

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,860.00	
Assistants	3,600.00	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,060.00

Books—

Books	\$2,078.06	
Book repair	82.12	
	<hr/>	\$2,160.18

Other expenses—

Fuel and light	\$425.78	
Library supplies	256.79	
All other	5.70	
	<hr/>	\$688.27

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$8,908.45
----------------	-------	------------

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1937.

MORTON PARK

Considerable time was spent cutting and burning brush in an effort to reduce the Gipsy Moth and Tent Caterpillar hazard.

Twice the usual quantity of lead was used by the Moth Department this year for spraying.

The Commission recommends that a portable power spray pump be purchased to be used in all parks, in sections that cannot be sprayed by Moth Department.

Two hundred and fifty-two loads of gravel were used on the driveways.

Nine loads of sand and four loads of large stone were used to correct a serious washout caused by surface water from Summer Street.

The receipts of the bath house this year were \$59.75 as compared to \$49.10 of 1936.

BEACH PARK

The bath house roof was renovated with fireproof shingles and trimmings painted.

Fourteen loads of gravel were used on surface of parking area.

With the assistance of the Superintendent of Highways and the Welfare Board the bathing beach was put in first class condition.

Bath house receipts were \$692.35 as compared to \$496.20 of 1936.

INDIAN RESERVATION

One hundred and seventy-three loads of sand were

used in filling low spots and six loads of stumps were hauled out, in order to improve former waste land.

A large catch basin was constructed with a drainage system composed of one hundred and thirty-five feet of 10" tile pipe and four loads of large stone, to prevent land erosion caused by the flow of surface water following heavy rains.

The comfort station was increased twenty-two feet in length and five lavatories installed. Underbrush was cut and burned to eliminate Gipsy Moth hazard.

The receipts for camping were \$1,220.50 as compared to \$1,191.30 of 1936.

TRAINING GREEN

More attention was required here this year than ever before, the lawn being badly damaged by roller skates.

A large amount of fertilizer and lawn seed was required and considerable rolling to restore lawn to proper condition.

Shade trees surrounding the park were pruned under supervision of Tree Warden.

BATES PARK

This park was accorded the usual care, watering and cutting lawn and pruning shrubs.

DEPOT PARK

The lawn in this park was heavily fertilized, watered and kept in neat condition. Shrubs were pruned and park benches painted.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUND

The popularity of this playground is increasing yearly. The swings, slides, tennis and horseshoe courts are constantly in use in the season.

Two loads each of stone, clay and stone dust were used to renovate tennis courts. Two new swings were

provided for the small children and a five foot chain link safety fence was erected, enclosing the playground. A new flagpole was erected, being donated to the playground by the retiring Park Superintendent Job H. Standish.

NELSON STREET CAMP GROUND

Eight loads of gravel was used to repair main driveway. Twelve loads of motar sand was used on bathing beach, bath house was painted and one lavatory installed.

The camping rates were increased at this camp ground as well as at the Indian Reservation Camp. It is recommended that an underground electricity service be installed on south side of camping ground and a suitable rate be charged users in addition to camping fees.

The receipts were, Camp fees \$1,661.95, bathing suit fees \$13.95, totalling \$1,675.90 as compared to total of \$1,292.20 in 1936.

BURTON PARK

The usual attention of cutting grass, pruning shrubs and painting park benches was accorded this park.

BREWSTER GARDEN

By virtue of the fact that the many visitors consider it one of the most beautiful parks in this country, it is necessary to give it preferred attention, that the reputation may be preserved.

Six loads of gravel were used on the foot paths, three loads of loam in the flower beds, three loads of large stone to raise the north wall of the brook.

The north bank was improved and a rose trellis erected. New flowers are added annually. The lawn requires cutting daily in places where hand mowers only can be used.

The caretaker was kept on duty later in the season this year in order to do the necessary pruning.

The Welfare Department provided help to assist the caretaker during the season.

VETERANS' FIELD

The following material was necessary to repair the tennis and bocci courts: Five loads of sand, five loads of stone dust and six loads of clay.

The band stand was wired for electricity and painted.

Four band concerts were conducted during the summer.

STEPHENS FIELD

This being the only municipal athletic field it was necessary to keep it constantly groomed.

The following materials were used on the bathing beach, baseball diamond, tennis and horseshoe courts:

Loam, seventy loads.

Gravel, fifty-one loads.

Sand, thirteen loads.

Clay, ten loads.

Stone dust, three loads.

Sods, one hundred and fifty.

Four new swings were added and the storehouse was painted. Receipts of bath house \$45.65.

The personnel of the Park System cooperated with the Commissioners to keep within the amount appropriated by the town, the appropriation being all used with the exception of six cents.

In order to keep within the appropriation it was necessary to neglect certain parts of the system and a repetition of this is not recommended.

Respectfully submitted

JAMES T. FRAZIER, Chairman

ERNEST C. DUNHAM

ALMORE W. BURGESS

Commissioners of Parks and Playgrounds

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Wiggin L. Merrill, M. D.	Term expires 1940
Herbert S. Maxwell	Term expires 1938
Alsop L. Douglas, D. D. S.	Term expires 1939
Almeda Chandler, Clerk	
William E. Curtin, M.D., Board of Health Physician	
Edward K. Morse, Sanitary Inspector	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Milk Inspector	
Arthur L. Morse, Slaughter Inspector	

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1937

Receipts

Appropriation	\$19,700.00
---------------	-------------

Payments

General and Administrative Expenses	\$1,183.41
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	5,428.48
Tuberculosis	3,626.18
Inspection (meat and milk)	1,448.29
Vital Statistics	108.00
Public Dumps	1,811.33
Tuberculosis Dispensary	865.44
Dental Clinic	813.81
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary Inspection and various expenses	3,241.87
Total Payments	18,526.81
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,173.19

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation			\$8,068.50
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages			
Clerical Assistance		\$422.49	
Other Expenses			
Labor	\$6,390.00		
Rent	500.00		
Gasoline and Oil	295.82		
Truck Expense	560.48		
All Other	6.50	7,753.50	
Total Payments			8,175.99

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$107.49
--	----------

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report together with the reports of its various appointees for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The reports of our appointees show the work has been carried on in its usual manner.

The contagious disease report shows scarlet fever most prevalent during the year, with a total of 108 cases. There is no scarlet fever toxoid available through the State Department of Public Health to combat the disease.

There were three clinics held at the Board of Health rooms for immunization against diphtheria with 61 children under school age immunized.

There were 175 cases of diphtheria reported in Massachusetts last year, the lowest number ever recorded. In 1930 the State had more deaths from diphtheria than it had cases in 1937. The total number of cases has been reduced 90% during the past five years.

These facts indicate the value of a good immunization program in stamping out diphtheria. We, therefore, ask

all parents for their cooperation by having their children immunized between the age of six months and six years. Don't wait for your child to enter school, have it done at once.

The work on tuberculosis has been carried on as usual, having had an average of seven patients at the Plymouth County Hospital and one at Lakeville State Sanatorium. There were also 83 contacts examined and x-rayed at the Plymouth County Hospital during the year.

Collection of garbage has been very satisfactorily carried on, receiving very few complaints.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. MERRILL, M.D., Chairman

A. L. DOUGLAS, D.D.S.

HERBERT S. MAXWELL,

Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

All contagious diseases where there is no physician called should be reported by the parents to the office of the Board of Health. Below shows list of contagious diseases reported during 1937:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox	6	6	8	11	23	2	1						57
Dog Bite	2		6		2	6	6	2		2	2		28
German Measles			1	2			1				1		5
Trachoma											1		1
Influenza													
Pneumonia, Lobar	2				2	1							5
Measles	6	1	1			1		2					11
Mumps													
Scarlet Fever	5	9	11	42	16	5	2	1	2	2	7	6	108
Septic Sore Throat													
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary			4		1		1	1				1	8
Tuberculosis, Hilum													
Tuberculosis, All Other Forms						1						1	2
Whooping Cough	22	1	7	10	9	1		1		3	6		60
Gonorrhea	1		1	2	2		1	2		1	2	1	13
Syphilis			1		2			1			1		5
Total	44	17	40	67	57	17	12	10	2	8	20	9	303

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections made on food stores and various other places.

Obtaining a public dump is becoming very serious. Obery has been rebuilt for more dumping space, but this cannot be done forever. The public has no idea the amount of rubbish that is placed into a dump.

Placarding for all contagious diseases, fumigating and various other things have been done.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish	127
Garbage	81
Miscellaneous	56

Inspection of Food Stores:

Grocery, Meat and Fish	533
Bakeries	151
Restaurants and Lunch Rooms	309
Miscellaneous	156
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk	30

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,
Sanitary Inspector and
Fumigating Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.
Gentlemen:

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected
the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves	Goat
January	7	13	1	
February	8	8	2	1
March	8	4	2	
April	8	6	4	
May	7	7	3	
June	8	2	5	
July	11	2	5	
August	7	1	5	
September	10	2	2	
October	8	7	2	
November	8	9	1	
December	8	23	2	
	<hr/> 98	<hr/> 84	<hr/> 34	<hr/> 1

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, Amendments of 1933, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1937 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers	71	73	34	178
Licenses, Oleomargarine		17		17
Permits			50	50
Totals	71	90	84	245

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary:

	Number	Percentage
Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, Etc.	7	91.71%
Class B—Stores, Markets, Etc.	5	88.00%
Class C—Producers, 1 or 2 cows	14	82.42%
Dairyfarms	84	93.61%
Totals	110	355.74

Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions 88.93%

Summary of Tests Made:

Butter Fats	51
Solids	102
Sediment	51
Adulteration	51
Pathogenic	336
Total	591

Average Percent of Butter-Fats of Milk Tested:

Raw	4.06%
Pasteurized	3.98

Average Percentage of solids-not-fat:

Raw	13.76%
Pasteurized	13.07

Average Refractive Index Reading, Adulteration:

35.5—98.61%

Average Percentage of Sanitary Conditions
for Sediment Tested

91.50

RECEIPTS

Milk License Fees	\$89.00
Oleomargarine Fees	8.50
Total	<hr/> \$97.50

EXPENDITURES

Salary of Milk Inspector	\$633.78
Equipment	11.50
Transportation	22.58
Material	50.90
Total	<hr/> \$718.76

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

To the Honorable Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1937:

Number of Permits	227
Number of Inspections	280
Number of New Buildings	34
Number of Old Buildings	193

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,
FRED P. BAILEY,
EDGAR F. BLISS,

Inspectors of Plumbing

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit a report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1937:—

It is with considerable satisfaction that I can continue to state that the high standing of efficiency is still maintained — as shown by the records of 1937.

The number of alarms were three hundred and eighty-one (381), eighty-nine (89) more than the year 1936. The value of the building and contents being \$971,939.00, the fire loss was but \$20,035.50 which is about 2.5%. Based on 13,000 inhabitants, it means \$1.54 per person. The record made certainly should entitle the Department to a continuance of the support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of co-operation shown by every man in the Department—both permanent and call—continues to exist, and although we had three men seriously injured and three or four with minor injuries none have resulted in permanent injuries.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North stations are in good condition and need but minor repairs.

FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The fire alarm system outside lines are in good condition. The radio, which is being operated in conjunction with the Massachusetts Department of Conservation, has certainly proved its value. It was largely instrumental in making it possible to keep the building loss so

small during the unfortunate large woods fire of the past year.

APPARATUS

The subject of apparatus is a very serious one and has been given much thought by your Commissioner and should be given very serious consideration not only by your honorable selves, but by the Finance and Advisory Committees and by every citizen of the Town. The following table shows the age and costs for repairs:—

Engine No. 1—purchased 1925; 500 gal. pump with 125 gal. booster tank; carries 1,000 ft. of 2½" hose, 250 ft. of ¾" hose; is in good condition; \$354.05 having been paid out for repairs the past year.

Engine No. 2—purchased 1916; 500 gal. pump with 100 gal. booster tank; carries 1,000 ft. of 2½" hose, 250 ft. of ¾" hose; is in good condition; \$1,143.09 being paid out for repairs this past year.

Engine No. 3—purchased 1916; 750 gal. pump; carries 1,500 ft. of 2½" hose; is in good condition; \$797.43 being paid for repairs the past year.

Engine No. 5—purchased 1935; 125 gal. pump; carries 1,000 ft. 1½" hose, 225 gal. booster tank with 250 ft. ¾" hose, 28 2½ gals. chemical extinguishers; is in good condition, \$51.73 having been paid for repairs this past year.

Engine No. 7—purchased 1927; carries 90 gal. booster tank, 250 ft. ¾" hose and 18 2½ gals. chemical extinguishers; this machine is in poor condition; \$169.02 was paid out for repairs the past year.

Engine No. 8—purchased 1927; 75 gal. booster tank; 250 ft. ¾" hose, 16 2½ gals. chemical extinguishers; is in poor condition; \$213.77 being paid for repairs during the past year.

Engine No. 6—built and given to the Town two years

ago by the Volunteer Boys; carries 100 gal. booster tank, 200 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ " hose, 16 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gals. chemical and extinguishers; is in poor condition; no repairs were made during the past year.

Chief's car—this machine is in good condition and equipped with two-way radio; repairs for the year amounted to \$102.43.

Ladder Truck—purchased in 1916; is in fairly good condition; \$1,110.92 was spent for repairs for the year.

SUMMARY

After studying the foregoing report on "Apparatus," the following facts stand out:—of the four principal machines (namely, Engines No. 1, No. 2, No. 3 and the Ladder Truck) three of them were purchased in 1916—namely: No. 2, No. 3 and Ladder Truck, twenty-one years ago. The past year (1937) the cost for repairs was \$3,051.44.

This indicates to your Commissioner that careful consideration should be given to the matter of replacement in a progressive manner.

The first step should be as recommended last year—the purchase of a Ladder Truck for the reason that the Town should have two ladder trucks, as substantiated by the survey made by the New England Insurance Exchange at the request of your Honorable Board; and, also, if the present truck is placed in reserve to answer second alarms it would be reasonable to expect it to last from five to ten years more.

You will also note that the other six machines owned by the Department cost \$923.73 which is an average of but \$153.95—certainly not excessive considering age of machines and size of tires.

HENRY WALTON,

Fire Commissioner

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner Henry Walton
Chief Fire Department Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief Clifton Hatton
Fire Department Surgeon Dr. William E. Curtin

Central Station

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Fred Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall
	Percy Gunther

Call Force

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Francis Gasper
Charles Baumgartner	Milton Howland
Charles Carr	George Banker
Arthur Lovell	Norman Holmes
Max Seiver	Leslie Gray

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. William Baker	Charles Hatton
Harold Black	Daniel Sullivan
William Sawyer	Fletcher Edes
Donald Dyer	James Leland

North Station

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk William Ditmar	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	Arsene Strassel
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead

CALLS

Soot	43	Rubbish fires	6
Short circuit of Wires	6	Locked out of house	2
Grass	46	Sprinkler Alarms	2
Careless smoking	6	Children playing with	
Back fire of motors	3	matches	6
H-H-Inhilator	10	Over heat stove pipes	3
Wood Fires	109	Lightning	2
False Alarms	9	Overloaded electric wires	2
Cats in trees	2	Smoke in house	2
Bonfires	7	Electric flat irons	2
Roof Fires	9	Gas pump exploded	1
Oil Burners	13	Street fires	34
Incinerators	5	Gasoline fire	1
Dumps fires	16	Set on fire	12
Ashes in wooden boxes	5	Candles in window	1
Paint remover	1	Pumped out water Main	1
Ammonia leaks	3	Cellar fires	4
Automobiles	6	Reported fires	2

Month of Year	Miles Travelled	Pump Used	False Alarms	H-H Inhalator	Feet of Hose Laid	Water from Booster Tanks	Feet of Ladders Used	No School Signal	Alarms Each Month
January	68.7	12	1	1	1000	285	234	..	19
February	110.7	22	..	..	3700	1875	440	..	34
March	159.2	31	..	1	5900	3250	172	..	38
April	452.1	25	5	..	10550	4090	78	..	44
May	372.1	36	..	..	27850	6640	650	..	48
June	185.9	24	..	..	5950	2830	39	..	31
July	464.3	58	..	1	16200	8958	190	..	78
August	302.3	16	1	2	2200	2420	39	..	35
September	55.	3	..	2	150	35	39	..	10
October	35.	7	1	..	1100	818	64	..	13
November	90.6	6	..	1	4750	510	30	..	16
December	75.3	8	1	2	900	235	39	..	15
Total	2,371.1	248	9	10	80,250	32,046	2,014	..	381

VALUE AND LOSSES

Value of Buildings	\$597,260.00
Loss on Buildings	17,149.00
Insurance on Buildings	681,350.00
Value of Contents	374,679.00
Loss on Contents	2,886.50
Insurance on Contents	292,123.00
Total Value Involved	971,939.00
Total Loss on Value Involved	20,035.50

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Total Number of Alarms	381
------------------------	-----

Manomet	40
Carver	1
Darby	4
Great Herring Pond	2
South Pond Village	29
Long Pond	11
Mashapee	2
Kingston	2
Ellisville	5
Wareham	2
Tremont	1
	<hr/>
Total	99

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

In our report of a year ago, we recommended an appropriation of \$500 for additional Tarvalithic surfacing on the driveway, beginning at the upper Summer Street entrance to Oak Grove Cemetery. This appropriation was made and, approximately, 730 sq. yds. of surfacing was laid. It is our opinion that during the year to come it would be advisable to connect this Tarvalithic surfaced drive with the one coming in from Samoset Street through Vine Hills Cemetery, and we recommend an appropriation of \$500 to complete this work.

Considerable grading by welfare labor has been done in Vine Hills Cemetery near the upper Samoset Street entrance, and about twenty lots have already been loamed with material brought from Chiltonville Cemetery. A continuation of this work during 1938 will make about twenty-five additional lots available.

CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

In 1936, 31700 sq. ft. of land was acquired from Mrs. Henry Swift and 4,176 sq. ft. from Mr. Ralph Hornblower for an addition to the cemetery.

During the past year, by taking advantage of welfare labor, about 300 ft. of fence has been moved to the new northerly line of this addition and loam stripped from 600 lineal ft. of roadway in the new part. Approximately, 200 cu. yds. of loam and sod was carted to Vine Hills Cemetery and an ample quantity is piled up at Chiltonville to take care of necessary grading on the new lots.

Approximately, sixty new lots will be available when this work is finished.

About 200 ft. of new fence will be necessary to fence the east and west end of this new part.

During 1938, we will continue grading roadways and lots with welfare labor which is available without expense to the Cemetery Department. It will, however, be necessary to hire trucks and buy gravel for the roadways and buy lumber for the fence. Therefore, we recommend an additional appropriation of \$200.00 to be spent on further development of this area.

MANOMET CEMETERY

Several years ago, the Town purchased, approximately, three acres of land for an addition to Manomet Cemetery. A part of this area was graded and lots sold, shortly after the purchase was made, but the balance has remained undeveloped up to the present time.

Upon request of the Chairman of the Selectmen, a W.P.A. Project has been made up which contemplates clearing and grading this undeveloped area and building about 650 ft. of stone wall.

If this project is approved and carried through there would be available an area from which a sufficient number of new lots could be built to supply the probable demand for many years to come.

BURIAL HILL

In accordance with a recommendation, made in the 1936 report of the Cemetery Commissioners, the Town increased the appropriation to be used on Burial Hill from \$1,200.00 to \$1,500 for 1937. This has enabled us to keep the Caretaker on duty for a longer time during the year.

Approximately \$325.00 has been spent during the year on covering some of the old headstones and recutting

inscriptions on some of the stones that had weathered, considerably.

We, recommend the following appropriations for the year 1938.

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	\$10,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries Surfacing Avenue	500.00
Burial Hill Maintenance	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00
Chiltonville Cemetery, Extension	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman.

EDWARD R. BELCHER,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

DEPARTMENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my annual report on building operations within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1937.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
21	One Family Dwellings	\$96,400
24	Summer Camps	31,125
17	Garages	7,725
7	Other Buildings	7,750
25	Alterations and Additions—Dwellings	29,250
13	Alterations and Additions—Other Buildings	14,840
		<hr/>
		\$187,090

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1937 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31, 1937.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1,
Kilogram—1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1; 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights:

1 lb.-1, 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1, 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, 2 scruples-1, 1-1, 10 grains-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

Metric:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1, 500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance 1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary:

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1, 2 scruples-1, 1-1;
10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks. (Metric Units):

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pipettes:

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1; 10 mil. graduated to $\frac{1}{10}$ th-1; 30 minims graduated to minims-1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2; lead seals-1000; aluminum seals-500; liquid clamp-1; paper seals, red-300; green-600; nonseal labels-300; condemning tags-200; drills-2; punches-3; adjusting lead- $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.; level-1; slicker plate-1; receipt books-12; sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record books-1; coal reweighing books-9; reweighing pads-3; inspection pads-6; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point remover-1; dry measure gauge-1; 14 inch stilson wrench-1; hammers-2; screwdrivers-2; flat wrenches-3; hand drill-1; cutters-2; pliers-1; slide rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-1; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:

All steel desk-1; fireproof files-10; Woodstock Type-writer-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

WORK PERFORMED FOR WHICH FEES ARE COLLECTED

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condenned	Total Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 10,000 lbs.	\$2.00	7	..	7	..	..	\$14.00
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	1.00	12	2	12	3	..	12.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	178	40	175	45	3	87.50
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	52	4	51	31	1	5.10
Beam 100 lbs. or Over	.50	8	1	8	..	..	4.00
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	16	1	15	1	1	1.50
Spring 100 lbs. or Over	.50	47	..	27	..	20	13.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	154	43	144	2	10	14.40
Computing 100 lbs. or Over	.50	3	..	3	..	..	1.50
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	120	48	106	..	14	10.60
Personal Weighing	.50	19	6	16	..	3	8.00
Prescription	.10	9	1	9	..	..	.90
Jewelers'	.10	2	..	2	..	..	.20
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	862	10	859	..	3	25.77
Apothecary	.03	103	..	103	..	..	3.09
Metric	.03	40	..	40	..	..	1.20
Troy	.03	36	..	36	..	..	1.08
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	6	2	6	..	..	25.50
Liquid Measures under 1 gal.	.03	255	..	254	..	1	7.62
Liquid Measures over 1 gal.	.10	6	..	6	..	..	.60
Dry Measures	.03	33	..	32	..	1	.96
Oil Jars	.03	12	..	12	..	..	.36
Automatic Measuring Devices:							
Gasoline Pumps	X	48	..	39	2	9	.....
Gasoline Meters, up to 1 inch	.50	106	16	106	..	..	53.00
Gasoline Meters over 1 inch	1.00	31	4	31	..	..	31.00
Kerosene Pumps	X	46	..	46	..	..	.....
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	37	..	37	141	..	.....
Grease Measuring Devices	X	21	2	21	3	..	.....
Quantity Measures on Pumps	.10	416	68	416	..	..	41.60
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	57	..	56	..	1	1.68
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1	..	1	..	..	.03
Adjusting Charges	.....	..	..	..	..	..	27.35
Totals		2743	248	2676	228	67	\$394.04

WORK PERFORMED WHICH PERMITS NO FEES SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS

Clinical Thermometers	39	Milk Jars	3
Coal Certicates	9	Pedlers' Licenses	162
Ice Scales	11	Pedlers' Scales	35
Junk Scales	4	Transient Vendors	5
Marking of Bread	14	Wholesale Milk Cans	4
Marking of Food		Cranberry Dealers	32
Packages	71	Oil Jars	33
Metal Ice Cream		Glass Graduates	50
Containers	16	Miscellaneous	10
Paper or Fibre Cartons	14		

SUMMARY OF TESTS

Berry Baskets	2	Manufacturers Sealed	
Gasoline Devices	7	Milk Jars	3
Ice Cream Cartons	9	Cranberry Boxes	258
Cartons Approved		Oil Jars	33
Measures	5		

TRIAL WEIGHING AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Bread	96	24	12	60
Butter	19	7		12
Charcoal	4	4		
Coal in Transit	9	3	3	3
Coal in Paper Bags	24	6	2	16
Confectionery	3			3
Dry Commodity	38	2	18	18
Flour	22	7	6	9
Fruits and Vegetables	126	7	23	96
Liquid Commodity	1	1		
Meats and Provisions	40	3	5	32
Wood,Cord	5	4		1
Miscellaneous	11	6	5	
Totals	398	74	74	250

EXPENDITURES FOR 1937

Appropriation for 1937		\$1,852.00
Transfer from Reserve	\$131.11	
Salary of Sealer	1,365.00	
Equipment	63.46	
Printing	7.00	
Auto Maintenance	502.58	
Telephone	44.69	
	<hr/>	
Total		1,982.73
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess		\$.38

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

Sealer

REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1937

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark for the year 1937.

WOOD

Mar. 22—Four-foot, oak, one test, correct.

Mar. 23—Eight-foot, slabs, one test, over.

Apr. 15—Four-foot, oak, one test, correct.

Nov. 3—Stove, oak, one test, correct.

Dec. 10—Stove, oak, one test, correct.

Totals: Five tests, four correct, one over.

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

Jan. 13—Truck, one test, correct.

Jan. 22—Truck, one test, correct.

Totals: Two tests, two correct.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

About the same number of yachts visited Plymouth Harbor during the summer of 1937 as usual. On October 1st the State Pier was opened for the unloading of fish and many vessels came here to unload. During the summer the Town Wharf was very busy unloading fish from local and out of town boats. The basin around the Town Wharf is badly in need of dredging and I recommend that the Town appropriate money for that purpose.

The government engineers surveyed for a basin at the east end of south channel of a thousand yard square and gave a favorable report.

Fees taken in at Town Wharf \$351.06.

ELMER P. BOUTIN,

Harbor Master

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A great deal of spraying was done during the spraying season of 1937, about forty miles of roads being kept green and in good condition. Creosoting was carried on as usual. Gypsy Moths were very plentiful, as the wind was in their favor when they were in the "spinning" stage, bringing them back from the woods. However, no damage reported. The Brown-tail Moth situation is very good; finding less each year.

The State is now compelling the Towns to take care of Tent Caterpillars as well as Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth. The Moth Department sprayers also are obliged to answer forest fire calls, which will undoubtedly prove a saving to the Town. Owing to the addition of these two new duties, more money will be required, therefore I recommend an appropriation of \$6000. for labor and supplies for 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Superintendent

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1937, all street trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle, Canker Worms, Satin Moth, Tussock Moth, Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth and several other pests that eat the first green leaves.

Several trees were planted in different parts of the Town, all trees coming from the Town Nursery.

No Dutch Elm Disease has been found in Town to date. During 1935 and 1936 this Department had an extra appropriation of \$500. each year to get our elms in condition to meet this disease by cutting out dead limbs and cutting down "sick" trees. I think it is safe now for the Department to get back to its normal appropriation of \$3000. for labor and supplies for 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Tree Warden

REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

To the Honourable Board of Selectmen,
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The following is my report as Forest Warden for Plymouth for 1937. I was appointed on February 9th and took office on the 10th. My first fire was on February 19th. Owing to the absence of snow in the winter of 1936-1937, the woods were at all times very dry, in fact we had fires start the day after a heavy rain, so we had many more fires than usual. I am sorry to state that we had a fire bug or fire bugs working nearly all summer and I would say that 95 per cent of our fires were incendiary. In one week, we had 13 incendiary fires and it seemed utterly impossible to catch him, or in fact to see him. He was seen on two occasions, but too far away to be apprehended.

The first major fire was at Herring Pond, when a fire came over our line from Bourne and burned about 300 acres. There were a few minor fires from that time until May 4th, when the Pine Hills fire started. This was undoubtedly of incendiary origin as State Fire Patrolman Terry saw two wreaths of smoke start at the same time near the Mast Road, in the Symington Game Preserve. We apparently had the fire burning into a backfire pocket when the wind changed suddenly and swept it across the Sandwich Road. Owing to the sudden change of wind, two of my fire fighters, James H. Devitt, aged 20 years, and Herbert R. Benton, aged 38, were trapped on this road and lost their lives. As far as I know, this is the first time that lives were lost in Plymouth fighting forest fires. It was a most deplorable thing, and the sympathy

of the entire town went out to their families. There were many more men on this road who barely escaped, some being quite badly burned. While this fire was going, another fire started on the Island Pond Road and another at Summer Street in Plymouth, making three major fires going at the same time. Help from all towns was called in within a radius of 20 miles and, believe me, we needed them. I wish here to publicly thank all towns who sent apparatus to help, for without them, the loss would have been much greater. We had about 700 men fighting at these fires. Out of an assessed valuation of over a million dollars that was endangered by these fires, the loss to buildings was only \$1200.00, assessed valuation. Particularly good work was done by the Plymouth Fire Department in saving all the cottages at Priscilla Beach as in many cases the fire burned under the cottages, yet the Central Department saved them. Too much praise cannot be given them for this work. The fire at Island Pond road on the same date, swept out to within one block of the State Road below Fresh Pond, endangering the whole summer colony of Indian Bluffs and the Cedar Bushes. We were fortunate enough to stop it at the Ponds Road by backfiring nearly a mile. The following day, another started just north of this one and we had a severe fight to keep this one back from the State Road. We had four major fires in two days, more than we usually get in five years. After this the incendiary fires started in the Cook's Pond area, around the Town Forest. They were all of a minor nature, and quickly taken care of by the Plymouth Fire Department, yet they made a lot of bother for all concerned.

My department was badly hampered by lack of fire trucks. I had but one, and that one ten years old, so I had to depend largely on the Plymouth Fire Department to take care of my fires, which it should not be bothered to do. I need two trucks, one to cover the north end of the town and be stationed in Plymouth and one to cover

the south end and to be stationed at one of the villages in the south or westerly end of the town. By having apparatus scattered it would tend to greater efficiency as one piece of apparatus would be nearer the fire and a few minutes at the beginning means hours later on. I have a fair amount of extinguishers, distributed among my deputies from Buzzards Bay to Clear Pond in Plymouth. About every village has wardens and extinguishers. I have eighteen deputy wardens and fire patrolmen. Many of these men were trained under Mr. Ira Ward, during his period as Forest Warden, and are very efficient.

I have four fire patrolmen who patrol all the more travelled roads in the township on Sundays and holidays and as other need may arise. While they have found but very few fires actually started, they have warned many tourists who were preparing to light a fire, and have, in a gentlemanly way, warned picknickers about the danger of setting fires and throwing away lighted matches or cigar or cigarette butts. I think from an economic standpoint they have paid their way.

My appropriation of \$2500.00 this year was far below what I had to spend. I wound up the year with a deficit of three thousand and fifty-three dollars and two cents. Out of my appropriation I purchased nearly three hundred dollars worth of new equipment but the many fires we had and the amount of men I had to pay to fight these fires, accounts for the deficit.

In closing I wish to thank all towns who sent help when we so badly needed it. I also wish to thank Charles Cherry of the Myles Standish State Forest and William Day, County Forester of Wareham for the good work they did at all major fires. And my greatest thanks to the Plymouth Fire Department who were on the job every minute when there was a forest fire. I have had nothing but the best cooperation and help from them at all times. My best thanks to Commissioner Walton,

Chief Hiller, Assistant Chief Hatton and all the personnel of the department who were only too willing to help a new man on a difficult job.

Very truly yours,

JAMES S. A. VALLER,

Forest Warden.

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

TOWN FOREST

For Purchase of Land:
Balance from 1935 \$45.00
No Payments

TOWN FOREST

Reforestation and Improvements:
Appropriation \$900.00

Payments:
Labor \$828.75
Telephone 59.31
Equipment and Repairs 11.22

Total Payments \$899.28

The year 1937 will long be remembered by forest lovers due to the frequency and severity of its forest fires. The terrible conflagration which burned through the Symington Estate causing the death of two men and the destruction of one of the most beautiful tracts of forest in the State was the worst we have experienced for many years.

Our forest tower certainly proved its value during this year. Our watchman reported twenty-four fires between April 14th and June 22nd while the tower was maintained by the State, and ten fires between June 24th and August 20th when the expenses were borne by the Forest Fire and Town Forest Departments.

Four fires were extinguished by Town Forest department members on land adjacent to the Town Forest before the tower was opened in April, making a total of thirty-eight forest fires during the danger period of this year.

Much credit is due to our alert watchman and to the promptness of the Forest Fire Department in responding to his calls, as most of the fires were quickly located and extinguished before much damage was done. It is impossible to locate fires with any degree of accuracy from a single tower, and much delay is occasioned when our tower is not in operation, as it is then necessary for the watchman in the Kingston tower to wait until a fire becomes large enough to be seen from another tower at a greater distance to get the cross sighting which is necessary for an accurate determination of its location. The Myles Standish Reservation tower has assisted on these occasions.

Only one fire occurred on the Town Forest. This one started in August on privately owned land and crossed a road into our Forest. It did not burn far, however, before reaching a ploughed fire guard, and was then easily brought under control, no more than an acre of woodland being burned over. Our insistence on a seasonal maintenance of these fire guards is thus strongly vindicated.

In our opinion greater efficiency would result if the Forest Fire Warden had the use of a reliable fire truck, and greater economy would maintain if it were stationed nearer the center of the Town.

We have done as much pruning and weeding as our appropriation would permit, and have cut and turned over to the Welfare Board about twenty cords of wood to be used for fuel.

It is our intention to do some reforestation in the spring and we have therefore placed an order for two thousand white pine seedlings.

For the ensuing year we recommend an appropriation of \$1500.00 for reforestation and improvement.

ADRIAN P. WHITING, Chairman
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
CHARLES MONING,

Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Your Committee on Inland Fisheries report that the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars was appropriated for stocking our streams and ponds last year. Pond fish were not available but trout were. Your Committee stocked the following streams as itemized below, with trout that averaged three quarters of a pound each. Seventy-five to Russell Pond Brook, two hundred eighty-seven Town Brook, two hundred eighty-six Hayden Mills, two hundred eighty-seven to Beaver Dam; nine hundred thirty-five altogether.

Your Committee request that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated this year so that pond fish may be secured. The pond fish have to be trucked from a long distance and is a big matter in this small appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE

GEOFFREY PERRIER

M. D. WELSH

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The work of the Engineering Department for 1937 has, as usual, been varied and interesting. Surveys, plans and cost estimates for numerous W. P. A. Projects have been made. Among the more important of these was one for Manomet Cemetery for a new wall and grading to develop new lots. Also, an extension of Birch Avenue, to connect Stafford St. with Newfields St., and a continuation of wall on Water St. to Millar's wharf.

STREET LAYOUTS

Surveys and plans for new street layouts were made of Cape Cod Avenue, in Manomet, Cherry St. Extension, Stafford St. Extension and Birch Avenue.

The Cape Cod Avenue plan has never been presented to the Town for acceptance but the remaining layouts were accepted and descriptions and plans of them are on file in the Town Clerk's office.

RIFLE RANGE

A great deal of time was given to studies for a suitable rifle range for L Co., 101st Reg., M. N. G.

Approximately, two weeks of field work was devoted to the study of a proposed range on Sandwich Road, near Symington's, and when this was rejected a similar study was made for a range on Beaver Dam Road. We understand that this latter location has been approved by the proper authorities and will be recommended to the Town for acceptance.

CLAM GRANTS

Two clam grants, one at Saquish and one at Corey's flat, have been staked out and plan and description on each have been recorded with your Board.

SEWERS

Lines and grades for sewer extension on Overlook Road and Wellingsley Avenue have been furnished by this department and record plans made of installations.

MISCELLANEOUS

Some miscellaneous engineering work in relation to grading School grounds and developing lots in Vine Hills Cemetery and Chiltonville Cemetery Addition have been among the activities of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Town Engineer

REPORT ON COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (Plymouth County Extension Service)

To the Honourable Board of Selectmen,
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

I beg to submit the following report as the Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture. The County Extension Service, with whom your director works, has been functioning in this county for the past twenty-three years. It is for the betterment of all branches of agriculture and to get the most out of it, one should freely write to the service with their problems and only by your inquiries can we know you are in difficulties, and thus be of greater help to all branches of agriculture.

During 1937 much work has been done and time given to the Agricultural Conservation Program. To show how various branches of farm industry will benefit by taking advantage of the program, four hundred and fifty men who have enrolled will receive from the Federal Government about \$25,000. If any farmer in this area has not as yet enrolled I should advise him at once to get in touch with the County Agent and do so, as we may as well have our share of the Federal funds as any one else.

Among the various organizations who have benefited by the service are the Association of County Diarymen, Poultrymen, Cranberry Growers, Production Credit, Goat Owners, Bee Keepers, Rural Resettlement and various fairs, Granges and the Egg Auction. Thirty-two hundred farmers in the County were supplied with time-

ly information regarding agricultural problems and 696 farm visits were made.

During 1937, in addition to the service given individual homes, there were sixty-seven groups organized to study the problems connected with housekeeping, home management and family life. The enrollment in the county is well over 1500 and 257 women have helped in the organization and carrying out of this program.

There were 106 4-H clubs organized in the county in 1937, with a total enrollment of 1620 boys and girls.

Perhaps the following table and summary will prove interesting and show the growth of the Extension Service in our County in the last twenty years.

	1917	1927	1937	Increase in 20 Years
Meetings	35	91	152	434 %
Attendance	1599	2643	5370	335 %
Farm Visits	278	466	696	250 %
Office Calls	261	223	591	225 %
Telephone Calls		969	933	
Individual Letters	392 (inc. cir.)	487	1137	287 %
Circular Letters		49	176	360 %
Copies Sent	1360	20,760	66,654	4900 %

Also it may be interesting to note that the County has spent a little over \$24,000 of which about ten percent was contributed by the various towns in the county to carry on this very important work. In my opinion, we should contribute no less than last year, to carry out the programs for 1938.

Very truly yours,

JAMES S. A. VALLER,
Town Director of
County Aid to Agriculture.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Board organized on April 6th, 1937, and Allen D. Russell was again elected Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer, Clerk.

At the organization meeting the work for the year was laid out and consisted of further study of, the westerly highway, an intercepting sewer, the Middleboro-Plymouth Road, parking places and harbor improvement.

During the year regular meetings were held by the Board in the Town Offices and delegations made many trips to hearings and conferences with state officials.

The Board reports that some surveying was done on the westerly route by state engineers but due to lack of funds the information has not been put in final form and nothing has been done by the Highway Department or the Legislature towards actual construction.

Conferences were held with the engineers regarding the intercepting sewer. The engineers were much pleased by the data collected under the W. P. A. project that has been fostered by the Planning Board, concerning drains and sewers, their location, grades, etc. This project of an intercepting sewer is an expensive one and the Board felt it should be left to better times.

The Chairman and Clerk attended a meeting at the State House where the proposed Middleboro-Plymouth Road was investigated by the proper state committee under the bill introduced by Rep. Ira Ward. All speakers including the representative of the Highway Commission favored the project. It remains for the legislature to order the work done and appropriate the money.

The Planning Board investigated the possibility of using the old Morton Grain Mill sight as a parking place.

Plans have been drawn up for this development and presented to the Selectmen. An article will probably be put in this year's warrant for the construction of this parking place.

The Planning Board was asked by the Selectmen to lay out a plan for the parking place along the east side of Water street. The Board drew up a plan calling for some sort of fence or wall along the easterly edge of the area with a sidewalk just behind it. This sidewalk to be protected from parking cars by a low cement wall similar to the one in front of the town house. The area reserved for cars to be covered with broken stone and preferably raised a few inches above the sidewalk to give a better view to those parking in cars.

The Board did not design the present wall, but when a few people raised objections to it the Board did visit the spot and after examining into costs of construction and upkeep of various types of barriers they decided that if the wall were lowered six inches in front of the big parking space the present wall was as satisfactory a one as could be built. Upon such opinion being made known to the selectmen the lower wall was built.

The Board attended two or three meetings in Boston where the question of harbor improvement was discussed especially the possibility of digging an anchorage basin for larger boats where the main channel meets the beach. This basin of forty-two acres and with a depth of eighteen feet at mean low water, has now been approved by the proper agency of the Federal Government and the dredging will go forward as soon as the State, County, or Town arrange to pay their share, which is \$284,700 being one-third of the total cost.

Under date of February 25, 1938, we have a copy of a letter from the Department of Public Works stating in part, "We wish to assure you that this department will Recommend to our Legislature that an appropriation of State funds, or state and town or county combined, be

made to provide for the contribution required by local interests.”

The Planning Board does not claim full credit for the above achievements but wishes to acknowledge the help of other departments and to pledge the aid of the Board to all departments and organizations as in the past.

The Planning Board respectfully requests that the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for their work for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

March 15, 1938

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1937. The contributory retirement system has now been in operation for several months. The statute setting up the system (G. L., c. 32, ss. 26-311) was accepted by the Town at the State and National Election, November, 1936. Under the law, the system became effective July 1st, 1937. The Board was organized during the summer months, and, in September, Mr. Norman Gray was employed to assist the Board in contacting all town employees and explaining to them the workings of the system. It is too early, as yet, to enter into any discussion either of the significance of these first figures or of the probable effect of the system upon the Town.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership December 31st, 1937

Members employed	79	
Members pensioned	3*	
	—	82

2. Total Membership

Members joined		84	
Members resigned	1		
Members died	1		
	—	2	
		—	82

* Does not include widow of deceased member, now being pensioned.

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

1. Receipts

Transfer from Reserve Account to Pension Account	\$280.00	
Transfer from Reserve Account to Expense Account	320.00	
Deductions from Members' wages and salaries	2,048.26	
	<hr/>	\$2,648.26

2. Expenditures

Pensions	\$151.25	
Stationery, Books of Account, Forms, Postage, etc.	130.26	
Salary, Norman Gray, 11 weeks @ \$10	110.00	
Wm. E. Curtin, M. D., medical services	5.00	
Repayment of deductions to resigned member	5.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 401.76
Balance		<hr/> \$2,246.50

3. Disposition of Balance

Deposit, Plymouth National Bank, Pension Account	\$128.75	
Deposit, Plymouth National Bank, Expense Account	74.74	
Deposit, Plymouth Savings Bank, Annuity Savings Account	2,043.01	
	<hr/>	\$2,246.50
		<hr/> \$0,000.00

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets

Deposit, Plymouth National Bank, Pension Account	\$128.75	
Deposit, Plymouth National Bank, Expense Account	74.74	
Deposit, Plymouth Savings Bank, Annuity Savings Account	2,043.01	
	<hr/>	\$2,246.50

2. Liabilities

Annuity Savings Account	\$2,043.01	
Pension Account	128.75	
Expense Account	74.74	
	<hr/>	\$2,246.50
		<hr/>
		\$0,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, JR., Secretary

ELMER R. HARLOW.

Board of Retirement Plymouth
Contributory Retirement System

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass.,
for 1938

—A—

Alexander, Earl, 65 Alden St., Fireman.
Anderson, Robert E., 12 So. Spooner St., Clerk.
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.

—B—

Bain, James, 1¼ So. Spooner St., Retired.
Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., Mgr.
Bartlett, Elston K., 30 Vernon St., Carpenter.
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden St., Weaver.
Bell, Harry W., 74 Court St., Retired.
Berg, Elmer L., 68 Summer St., Electrician.
Besse, Ezra L., 6 Alden St., Edes Mfg. Co. Emp.
Besse, Loring P., 66 Sandwich St., Carpenter.
Birnstein, Fred C., 17 So. Russell St., Loom Fixer.
Brenner, Henry, 191 Standish Ave., Laborer.
Brewster, Wallace B., 14 Mayflower St., Electrician.
Briggs, Lyman W., 28 Oak St., Clerk.
Buchanan, Vincent, 47 Oak St., Painter.
Bumpus, Harold A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter.
Burgess, Osborne, Newfields St., Cord. Emp.
Busi, Andrea, 15 Lincoln St., Janitor.

—C—

Cadose, Manuel, Jr., 7 Castle St., Cord. Emp.
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop St., Mill Emp.
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 319 Court St., Ins. Agt.
Carr, Andrew J., 18 Standish Ave., Retired.
Carr, Charles F., 21 Middle St., Laborer.

Carr, Edward B., 23 Centennial St., R. R. Employee.
Carr, Walter E., 92 Spooner St., Foreman.
Carreiro, Joseph D., 142 Standish Ave., Cord. Emp.
Cassidy, Charles H., 21 Wood St., Fireman.
Clark, Alton T., 80 Sandwich St., Painter.
Cohen, Harris B., 2 South Green St., Clerk.
Contente, Joseph S., 280 Court St., Shoe Dealer.
Covell, Carl L., Sandwich St., Carpenter.

—D—

Darsch, John M., Jr., 39 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.
Darsch, Joseph A., 24 So. Spooner St., Cord. Co. Emp.
Derby, Samuel, 28 Davis St., Mill Emp.
Dittmar, Warren E., 25 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Mill Emp.
Douglas, Harold E., South Pond, Clerk.
Douglas, Howard M., 44 Mayflower St., Retired.

—F—

Finney, George, Cliff St., Laborer.
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cord. Emp.
Franc, Samuel E., Manomet, Electrician.

—G—

Gallagher, Harold C., 38 Davis St., Moulder.
Gardner, Samuel L., 15 Alden St., Weaver.
Ginhold, George E., 5 Lafayette Court, Weaver.
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Rd., Electrician.
Goddard, Harrison F., 14 Chilton St., Cranberry Grower.
Goodwin, Frank J., Jr., Wilson Place, Chauffeur.
Gould, Harold W., 209 Court St., Clerk.
Grandi, Charles J., 10 Brewster St., Foreman.
Gray, Norman W., 362 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Greaves, Robert, 5 Shaw Court, Mill Emp.
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Road, Bookkeeper.
Griffin, Chester D., 15 Alden St., Machinist.
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Laborer.
Gunther, Harvey, 2 Cordage Ter. Ext., Theatre Emp.

—H—

Hagen, Frank A., 16 Atlantic St., Foreman.
Haire, George F., 10 Middle St., Salesman.
Hanson, George, 18 Nelson St., Loom Fixer.
Harper, William C. J., 58 High St., Electrician.
Hedge, I. Lothrop, 26 Standish Ave., Grocer.
Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Lineman.
Hunt, Walter E., 6 Water St. Ext., Co. Electric Co. Emp.
Hurd, William E., 12 Bartlett St., Machinist.

—J—

Jenkins, Gordon H., 42 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—K—

Karle, Ario A., Sandwich Rd., Clerk.

—L—

Laurent, Lucien A., 98 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Loring, Elmer E., Manomet, Lobsterman.
Loring, Elmer M., White Horse Beach, Lobsterman.

—M—

Mahler, Laurence P., 31 Vernon St., Plumber.
Mansfield, Fred T., 16 Brewster St., Weaver.
Manter, Walter L., 380 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Martin, Frank M., 25½ Warren Ave., Mechanic.
Martin, Harold A., 45 Mayflower St., Chauffeur.
Martin, Theophilus, 1 Warren Ave., Clerk.
McCosh, Gordon S., 39 Mayflower St., Painter.
McCosh, John A., Manomet, Clerk.
McCosh, Sidney C., Beaver Dam Road, Laborer.
McKay, Neil, 2 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
McNeil, H. Gordon, River St., Cord. Emp.
Metcalf, James F., 92 Allerton St., Mill Emp.
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Machinist.
Mondeau, Leo O., 26 Chilton St., Clerk.
Morin, Louis G., 14 Savery Ave., Mill Emp.

Morton, Albert E., 257 Sandwich St., Supt.
Morton, Reginald, 7 Washington St., Carpenter.
Murray, John H., Manomet, Mechanic.

—N—

Nickerson, John C., River St., Trout Raiser.

—P—

Parenteau, Alphonse, 31 Russell St., Janitor.
Pascoe, John, 63 Samoset St., Monument Dlr.
Peterson, Valentine J., 31½ Mayflower St., Foreman.
Phaneuf, George A., 44 Russell St., Poultry Dlr.
Pierce, Albert F., 17 Lincoln St., Fisherman.
Pierce, William S., 1B So. Spooner St., Boss Spinner.
Pioppi, Anthony V., 29 Cherry St., Ply. Bottling Works.
Pirani, Humbert, 25 Cherry St., Printer.

—R—

Rae, James, 338 Court St., Supervisor.
Raymond, Elmer E., Long Pond, Cran. Grower.
Raynes, George H., 8A North St., Mfgr.
Riedel, Joseph H., 308 Court St., Mabbett Emp.
Robbins, Louis C., 25 Leyden St., Salesman.
Roberts, Walter R., 94 Allerton St., Bank Clerk.
Rogan, Joseph S., Newfields St., Grocer.
Russell, John A., Vallerville, Farmer.

—S—

Sampson, Emerson F., Manomet, Agent.
Schreiber, David A., 26 Alden St., Retired.
Schreiber, John J., 361½ Standish Ave., Laborer.
Searles, John W., 2 Holmes Terrace, Chemist.
Sears, John H., 9 Bay View Ave., Clerk.
Sears, Luther F., 240 Sandwich St., Cord. Emp.
Sgarzi, Enzo V., 354 Court St., Plumber.
Simmons, Harry L., 36 Mayflower St., Cord. Emp.
Sink, Sidney L., 6 Lewis St., Tel. Emp.
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.
Surrey, LeRoy B., 18 Nelson St., Accountant.

—T—

Thom, George S., 1 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Thom, Robert, 407½ Court St., Cord. Emp.
Torri, Tonino, 19 Castle St., Laborer.

—V—

Volta, Charles, 33 Cherry St., Oil Dlr.

—W—

Ward, George A., Sandwich Rd., Foreman.
Watkins, Alvin M., 78 Oak St., Mill Emp.
Wood, Leonard S., Beaver Dam Road, W. P. A.
Wood, William R., 74 Summer St., Sign Painter.

—Y—

Youngman, Fred W., 67 Samoset St., Weaver.

—Z—

Zaniboni, Fred, 298 Court St., Weaver.

JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
JOHN H. MURRAY,
Board of Selectmen.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1937

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Plymouth, Mass., February 26, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen.
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The schedules are in the usual forms and comprise the following:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including all local funds expended on Works Progress Administration projects, and final payments of Federal and Town funds on the New High School Construction Public Works Administration project.

This schedule shows all sums appropriated at town meeting, together with unexpended balances of 1936

construction or special accounts reserved for use during the year, all payments made therefrom classified as to the purposes of payments, and disposition made of any unexpended balances remaining December 31, 1937.

Schedule C. Estimated and Actual Cash Receipts, other than from taxes or special grants to be used for specific purposes.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1937. This shows total town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts used by the Assessors, and amount to be raised by taxation for that year.

Schedule E. List of Unexpended Appropriation balances which were transferred to Excess and Deficiency at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1938, showing debit or credit balances of all open accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding (Bonded) Indebtedness at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for payment of principal and interest during the ensuing year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of the Bonded Indebtedness, with dates of issue, rates of interest, and amounts to be retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, not including the January, 1938, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing Capacity of the Town calculated as of January 1, 1938.

Although our publication of financial matters in this report every year would seem to be complete, and fills more pages of the town report than in most towns, I still am asked many times during the year for figures that appear in the Accountant's Report but which the inquirer is unable to readily find for himself. As it is not practical to rearrange the figures alphabetically or to furnish an index to them, I am providing below the group headings which constitute the State System of Account-

ing, which is followed as near as possible in both of the long schedules (A) and (B).

General Government

Protection of Persons and Property

Health and Sanitation

Highways

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

Schools and Libraries

Recreation and Unclassified

Public Service Enterprises

Cemeteries

Interest and Town Debt

No department has submitted any unpaid bills at the close of the year.

The discount rate for temporary borrowings has remained at the same low figure as the last three or four years.

Overdrafts amounting to \$29,679.82 appear in the balance sheet, in addition to the deficit in assessment for State Tax of \$2,920.24. This latter of course was something over which the Town had no control and is shared in proportion, by all Massachusetts towns.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,

Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$511,895.09		
2. Poll	7,738.00		
Previous Years			
3. Property	101,396.42		
4. Poll	250.00		
Tax Title Redemptions	7,103.52		
From the State—			
5. Corporation	47,446.64		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank			
8. Income	77,861.16		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	51.33		
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	993.73		
Total, Taxes	\$754,735.89		\$754,735.89

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses—			
10. Liquor	\$16,566.00		
11. All Other	3,067.65		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$19,633.65		19,633.65

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

14. Court	\$836.01		
15. Department Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$836.01		836.01
Total forward			\$775,205.55

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$775,205.55

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education	
a. Support of Public Schools	
b. Aid to Industrial Schools	\$1,116.00
c, d, e	
f. English-speaking Classes	1,278.91
g.	
18. From State, Armories	
19. From State, Highways	
20. From State, Other Purposes	
a, b, c	
21. From State, Racing Commission	
22. From County, Dog Licenses	1,923.25

Gifts from Individuals—

23. For Expenses	49,751.34	
24. For Outlays		\$30,700.00
Total, Grants and Gifts	\$54,069.50	\$30,700.00
		84,769.50

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

25.

Total forward	\$859,975.05
---------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$859,975.05

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling			
27. Moth Extermination	\$419.55		
28. Sewers	645.00		
29. Sidewalks and Curbing			
30. Other Purposes			
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,064.55		1,064.55

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service			
32. Minor			
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$23,576.58		
Total, Privileges	\$23,576.58		23,576.58
Total forward			\$884,616.18

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$884,616.18

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing
36. Treasurer
37. Collector \$214.25
38. Assessors
39. License Commissioners
40. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments

41. Law

General Government forward	\$214.25	
Total forward		\$884,616.18

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative—

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | \$120.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 190.76 | |

Executive—

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 3,234.20 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 900.45 | |

Financial—

- | | | |
|--|----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 2,254.40 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 344.70 | |
| 4. Treasurer | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 2,244.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 700.31 | |
| 5. Collector | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 2,468.69 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,657.31 | |
| 6. Assessors | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 6,254.11 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 984.34 | |
| 7. License Commissioners | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts | | |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | | |
| b. Miscellaneous | 14.00 | |

Other General Departments

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 9. Law | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,710.68 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 309.33 | |

General Government forward	\$23,387.28	
----------------------------	-------------	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$884,616.18
General Government forward	\$214.25		
42. City or Town Clerk	3.20		
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration			
48. Other General Departments			
 Municipal Buildings—			
49. City or Town Hall	1,942.50		
Total, General Government	\$2,159.95		2,159.95
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
 Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous	\$42.00		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$42.00		
Total forward			\$886,776.13

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$23,387.28		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,423.00		
b. Other Expenses	110.39		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	723.80		
b. Other Expenses	35.19		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	518.00		
b. Other Expenses	193.09		
16. Other General Departments	102.35		
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,874.00		
b. Other Expenses	5,131.24	\$704.76	
Total, General Government	\$35,498.34	\$704.76	\$36,203.10
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
18. Salaries and Wages	\$30,264.54		
19. Equipment	2,247.11	\$1,828.70	
20. Fuel and Light	677.23		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	455.78		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	442.53		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$34,087.19	\$1,828.70	
Total forward			\$36,203.10

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$886,776.13
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$42.00		
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials			
54. Miscellaneous			
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures	375.51		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires	34.25		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties	40.00		
64. Dog Officer, from County	691.50		
65.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	<hr/> \$1,183.26		1,183.26
Total forward			<hr/> \$887,959.39

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$36,203.10
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$34,087.19	\$1,828.70	
Fire Department—			
24. Salaries and Wages	37,211.05		
25. Equipment	6,693.01	450.00	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,094.99		
28. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	321.25		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	635.15		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	327.42		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings	261.20		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,982.73		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	5,746.28		
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,531.38		
38. Forest Fires	5,553.02		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties	35.00		
40. Fish Wardens and Shellfish Protection	2,187.06		
41. Dog Officer	1,288.00		
42. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$101,104.73	\$2,278.70	103,383.43
Total forward			\$139,586.53

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$887,959.39
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$48.40		
67. Tuberculosis	1,609.29		
68. Miscellaneous			
69. Inspection of School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	131.79		
Sanitation—			
70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	1,137.52		
73. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
74. Public Sanitary Stations	77.43		
75.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$3,004.43		3,004.43
Total forward			\$890,963.82

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$139,586.53
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,183.41		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	5,428.48		
45. Tuberculosis	14,642.18		
46. Vital Statistics	108.00		
47. Other Expenses	4,789.81		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School Children	7,770.08		
b. Inspection of Animals	390.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	780.03		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	668.26		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,994.82		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$3,514.92	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,987.32		
53. Street Cleaning	4,980.50		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,645.67		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$57,868.56	\$3,514.92	61,383.48
Total forward			\$200,970.01

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$890,963.82
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$118.00		
77. Construction		\$7,450.00	
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal			
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
Total, Highways	\$118.00	\$7,450.00	7,568.00
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	60.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	148.00		
b. From Other Cities and Towns	8,364.66		
c. From the State	16,223.58		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns	369.33		
c. From the State	121.77		
86. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	23,025.39		
b. From Cities and Towns	718.65		
c. From Individuals	125.00		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$49,156.38		49,156.38
Total forward			\$947,688.20

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$200,970.01
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$4,706.90		
58. General Highway Expenditures	40,628.75		
59. Construction		\$49,351.62	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,987.71	3,339.67	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	1,999.55		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	976.37		
63. Lighting	19,226.79		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	128.44		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	870.06		
c. Sea Wall on Water Street		5,485.34	
Total, Highways	\$74,524.57	\$58,176.63	132,701.20
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$5,718.37		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	6,259.13		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	61,526.75		
68. Relief by Other Cities or Towns	1,978.42		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	10,542.80		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	100,551.87		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	985.90		
c. Administration	3,112.37		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses	1,003.11		
Total, Charities	\$191,678.72		191,678.72
Total forward			\$525,349.93

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$947,688.20
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$370.00		
90. Military Aid	230.00		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	507.51		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,107.51		1,107.51
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation,			
State Wards	885.78		
94. Other Tuition	288.42		
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	343.19		
96. Miscellaneous	152.40		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$1,669.79		1,669.79
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$954,465.50

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$525,349.93
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$106.00		
74. State Aid	510.00		
75. Military Aid	575.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	8,032.93		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$9,223.93		9,223 93
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,583.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,637.00		
c. Other General Expenses	1,326.01		
79. Teachers' Salaries	157,368.51		
80. Text Books and Supplies	11,201.48		
81. Tuition	1,261.93		
82. Transportation	13,928.09		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	12,370.48		
85. Fuel and Light	9,192.41		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	5,540.89		
87. New Buildings		\$54,614.09	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	597.18		
89. Rent	315.00		
90. Other Expenses	2,250.51		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total, Schools	\$224,572.49	\$54,614.09	279,186.58
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,435.00		
92. Books, Periodical, etc.	2,370.81		
93. Binding	72.05		
94. Fuel and Light	458.64		
95. Buildings			
96. Other Expenses	322.06		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$9,658.45		9,658.45
		<hr/>	
Total forward			\$823,418.89

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$950,465.50
8i. Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens	\$5.06		
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	3,680.20		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments	50.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Recreation	\$3,735.26		3,735.26
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$954,200.76

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$823,418.89
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$125.00		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,214.75		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	866.95		
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	822.85		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$1,300.00	
c. Other Expenses	470.09		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,939.50		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,728.54		
101. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	535.00		
b. Labor Day	500.00		
c. Band Concerts	500.00		
d. All Other	767.22		
Total, Recreation	\$12,469.90	\$1,300.00	13,769.90
Total forward			\$837,188.79

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$954,200.76
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
104. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. b. c. d			
Total forward			\$954,200.76

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$837,188.79
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$639.88		
b. Fire Department	1,027.00		
c. Highway Department	2,435.64		
d. Special	1,000.00		
e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l			
Total, Pensions	\$5,102.52		5,102.52
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and Property			
104. Memorial Day	\$400.00		
105. City and Town Clocks	245.73		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains	26.00		
108. Payments not previously recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,641.09		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	125.70		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	102.50		
e. Fire Insurance, All Town Property	5,104.30		
f. All Other	5,642.09		
Total, Unclassified	\$13,487.41		13,487.41
Total forward			\$855,778.72

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$954,200.76

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
106. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-Products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
107. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$45,997.36		
b. Miscellaneous	249.03		
108. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,190.35		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	474.81		
f. Miscellaneous	75.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$48,986.55		48,986.55

10. CEMETERIES

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,645.65		
110. Care of Lots and Graves	1,679.02		
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	4,584.94		
112. Miscellaneous	1,405.92		
Total, Cemeteries	\$9,315.54		9,315.54

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.			
114.			
115.			
Total forward			\$1,012,502.85

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$855,778.72

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$27,187.49		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$20,360.13	
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	957.80		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	58.00		
f. Miscellaneous—Town Forest	899.28		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$29,102.57	\$20,360.13	49,462.70

3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance	\$17,259.40		
114. Improvements and Additions		\$662.23	
Total, Cemeteries	\$17,259.40	\$662.23	17,921.63

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.			
116.			
117.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$923,163.05

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,012,502.85

12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits			
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,692.31		
118. On Deferred Special Assessments			
119. On Sinking Funds			
120. On Investment Funds	100.00		
121. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	72.26		
b. School	11.03		
c. Library	58.45		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	345.55		
e. All Other—Park	60.45		
122. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$6,340.05		6,340.05

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$175,000.00		
124. Anticipation Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans			
125. Loans, General Purposes			
126. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
127. Loans, Cemeteries			
128. Loans, Tax Titles			
129. Premiums			
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$175,000.00	175,000.00	
Total forward			\$1,193,842.90

PAYMENTS

Object of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$923,163.05

5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$579.66		
119. Other Temporary Loans inc. Tax Titles			
120. Loans, General Purposes	8,411.00		
121. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	2,431.25		
122. Loans, Cemeteries			
123. Metropolitan Requirements a. Sewer b. Park c. Water			
124. State or County Assessment			
125. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$11,421.91		11,421.91

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$175,000.00	
127. Other Temporary Loans			
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds a. General b. Public Service Enterprises c. Cemeteries			
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue a. General b. Public Service Enterprises c. Cemeteries d. Tax Title Redemptions Paid State	\$29,350.00 15,000.00		
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements a. Sewer b. Park c. Water			
131. State or County Assessment			
132. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$44,350.00	\$175,000.00	219,350.00
Total forward			\$1,153,934.96

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,193,842.90

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioner for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
- 132. Public Service Enterprises
- 133. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 134. Taxes
 - a. State
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County
- Included
in
General Receipts
- 135. Liquor Licenses for the State
 - 136. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
 - 137. All Other (Dog Licenses
collected for County) \$2,298.60

Trust—

- 138. Perpetual Care Funds
 - 139. Other Public Trust Funds
 - 140. Income for Investment
 - 141. Private Trust Funds and
Accounts
- { 475.00
 { 1,000.00
 { 3,400.00

Investment—

- 142. Sinking Fund Securities
- 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$7,173.60	7,173.60
Total forward		\$1,201,016.50

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,153,934.96

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 136. Taxes
 - a. State \$45,397.16
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County 42,818.40
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other 3,033.74

Trust—

- 140. Perpetual Care Funds { 475.00
1,000.00
3,400.00
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	<hr/> \$96,124.30	96,124.30
Total forward		<hr/> \$1,250,159.26

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,201,016.50

16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes		
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments		
148. General Departments	\$1,372.47	
149. Public Service Enterprises	120.36	
150. Cemeteries		
151. Accrued Interest		
152. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$1,492.83	1,492.83

17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental	
a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j	
Total, Transfer	

18. BALANCES

154. General	\$116,203.41	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Fund		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$116,203.41	116,203.41
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,318,712.74

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,250,059.26

9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$1,496.93	
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	74.71	
148. Licenses		
149. Special Assessments		
150. General Departments	1,348.29	
151. Public Service Enterprises	120.36	
152. Cemeteries		
153. Accrued Interest		
154. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$3,040.29	3,040.29

10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental
a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
Total, Transfers

11. BALANCES

156. General	\$65,613.19	
157. Sinking Fund		
158. Investment Fund		
159. Perpetual Care Fund		
160. Other Public Trust Fund		
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$65,613.19	65,613.19
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,318,712.74

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,190.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,170.00	
Other Selectmen	600.00	
Clerk	880.20	
Clerical Assistance	584.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,234.20
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$214.66	
Printing and Advertising	289.97	
Traveling Expense	247.14	
Perambulation of Town Bounds	38.00	
Typewriter	87.68	
All Other	23.00	
	<hr/>	900.45
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,134.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$55.35

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,675.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,755.00	
Clerical Assistance	499.40	
	<hr/>	\$2,254.40
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$289.08	
Printing and Advertising	52.45	
All Other	3.17	
	<hr/>	344.70
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,599.10
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$75.90

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,860.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Town Treasurer	\$1,560.00	
Clerical Assistance	684.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,244.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$349.01	
Printing and Advertising	.50	
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	233.00	
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	90.80	
All Other	27.00	
	<hr/>	700.31
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,944.31
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		\$84.31

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Tax Collector	\$1,740.00	
Clerk	728.69	
	<hr/>	\$2,468.69
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$527.31	
Printing and Advertising	664.00	
Premium on Collector's Bond	466.00	
	<hr/>	1,657.31
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,126.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$874.00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,240.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,920.00	
Other Assessors	3,120.00	
Assistant Assessors	202.20	
Clerical Assistance	896.66	
E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers)	115.25	
	<hr/>	\$6,254.11

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$26.49	
Printing and Advertising	769.50	
Assessors' Expenses	31.85	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	11.60	
Auto Hire	55.90	
Expert Appraisal	35.00	
Recording Ownership of Clark's Island	40.00	
All Other	14.00	
	<hr/>	984.34

Total Payments	<hr/>	7,238.45
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.55
----------------------------------	--	--------------

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	\$1,555.68	
A. S. Feinberg (Tax Lien Cases)	55.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,710.68

Other Expenses—

Printing and Advertising	\$7.43	
Land Court Fees	270.00	
All Other	31.90	
	<hr/>	309.33

Total Payments	<hr/>	2,020.01
----------------	-------	----------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$1,020.01
--	--	------------------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,600.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording	639.00	
Clerk	684.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,423.00

Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$86.49	
Premium on Bond	5.00	
All Other	18.90	
	<hr/>	110.39
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,533.39
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$66.61

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$760.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Engineer	\$585.00	
Labor, Surveying	138.80	
	<hr/>	\$723.80
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Supplies	\$25.19	
Town Engineer's Expenses	10.00	
	<hr/>	35.19
Total Payments		<hr/> 758.99
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.01

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Labor (Surveying and Plans)	\$96.35	
Other Expenses—		
All Other	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 102.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$147.65

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation		\$800.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Registrars	\$117.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers	280.00	
Other Clerical Assistance	21.00	
	<hr/>	\$518.00

Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$12.04	
Printing and Advertising	109.50	
Equipment	27.20	
Meals	36.35	
All Other	8.00	
	<hr/>	193.09
Total Payments		<hr/> 711.09
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$88.91

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$2,427.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Janitors' Salary	\$800.00	
Labor	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$805.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel	\$335.44	
Lighting	304.85	
Janitors' Supplies	274.27	
Repairs	214.27	
Telephones	276.31	
New Equipment	97.00	
All Other	40.88	
	<hr/>	1,543.02
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,348.02
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$78.98

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$8,020.00	
Less Transfer to Insurance Appropriation	920.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,100.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Custodian	\$1,673.10	
Assistant Custodian	1,395.90	
	<hr/>	\$3,069.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel	\$1,203.59	
Light and Power	680.19	
Janitors' Supplies	327.56	

Equipment and Repairs	830.88	
Roof and Gutter Repairs	335.89	
New Cement Walk	115.00	
Repairing Dressing Rooms	291.38	
Telephone	42.49	
Insurance	2.45	
All Other	75.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,904.43	
Less Refunds on Fire Insurance	316.21	
	<hr/>	
		3,588.22
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,657.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$442.78

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1936		\$1,060.76
Payments:		
Furniture	\$306.30	
Electric Water Cooler	253.50	
New Plumbing	144.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		704.76
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$356.00

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1936	\$1,542.88
No Payments	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1936	\$766.43
Appropriation March 27, 1937	\$766.43

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$37,047.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief	\$2,932.80	
Sergeants	3,515.50	
Patrolmen	20,117.70	
Special Officers	3,140.25	
Janitor	487.44	
All Other	70.85	
	<hr/>	
		\$30,264.54

Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$2,074.60	
Two new Sedans	917.90	
	<hr/>	2,992.50
Equipment and Repairs—		
New Equipment	\$910.80	
Repairs	172.51	
	<hr/>	1,083.31
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$466.54	
Gas and Electricity	210.69	
	<hr/>	677.23
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$252.97	
Janitor's Supplies	190.64	
All Other	12.17	
	<hr/>	455.78
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$135.13	
Telephones	234.01	
All Other	73.39	
	<hr/>	442.53
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Signs	\$152.11	
Labor Painting	175.75	
Material	163.20	
	<hr/>	491.06
Pension—		
Paid Lincoln S. Wixon		639.88
		<hr/>
Total Payments		37,046.83
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.17

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation		\$260.00
Payments:		
Electricity	\$210.00	
Repairs	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$260.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$44,200.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief	\$2,864.25	
Assistant Chief	2,345.85	
Firemen (Regular)	28,939.95	
Call Men	2,950.00	
Other Employees	111.00	
	<hr/>	\$37,211.05
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$5,331.06	
Hose	792.98	
Equipment for Men	153.12	
Fire Alarm	405.35	
New Register and Reel	450.00	
All Other	10.50	
	<hr/>	7,143.01
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$602.27	
Gas and Electricity	492.72	
	<hr/>	1,094.99
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$94.85	
Dormitory	54.97	
Janitor's Supplies	171.43	
	<hr/>	321.25
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$87.63	
Telephones	247.05	
Freight, Express	18.06	
All Other	257.41	
	<hr/>	610.15
To Pension of one man retired from Department		1,027.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		47,407.45
	<hr/>	
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		\$3,207.45

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$1,852.00	
Transfer from Reserve November 30, 1937	131.11	
	<hr/>	\$1,983.11
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Sealer	\$1,365.00	

Other Expenses—		
Auto Expense	\$505.14	
Stationery and Postage	15.75	
Printing and Advertising	7.00	
Electricity	3.80	
Telephone	44.69	
Equipment	41.35	
	<hr/>	617.73
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,982.73
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.38

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Salary of Building Inspector	\$260.00	
Postage	1.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 261.20
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$13.80

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$5,125.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,324.00	
Labor	1,832.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,156.00
Other Expenses—		
Trucks	\$419.38	
½ cost new Truck	367.50	
Insecticides	612.92	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	528.83	
Telephone	32.47	
All Other	7.75	
	<hr/>	1,968.85
Total Payments		<hr/> 5,124.85
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.15

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3188 GYPSY MOTH ERADICATION

Transfer from WPA Appropriation		\$621.43
Payments:		
Trucks	\$406.90	
Transportation of Men	67.00	
Creosote	52.49	
Tools	95.04	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$621.43

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,531.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$712.00	
Labor	1,818.77	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,530.77
Other Expenses—		
Insecticides	\$412.90	
Hardware and Tools	17.95	
Trucking	4.75	
½ cost new Truck	367.50	
Trees	14.60	
New Spray and Suction Hose	82.94	
Auto, Sprayer Expense	89.58	
All Other (Telephone)	10.39	
	<hr/>	
		1,000.61
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,531.38
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.12

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Warden	\$290.89	
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	173.75	
Clerical Assistance	95.98	
Fighting Fires	4,095.67	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,656.29

Other Expenses—		
Auto and Truck Hire	\$302.19	
Stationery	7.75	
Apparatus	342.44	
Telephone	56.38	
Meals	100.12	
All Other	87.85	
	<hr/>	896.73
Total Payments		<hr/> 5,553.02
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$3,053.02

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$600.00	
Reimburse from County	691.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,291.50
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$600.00	
Care and Custody	505.00	
Destroying Dogs	183.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	1,288.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$3.50

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Trout	\$250.00

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation	\$175.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 12, 1937	152.42	
	<hr/>	\$327.42
Payments:		
Rental of Land	\$50.00	
Use of range at Camp Curtis Guild	47.13	
Use of range at Attleboro	72.00	
Surveying New Range	13.55	
Gasoline	3.43	
Meals	37.50	
Transportation	102.50	
All Other	1.31	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$327.42

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION, AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$1,800.00	
Receipt from Clam Grant	45.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,845.00
Payments:		
Salaries of Supervisors	\$1,736.50	
Stationery and Printing	58.11	
Equipment	19.21	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,813.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$31.18

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-8263 CLAM PLANTING

Balance from 1936	\$64.88	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	20.36	
	<hr/>	\$85.24
Payments:		
Labor of Boats	\$39.10	
Equipment	29.83	
Lumber	13.52	
Hardware	2.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$85.24

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$19,700.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Clerical Assistance		\$945.25
Other General Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$60.65	
Printing and Advertising	30.00	
Telephones	112.42	
Freight and Express	10.44	
All Other	24.65	
	<hr/>	238.16

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—		
Board and Treatment	\$312.00	
Medical Attendance	345.00	
Drugs and Medicines	36.50	
Dry Goods, Clothing	2.09	
Groceries and Provisions	246.10	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward		
in Jordan Hospital	4,340.00	
All Other	146.79	
	<hr/>	5,428.48
Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$3,605.80	
Groceries and Provisions	11.96	
All Other	8.42	
	<hr/>	3,626.18
Vital Statistics—		
Births	\$55.50	
Deaths	52.50	
	<hr/>	108.00
Other Expenses		
Plumbing Inspectors	\$888.82	
Fumigation and Disinfection	260.00	
Inspection	1,524.50	
Auto Hire	416.00	
All Other	152.55	
	<hr/>	3,241.87
Inspection—		
Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$780.03	
Salary of Inspector of Milk	633.78	
Expenses	34.48	
	<hr/>	1,448.29
Public Dump—		
Labor	\$1,806.50	
Expenses	4.83	
	<hr/>	1,811.33
Tuberculosis Dispensary—		
William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$300.00	
Rent	540.00	
Light	13.23	
Supplies	12.21	
	<hr/>	865.44
Dental Clinic—		
Dentists	\$780.00	
Dental Supplies	33.81	
	<hr/>	813.81
Total Payments		<hr/> 18,526.81
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1,173.19

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$10,150.56
---------------	-------------

Payments:

To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1936 Maintenance)	\$10,150.56
---	-------------

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Services of District Nurse	\$1,500.00
----------------------------	------------

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Services of Inspector of Animals	390.00
----------------------------------	--------

	<hr/> \$10.00
--	---------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

HEALTH DEPARTMENT PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$8,068.50
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance	\$422.49
---------------------	----------

Other Expenses—

Labor	\$6,390.70	
Rent	500.00	
Gasoline and Oil	295.82	
Truck Expense	560.48	
All Other	6.50	
	<hr/>	7,753.50

Total Payments	<hr/> 8,175.99
----------------	----------------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	<hr/> \$107.49
--	----------------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$2,654.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Janitor	\$488.00	
Other Care and Labor	1,765.11	
Supplies	225.74	
Repairs	166.82	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	<hr/> 2,645.67
----------------	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$8.33
----------------------------------	--------------

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,017.70	
Pipe	637.02	
Brick and Cement	75.40	
Equipment	124.17	
Lumber	95.98	
Manhole Covers and Frames	20.25	
Total Payments	<hr/>	3,970.52
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$29.48

W. P. A. PROJECTS NO. 165-14-4287 AND NO. 465-14-2-111

BILLINGTON STREET SEWER

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$3,514.92
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$25.56	
Trucks	478.03	
Pipe	1,588.52	
Brick and Cement	520.46	
Manhole Covers and Frames	429.52	
Lumber and Nails	379.57	
Equipment	9.74	
Dynamiting	83.47	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$3,514.92

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-6999 SURVEY OF DRAINS

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$24.30
Payments:		
Tracing Cloth	\$14.86	
Blue Print Paper	8.44	
Express	1.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$24.30

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,947.50	
Equipment	33.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	4,980.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$19.50

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$42,875.00
General Administration—		
Superintendent	\$2,437.63	
Clerical Assistance	1,070.00	
Auto Allowance	417.00	
Stationery and Postage	121.73	
Telephones	188.05	
Fuel and Light	175.89	
All Other	296.60	
	<hr/>	\$4,706.90
General Highway Expenditures—		
Labor	\$18,722.01	
Teams and Trucks	8,565.63	
Stone, Gravel, etc.	372.99	
Tar and Oil	185.39	
Pipe and Cement	503.66	
Equipment	2,871.63	
Repairs	1,412.14	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,863.19	
Kerosene	155.57	
Fuel and Light	68.50	
Freight and Express	76.78	
All Other	45.50	
	<hr/>	34,842.99
Liability Insurance		2,528.93
Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$188.56	
Street Signs	128.44	
Traffic Signals	119.00	
Fences	359.75	
	<hr/>	795.75
Total Payments		<hr/> 42,874.57
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.43

REPLACING TRUCK—HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
New Ford Truck	739.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$61.00

PROVIDING TRUCKS FOR HIGHWAY RELIEF
PROJECT

Transfer from Emergency Relief Appropriation		\$966.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$546.00	
Drivers	420.00	
Total Payments		\$966.00

REPAIRS TO HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
BUILDINGS

Balance from 1936	\$104.88	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 30, 1937	898.64	
		\$1,003.52
Payments:		
Paint	\$103.97	
Repairs	824.55	
Boiler	75.00	
Total Payments		\$1,003.52

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-1945
ROAD CONSTRUCTION ON BIRCH AVENUE
AND CHERRY STREET EXTENSION

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,519.22	
Culvert Pipe	74.97	
Hardware and Tools	74.32	
Lumber	2.65	
Total Payments		1,671.16
Balance Remaining		\$328.84

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-1195
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON
WATER STREET

Balance from 1936	\$1,928.47	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	1,450.74	
		\$3,379.21
Payments:		
Trucks	\$2,190.79	
Labor	14.00	
Power Shovel	304.00	
Cement	698.60	
Hardware and Tools	143.11	
Lumber and Nails	28.71	
Total Payments		\$3,379.21

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-5199
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON
WATER STREET

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$723.66
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Trucks	\$468.00
Watchman	18.00
Pipe and Sand	128.19
Hardware and Tools	58.85
Lumber	13.27
Dynamiting	37.35

Total Payments	\$723.66
----------------	----------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-7797
FARM TO MARKET ROADS

Balance from 1936	\$219.00
Transfer from Town Appropriation	3,619.59
	<hr/>
	\$3,838.59

Payments:

Trucks	\$2,698.84
Transportation	754.75
Gravel	246.40
Tools	26.90
Dynamiting	110.30
All Other	1.40

Total Payments	\$3,838.59
----------------	------------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 465-14-1-131
FARM TO MARKET ROADS
LONG POND AND HEDGES POND ROADS

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$2,800.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Trucks	\$273.65
Transportation	215.00
Tools	45.58

Total Payments	534.23
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$2,265.77
-------------------	------------

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1936	\$1,611.27	
Appropriation March 27, 1937	17,900.00	
		<hr/> \$19,511.27
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,696.01	
Trucks	39.73	
Stone and Gravel	3,897.55	
Tarvia K. P.	7,756.21	
Equipment	42.00	
Lumber and Bolts	173.97	
Carpentry	160.28	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		17,765.75
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,745.52

POINT ROAD AND WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD (Resurfacing)

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$653.05	
Trucks	50.00	
Stone	796.17	
Tar	999.30	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,498.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.48

LONG POND ROAD (Resurfacing)

Balance from 1936	\$908.02	
Appropriation March 27, 1937	500.00	
		<hr/> \$1,408.02
Payments:		
Labor	\$395.65	
Tar	1,001.36	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,397.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.01

OLD SANDWICH ROAD (Hard-Surfacing)

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$518.60
Truck	45.00
Tar	1,318.84
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,882.44
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$117.56

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD (Surfacing)

Balance from 1936	\$1,290.68
Appropriation March 27, 1937	2,500.00
Grants from County	2,450.00
Grants from State	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,240.68
Payments:	
Damages	\$152.00
Foreman	656.69
Labor	3,260.00
Trucks	2,361.50
Gravel	789.55
Tar	2,289.36
Power Shovel	935.00
Culverts	128.48
Guard-Rail Fences	175.60
All Other	.64
	<hr/>
Total Payments	10,748.82
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$491.86

RIVER STREET (Improvement and Hard-Surfacing)

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
No Payments	

STAFFORD STREET

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	92.60
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$7.40

BIRCH AVENUE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	91.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.00

CHERRY STREET (To Nick's Rock Road)

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Recording Titles	6.25
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$143.75

SAVERY AVENUE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Recording Titles	4.85
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$95.15

OVERLOOK ROAD (From Wellingsley Avenue, northerly)

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	94.40
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.60

STRAND AVENUE

Balance from 1936	\$38.80
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$38.80

SIMES ROAD

Balance from 1936	\$39.75
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$39.75

LAND DAMAGES AT MANOMET POINT ROAD (COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 887)

Balance from 1935	\$17.00
No Payments	

SOUTH STREET WIDENING
(From Pleasant St. to Sandwich St.)

Balance from 1936 \$4,176.00

Payments:

Land Damages	\$ 965.00
Labor	1,509.70
Trucks	69.70
Stone	337.24
Tar	372.66
Pipe and Cement	761.47
Grates	62.36
All Other	6.19

Total Payments 4,084.32

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$91.68

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1936 \$635.73

Payments:

Labor 111.70

Balance Remaining \$524.03

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1936 \$98.00

No Payments

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1936 \$271.20

No Payments

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935 \$578.80

No Payments

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1936	\$.65	
Appropriation March 27, 1937	\$4,500.00	
		<hr/> \$4,500.65
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,970.85	
Stone	112.50	
Tar	1,297.83	
Use of Roller	64.25	
All Other	6.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,451.43
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$49.22

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,301.28	
Stone Dust and Sand	746.59	
Tar	1,859.69	
Equipment	80.15	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$5,987.71
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$12.29

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-1952

WATER STREET SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$1,035.86
Payments:		
Trucks	\$429.03	
Cement	470.40	
Lumber and Nails	97.59	
Equipment	3.39	
Rental of Cement Mixer	35.00	
All Other	.45	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,035.86

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 465-14-1-87
WATER STREET MASONRY WALL

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$2,800.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Labor (Mason)	\$24.00
Trucks	416.98
Stone	446.50
Cement	462.56
Tools	13.00
Lumber and Nails	19.43

Total Payments	1,382.47
Balance Remaining	\$1,417.53

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1936	\$141.79
Appropriation March 27, 1937	3,000.00
	<hr/> \$3,141.79

Payments:

Labor	\$418.25
New Curbing	1,280.70
Sidewalks: New and Repairing	464.59
Lumber	25.57
Cement	84.70
Joint Plates	30.00

Total Payments	2,303.81
Balance Remaining	\$837.98

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$1,023.42
Trucks	31.38
Equipment	872.75
Calcium Chloride	72.00

Total Payments	1,999.55
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.45
----------------------------------	--------

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$95.57	
Calcium Chloride	880.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		976.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.63

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$5,879.39	
Ordinary	11,117.26	
Manomet	1,707.00	
Cedarville	414.00	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock Lights	36.00	
Traffic Signals	19.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,226.79
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$773.21

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$150.00

TOWN WHARF

MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00	
Equipment and Repairs	94.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		694.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.89

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$70,075.00
Income from Trust Funds	63.96
	<hr/> \$70,138.96

Payments:

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$52.50
Salary of Secretary	315.00
Salary of Supervisor	1,521.00
Salary of Investigator	399.96
Clerical Assistance	2,933.50
Printing, Stationery, Postage	194.23
All Other	302.18
	<hr/> \$5,718.37

Infirmiry—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,290.10
Groceries and Provisions	2,419.15
Dry Goods and Clothing	72.75
Repairs	63.91
Fuel and Light	901.58
Equipment	93.77
Ice	121.59
Medical Attendance	99.41
All Other	518.41
	<hr/> 6,308.67

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$1,466.76
Rent	10,312.51
Groceries and Provisions	37,509.93
Fuel	4,090.66
Dry Goods and Clothing	930.05
Medical Attendance	3,174.78
Burials	160.00
State Institutions	722.61
Other Institutions	2,837.05
All Other	322.40
	<hr/> 61,526.75

Relief by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$895.97
Towns	1,082.45
	<hr/> 1,978.42

	<hr/> \$75,532.21
Less Refunds on Fire Insurance	57.84
	<hr/> \$75,474.37

MOTHERS' AID

Payments:	
Cash	8,047.46
	<hr/>
Total Payments	83,521.83
	<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$13,382.87

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmiry	\$8.30
---	--------

MOTHERS' AID (From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants, Balance from 1936	\$210.00	
Federal Grants for 1937	2,285.34	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,495.34
Payments:		
Cash		\$2,495.34

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-120 (WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)

Balance from 1936	\$272.32	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,272.32
Payments:		
Rental of Machines	\$166.88	
Machine Repairs	69.85	
Sewing Accessories	12.33	
Equipment	16.05	
Federal Government on account of material	720.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		985.11
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$287.21

W. P. A. PROJECTS NO. 65-14-9712, NO. 165-14-7999, AND NO. 465-14-3-7 (Transportation of Housekeepers)

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Transportation	47.94
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$52.06

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1936	\$145.05
Appropriation, March 27, 1937	\$145.05

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$50,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Administration—

Supervisor	\$840.00
Clerical Assistance	495.00
Mileage	70.05
Stationery, Printing, Postage	86.19
Light and Telephone	45.86
Rent	150.00
	<hr/> \$1,687.10

Aid—

Cash	\$55,773.43
Burials	300.00
Hospitalization	183.00
Medical Attendance	72.20
Reimburse Other Towns	330.90
All Other	7.40
	<hr/> 56,666.93

Total Payments	<hr/> 58,354.03
----------------	-----------------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	<hr/> \$8,354.03
--	------------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (From Federal Grants)

Balance from 1936 for Administration	\$12.56
Federal Grants for Administration	1,495.62
Balance from 1936 for Assistance	97.68
Federal Grants for Assistance	44,870.38
	<hr/> \$46,476.24

Payments:

Administration—

Supervisor	\$720.00
Clerical Assistance	432.00
Mileage	32.04
Rent	150.00
Stationery, Printing, Postage	61.95
Telephone	19.10
Light	10.18
	<hr/> \$1,425.27

Aid—		
Cash	\$43,798.64	
Medical Attendance	46.00	
Hospitalization	77.50	
Burials	275.00	
Medicine	4.14	
Groceries	8.81	
Rent	5.75	
Reimburse Other Cities and Towns	655.00	
	<hr/>	44,870.84
Total Payments		<hr/> 46,296.11
Balance Remaining on Administration		\$82.91
Balance Remaining on Assistance		\$97.22

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1936	\$784.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$834.00
Payments:		
To Widows		18.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$816.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		\$9,500.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$510.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	575.00	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Clerical Assistance	\$106.00	
Cash	6,203.00	
Fuel	292.11	
Groceries	293.61	
Rent	479.00	
Clothing	40.14	
Medical Attendance	703.92	
All Other	21.15	
	<hr/>	8,138.93
Total Payments		<hr/> 9,223.93
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$276.07

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$229,887.00	
Income from Trust Fund	11.03	
	<hr/>	\$229,898.03
Less Transfer to Insurance Appropriation	1,080.00	
	<hr/>	228,818.03

Payments:

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,583.00	
Clerk	1,502.00	
Attendance Officer	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	327.29	
Telephone	180.00	
Traveling Expenses	114.80	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
School Census	121.50	
All Other	182.42	
	<hr/>	\$8,011.01

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$154,247.01	
Evening	2,401.50	
	<hr/>	156,648.51

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$4,018.47	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	4,429.09	
Manual Training Supplies	964.94	
Domestic Science Supplies	564.64	
Athletic Supplies	570.20	
Typewriters	478.99	
All Other	175.15	
	<hr/>	11,201.49

Tuition—

1,261.93

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils)	\$13,458.40	
Automobiles (Teachers)	469.69	
	<hr/>	13,928.09

Janitors' Service—

Day	\$12,210.58	
Evening	109.50	
Watchmen, July 4th	50.40	
	<hr/>	12,370.40

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	\$6,847.95	
Gas and Electricity	2,344.46	
	<hr/>	9,192.41

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,535.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	1,630.78	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,076.85	
Building Material	423.90	
Flags and Flagstaffs	33.81	
Janitors' Supplies	1,286.70	
Telephones	350.63	
Ashes, etc., removed	141.75	
Insurance on New High School	459.07	
All Other	137.40	
	<hr/>	8,075.89

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$15.00	
All Other	582.18	

597.18

Rent—

315.00

Diplomas and Graduation—

255.47

Medical Inspection—

Physician	\$1,755.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,446.64	
Dental Nurse	1,559.88	
Dental Clinic	721.20	
All Other	473.55	
	<hr/>	6,956.27

Total Payments

228,813.72

Balance to Excess and Deficiency Fund

\$4.31

NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING
CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Balance from 1936	\$6,105.94	
Grant from Federal Government	30,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$36,805.94

Payments:

D'Amore Construction Co.	\$32,662.76	
Contracts for Equipment	2,686.19	
Frank Irving Cooper Corp., Architects	1,432.96	
Transferred to Town Debt and Interest and Applied on First Bond Payment	24.18	

Total Payments

\$36,805.94

CENTRAL HEATING PLANT
CORNISH AND BURTON SCHOOLS

Appropriation		\$15,500.00
Payments:		
Stone-Underhill Co., Engineers	\$1,095.30	
Bliss Hardware Co., Contractors	13,691.20	
Notice for Bids	7.00	
Additional Equipment	10.90	
Total Payments		14,804.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$695.60

STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING
(Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)

Cash from State		\$1,116.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		720.00
Balance Remaining		\$396.00

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-2000
LINCOLN STREET SCHOOL GROUNDS

Balance from 1936	\$2,113.55	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	890.20	
		\$3,003.75
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,664.66	
Gravel	140.20	
Lumber	30.16	
Cement	532.14	
Equipment	73.67	
Rental of Mixer	460.00	
Chain-link Fence	97.32	
All Other	5.60	
Total Payments		\$3,003.75

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-7999
(NUTRITION PROJECT FOR
UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN)

Balance from 1936	\$226.96	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	1,104.15	
		\$1,331.11

Payments:

Delivering Lunches	\$112.00	
Services of Dietician	216.00	
Rent of Kitchen	240.00	
Provisions	704.05	
Sundries	12.57	
Ice	16.50	
Utensils	28.79	
All Other	1.20	
Total Payments		\$1,331.11

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-7999—New
(NUTRITION PROJECT FOR
UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN)

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$1,200.00

Payments:

Delivering Lunches	\$54.00	
Services of Dietician	128.00	
Rent of Kitchen	120.00	
Provisions	329.59	
Sundries	20.34	
Fuel	12.00	
Total Payments		663.93
Balance Remaining		\$536.07

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1936 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	58.45	
		\$8,908.45

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,860.00	
Assistants	3,600.00	
Janitor	600.00	
		\$6,060.00

Books and Periodicals—

Books and Periodicals	\$2,095.34	
Bindings	72.05	
Stationery	249.58	
		2,416.97

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$425.78	
Telephone	5.70	
		431.48

Total Payments \$8,908.45

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals		275.47
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$32.75	
Equipment and Repairs	25.50	
Insurance	41.28	
	<hr/>	99.53
Total Payments		\$750.00

PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Income from Fund	60.45	
	<hr/>	\$10,060.45
Payments:		
Parks and Gardens—		
Superintendent	\$1,216.00	
Labor	2,998.75	
Clerical Assistance	125.00	
Teams and Trucks	2.45	
Supplies	403.26	
Repairs	193.22	
Auto Expense	187.48	
Lights	80.54	
	<hr/>	\$5,206.70
Public Playgrounds—		
Caretakers	\$514.85	
Labor	308.00	
Supplies	214.28	
Repairs	139.53	
Lights	8.99	
	<hr/>	1,185.65
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places—		
Caretakers	\$1,647.50	
Labor	292.00	
Supplies	806.49	
Repairs	670.17	
Lights	183.99	
Telephones	67.89	
	<hr/>	3,668.04
Total Payments		10,060.39
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$.06

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-6999 NATIONAL YOUTH PROJECT

Balance from 1936		\$133.80
Payments:		
Athletic Supplies	\$64.53	
Fuel and Light	42.76	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		107.29
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$26.51

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1936	\$227.18	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,227.18
Payments:		
Sponsor's Agent	\$1,275.00	
Mileage	326.28	
Treasurer of the United States (For Administra-		
tive expenses of the Surplus Commodity Di-		
vision for one year)	414.14	
Trucking	83.40	
Equipment	239.21	
Fitting Up Local Commissary	565.33	
Fuel for Commissary	118.59	
Telephones	157.15	
Light	55.36	
All Other	14.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,248.96
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$978.22

NEW FENCE FOR SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUND

Appropriation	\$1,300.00
Payments:	
Fence	\$1,300.00

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	\$400.00

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
V. F. W. Band	\$170.50	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	32.00	
Other Expenses	47.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		249.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.50

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
National Fireworks Dist. Co.	\$300.00	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	132.00	
Prizes and Incidentals	68.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

BONFIRES FOR INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		\$50.00
Payments:		
Labor on Bonfire		25.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$25.00

OLD HOME DAY SEPTEMBER 6, 1937

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
National Fireworks Dist. Co.	\$200.00	
V. F. W. Band	76.50	
Printing Folders	182.00	
Prizes	41.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

PUBLIC OUT-DOOR BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Post No. 40 American Legion Band		\$500.00

COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN GOVERNMENT

Appropriation March 28, 1931		\$100.00
Payments:		
Printing Booklets	\$41.00	
Delivering Reports	12.00	
Expenses of Committee	20.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	73.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$27.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,965.00
Payments:	
To six men retired from the Highway Department	2,435.64
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	<hr/> \$470.64

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

Transfer from Reserve, November 12, 1937	\$320.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$320.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

Transfer from Reserve, November 12, 1937	\$280.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$280.00

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1936	\$8.58	
Appropriation March 27, 1937	1,100.00	
Cash Donation	1,100.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,208.58
Payments:		
Clerk in Information Booth	\$140.00	
Setting up "Mayflower" Information Booth	153.75	
Printing Books, Folders and Maps	1,493.33	
Painting Signs	60.00	
Stationery and Postage	209.25	
Total Payments	<hr/>	2,056.33
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$152.25

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Balance from 1936	\$1,987.63
Payments:	
Advertisement in "The Business Week"	112.70
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,874.93

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$3,200.00	
Transfer from Town Hall Maintenance	920.00	
Transfer from School Department	1,080.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,200.00
Payments:		
Premium, Insurance in Stock Companies	\$2,698.30	
Premium, Insurance in Mutual Companies	2,406.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,104.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$95.70

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve, June 10, 1937	1,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve, June 10, 1937	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,100.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Advisory and Finance Committee Secretary	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	21.00	
Printing	86.00	
Stationery	10.76	
	<hr/>	\$237.76
Certifying Notes	14.00	
Seal Bounty	35.00	
Reward for False Fire Alarm Information	25.00	
Coal for V. F. Wars Building	102.50	
Town Float Expenses	109.69	
Herring Stream Expenses	58.00	
Clambake	17.00	
Duxbury Float	252.99	
Ringin Bells	10.00	
Transportation on Clam Project	38.00	

Pensions to Families of Men Killed in Forest

Fire	1,000.00
Badges for Harbor Master	4.00
Town Clock Expenses	245.73
Flags on Training Green	148.10
Printing Town Reports	1,641.09
Pilgrims' Progress	99.63
Recording	125.70
Signs and Memorials	20.50
Lock on Building Taken for Taxes	3.60
Ice	26.00
Burials of Men Killed in Forest Fire	200.00

Total Payments	<u>4,414.29</u>
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$385.71
----------------------------------	----------

Balance Remaining Reserved for Special Pensions	\$300.00
---	----------

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,600.00
Transfer from Reserve Overlay	1,400.00
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

Transfers to:

Miscellaneous Account	\$1,600.00
Plymouth Mills Buildings	898.64
Water Department	900.00
Retirement Fund	600.00
Rifle Range	152.42
Sealing Weights & Measures	131.11

Total Transfers	<u>4,282.17</u>
-----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$717.83
----------------------------------	----------

**EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION
OR WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
(SUBJECT TO TRANSFER TO PROJECTS ON
ORDER OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)**

Balance from 1936	\$35,488.35
-------------------	-------------

Transfers to:

Water Street Retaining Wall (No. 165-14-1195)	\$1,450.74
Water Pipe on Taylor Ave. Extension	5,313.95
Gypsy Moth Control	621.43
Clam Planting	20.36
Water Pipe, State Highway, Manomet	1,130.00

Administrative Project	4,000.00
Water Street Retaining Wall (No. 165-14-5199)	723.66
Nutrition Project	1,104.15
Lincoln Street School Grounds	890.20
Farm to Market (No. 65-14-7797)	3,619.59
Water Street Masonry Wall	2,800.00
Billington Street Sewer	3,514.92
Road Construction, Birch Ave. and Cherry St.	2,000.00
Farm to Market (No. 465-14-1-131)	2,800.00
Water Street Sidewalk and Curbing	1,035.86
Sewing Project	1,000.00
Nutrition Project—New	1,200.00
Transportation Housekeepers	100.00
Survey of Drains	24.30
Trucks for Highway Work	966.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	34,315.16
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,173.19

TOWN FOREST FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1935	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$818.75
Truck	10.00
Equipment	6.22
Telephone	59.31
Booklets	5.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	899.28
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.72

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$26,287.50
Transfer from Reserve, Nov. 12, 1937	
For Low Service Reservoir Job	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,187.50

Payments:

Administration—		
Superintendent	\$3,000.00	
Registrar	1,050.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,339.00	
Janitor	188.50	
Stationery, Print and Postage	615.21	
Telephones	295.47	
All Other	270.85	
	<hr/>	\$6,759.03

General Expenditures—		
Labor	\$8,314.56	
Pipe and Fittings	671.83	
Hydrants	13.15	
Meters and Fittings	991.61	
Freight and Express	66.98	
Equipment and Repairs	1,033.79	
Auto Expense	1,048.05	
Liability Insurance	470.94	
All Other	267.77	
	<hr/>	12,878.68

Pumping Station—		
Engineers	\$3,267.50	
Labor	3.00	
Boilers and Pumps	50.01	
Oil Waste, Packing	101.84	
Coal	2,501.30	
Building	50.50	
Light	67.52	
Electric Power	598.29	
All Other	2.02	
	<hr/>	6,641.98

Low Service Reservoir Job—		
Labor	\$459.50	
Trucks	35.65	
Pipe and Fittings	151.46	
Tools	13.25	
Lumber and Nails	242.34	
All Other	5.60	
	<hr/>	907.80

Total Payments	<hr/>	27,187.49
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$01
----------------------------------	--	------------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1936	\$1,392.50	
Appropriation March 27, 1937	4,000.00	
		<hr/> \$5,392.50
Payments:		
Pipe and Fittings	\$4,929.06	
Hydrants	431.91	
Equipment	20.40	
Lumber	5.20	
All Other	1.25	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		5,387.82
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4.68

CHANGES AT PUMPING STATION

Appropriation		\$9,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$39.80	
Labor	675.77	
Trucks	25.43	
Special Pipe and Fittings	816.07	
Diesel Engine and Pump, Including Silencer and Fuel Oil Tank	5,500.00	
Register-Indicator Recorder	943.86	
Auxiliary Oil Tank and Motor Pump	45.00	
Foundations for Engine and Tank	357.96	
Lumber, Paint, Hardware	121.92	
		<hr/>
All Other	2.55	
Total Payments		8,528.36
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$471.64

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-4119

Water Main on Taylor Avenue Extension

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$5,313.95
Payments:		
Labor	\$52.70	
Power Shovel	118.00	
Pipe and Fittings	4,710.19	
Hydrants	275.36	
Tools and Equipment	157.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$5,313.95

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-4080

Water Main on State Highway, Manomet

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$1,130.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,029.60
Hydrant	92.00
Equipment	8.40

Total Payments

\$1,130.00

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$10,066.00
---------------	-------------

Income from Trust Funds	3,813.15
-------------------------	----------

\$13,879.15

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,561.60
Clerical Assistance	376.67
Labor	9,647.35
	\$11,585.62

Other Expenses—

Teams and Trucks	\$507.52
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	458.40
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	553.03
Hardware and Paint	309.67
Telephones	23.87
Stationery	77.36
Calcium Chloride	138.73
Hard-Surfacing Road	120.30
Building New Catch Basin	61.30
Markers	13.47
All Other	29.39
	2,293.04

Total Payments

13,878.66

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$.49

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY
HARD-SURFACING ROADS

Appropriation	\$500.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

John B. Finney, Contractor	\$500.00
----------------------------	----------

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

Income from Trust Funds	860.79
-------------------------	--------

\$2,360.79

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Labor	\$1,849.03	
Other Expenses—		
Teams	\$6.00	
Sods and Soil	4.00	
Hardware and Paint	109.89	
Signs	38.50	
Restoring Old Headstones	325.00	
All Other	5.25	
	<hr/>	488.64
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,337.67
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.12

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY PROTECTING OLD HEADSTONES

Balance from 1936	\$103.25
No Payments	

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE, AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00
Income from Trust Funds	256.55
	<hr/> \$1,056.55

Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$341.40	
Truck	2.50	
Flowers	11.00	
Recording Deed	.20	
Equipment and Repairs	7.23	
Loam	27.00	
	<hr/>	\$389.33
Manomet—		
Labor	\$283.05	
Loam	4.80	
Equipment	16.03	
Recording Deeds	.60	
	<hr/>	304.48
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$74.00	
Cedar Posts	2.54	
	<hr/>	76.54

South Pond—		
Labor	\$184.57	
Trucks	15.55	
Loam	43.75	
Spruce Trees	27.50	
Equipment	1.35	
	<hr/>	272.72
Total Payments		\$1,043.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$13.48

EXTENSION OF CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1936		\$231.92
Payments:		
Labor	\$154.73	
Trucks	7.50	
	<hr/>	162.23
Total Payments		162.23
Balance Remaining		\$69.69

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$54,500.00	
Transfer of Premium on High School Bonds	1,255.21	
Transfer from High School Construction Account	24.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 55,779.39
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
Town Hall Lot	\$1,000.00	
Town Hall Loan	14,500.00	
New School House Loan	13,850.00	
Public Landing Loan	5,000.00	
Water Loans	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Debt		\$44,350.00
Interest—		
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$579.66	
Town Hall Lot Loan	112.50	
Town Hall Loan	4,640.00	
New School House Loan	3,658.50	
Public Landing Loan	431.25	
Water Loans	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest		11,421.91
Total Payments		<hr/> 55,771.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$7.48

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$66,833.10	
Corporation Tax	47,041.76	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	21,128.05	
Licenses and Permits	20,772.25	
Fines	733.70	
Grants and Gifts	1,463.31	
Special Assessments	911.40	
General Government	1,663.65	
Protection of Persons and Property	584.61	
Health and Sanitation	3,894.90	
Highways	10.66	
Charities	10,290.44	
Old Age Assistance	25,533.05	
Soldiers' Benefits	1,415.00	
Schools	1,278.66	
Libraries	.....
Recreation	3,071.12	
Public Service Enterprises	47,461.34	
Cemeteries	4,559.95	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	6,266.29	
Race Track Receipts	1,767.02	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,018.24	
All Other Receipts	90.90	
		<hr/>
		\$267,789.40

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$77,861.16
Corporation Tax	47,446.64
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	23,501.87
Licenses and Permits	19,288.65
Fines	836.01
Grants and Gifts	1,278.91
Special Assessments	1,070.25
General Government	2,159.95
Protection of Persons and Property	491.76
Health and Sanitation	3,004.43
Highways	118.00
Charities	25,287.34
Old Age Assistance	23,869.04

Soldiers' Benefits	1,107.51
Schools	1,669.79
Libraries	.....
Recreation	3,735.26

Public Service Enterprises:

Water Department	\$46,246.39	
Town Wharf	2,190.35	
Herring Streams	474.81	
Rent of Buildings	75.00	
	<hr/>	48,986.55
Cemeteries		4,730.60
Interest on Taxes and Assessments		5,692.31
Race Track Receipts		.....
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land		993.73
All Other Receipts		
Soldiers' Exemptions	\$51.33	
½ of Bank Stock Dividend	50.00	
	<hr/>	101.33
		<hr/> 293,231.09
Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$25,441.69

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1937

Charges—		
Appropriations March 27		\$817,615.35
Less:		
1936 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,779.12	
Excess County Tax, 1936	609.04	
Excess State Parks, 1936	86.49	
Estimated Receipts	267,789.40	
		<hr/> 270,264.05
Amount to be Assessed		\$547,351.30*
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		25,481.67
		<hr/> \$572,832.97
Credits—		
Assessors' Warrant, June 3	\$539,115.30	
Poll Tax Warrant, April 1	8,236.00	
		<hr/> \$547,351.30*
Additional Warrant (Polls)	20.00	
Additional Warrant (R. Est.)	19.98	
		<hr/>
Total of Assessors' Warrants		\$547,391.28
Excess of Estimated Receipts		25,441.69
		<hr/> \$572,832.97

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1937

Unexpended Balances, Credited—

Selectmen's Department	\$55.35
Accounting Department	75.90
Tax Collector's Department	874.00
Assessors' Department	1.55
Town Clerk's Department	66.61
Engineering Department	1.01
Planning Board	147.65
Election and Registration	88.91
Town House Maintenance	78.98
Town Hall Maintenance	442.78
Police Department	.17
Sealing Weights and Measures	.38
Inspection of Buildings	13.80
Moth Suppression	.15
Tree Warden's Department	.12
Dog Officer	3.50
Propagation and Protection of Shellfish	31.18
Health Department	1,173.19
Inspector of Animals	10.00
Sewers	29.48
Street Cleaning	19.50
Public Sanitariés	8.33
Roads and Bridges	.43
Highway Department, New Truck	61.00
Manomet Point Road	1.48
Long Pond Road	11.01
Stafford Street	7.40
Birch Avenue	9.00
South Street Widening	91.68
Overlook Road	5.60
Sidewalks	12.29

Snow and Ice Removal	.45
Street Sprinkling	23.63
Street Lighting	773.21
Soldiers' Benefits	276.07
School Department	4.31
Central Heating Plant; Cornish and Burton Schools	695.60
Park Department	.06
Armistice Day	.50
Bonfires, Independence Day	25.00
Committee on Representative Town Government	27.00
Insurance on Town Property	95.70
Miscellaneous Account	385.71
Reserve Account	717.83
Water Department	.01
Town Forest	.72
Town Wharf Maintenance	5.89
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	.49
Burial Hill Cemetery	23.12
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	13.48
Town Debt and Interest	7.48
	<hr/>
	\$6,398.69

Overdrafts:			
State Tax, 1937,	\$2,920.24	General Administration W.P.A.,	978.22
Treasury Department,	84.31	W.P.A. Project No. 165-14-1945,	328.84
Law Department,	1,020.01	W.P.A. Project No. 465-14-1-131,	2,265.77
Fire Department,	3,207.45	W.P.A. Project No. 465-14-1-87,	1,417.53
Forest Warden's Dept.,	3,053.02	W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-120,	287.21
Garbage Collection,	107.49	W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-9712,	52.06
Public Welfare Dept.,	13,382.87	W.P.A. Project No. 165-14-7999,	536.07
Old Age Assistance,	8,354.03	W.P.A. Project No. 7704-Y-1,	26.51
Pensions for Town Laborers,	470.64	Total Unexpended Balances,	10,071.96
Total Overdrafts,	32,600.06	Excess and Deficiency, Jan. 1, 1937,	\$146,442.51
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		Less:	
Health,	\$1,111.29	State Parks, 1936 Excess,	
Sewers,	72.47	to Revenue Account,	\$86.49
Public Welfare,	5,530.56	County Tax, 1936 Excess,	
Old Age Assistance,	770.54	to Revenue Account,	609.04
Soldiers' Relief,	30.00	1937,	9,872.88
Cemeteries,	2,141.35	Tax Titles,	10,568.41
Total Departmental,	9,656.21	Add:	\$135,874.10
		Tax Titles Disclaimed,	618.66
		Tax Titles Redeemed,	7,136.15
		Unexpended Appropriations,	6,398.69
		Excess Revenue, 1937,	25,481.67
		Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:	175,509.27
		Motor Vehicle Excise,	4,094.78
		Tax Title,	12,011.57
		Water Department,	11,540.66
		Departmental,	9,656.21
			<u>\$257,523.11</u>

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,	\$9,959.96	
		\$356.00
	Furnishings for Town Hall,	1,542.88
	Memorials for Town Hall,	49.22
	Hard-Surfacing Streets,	
	Highway Construction and Recon-	1,745.52
	struction,	117.56
	Old Sandwich Road, Hard-Surfacing,	491.86
	Federal Furnace Road,	
	River Street Improvement and Hard-	2,500.00
	Surfacing,	
	Cherry Street, to Nick's Rock Road,	143.75
	for Acquiring Titles,	95.15
	Savery Avenue, for Acquiring Titles,	17.00
	Manomet Point Road, Damages,	524.03
	New Westerly Way,	
	Relocation of State Highway:	
	(Land Damages)	
	Vallerville to Costello's Corner,	98.00
	Warren Avenue and Manomet Road,	271.20
	Brookside Avenue,	578.80
	Granolithic Sidewalks,	837.98
	Town Forest, for Purchase of Land,	45.00
	Water Department Construction,	4.68
	Changes at Pumping Station,	471.64
	Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery.	69.69
		<hr/>
		\$9,959.96
		<hr/>
		\$9,959.96

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,		
	\$334,250.00	Town Hall Lot Loan,
		Memorial Town Hall Loan,
		New High School Loan, P.W.A.
		Public Landing Loan, 1935,
		\$2,000.00
		101,500.00
		176,500.00
		14,750.00
		<hr/>
		\$294,250.00
		40,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$334,250.00
		Water Loan, Manomet
		<hr/>
		\$334,250.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments,		
	\$129,611.47	Murdock Poor and School Fund,
		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund,
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,
		Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,
		Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,
		Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,
		Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund,
		(Deposited with State Treasurer),
		St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund,
		200.00
		101.99
		<hr/>
		\$127,611.47
		Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund, 2,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$129,611.47

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1938,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1938.

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1937	Added During 1937	Paid During 1937	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1938	Principal Due in 1938	Interest Due in 1938
LOANS						
Town Hall Lot	\$3,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$67.50
Memorial Town Hall	116,000.00		14,500.00	101,500.00	14,500.00	4,060.00
Public Landing	19,750.00		5,000.00	14,750.00	5,000.00	306.25
New High School	189,850.00		13,850.00	176,000.00	13,000.00	3,390.00
Water	50,000.00		10,000.00	40,000.00	10,000.00	1,600.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$378,600.00		\$44,350.00	\$334,250.00	\$43,500.00	\$9,423.75

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1938.

TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated Mar.
1, 1919, payable \$1,000. annually, \$2,000.00

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500. annually, 101,500.00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936, pay-
able \$13,000. annually 1938 to 1945, and
\$12,000. annually 1946 to 1951, 176,000.00

PUBLIC LANDING LOAN

Two and one-half per cent notes, dated June
17, 1935, payable \$5,000. annually 1938 and
1939, and \$4,750. in 1940, 14,750.00

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1, 1932,
payable \$10,000. annually, 40,000.00

Total Funded Debt \$334,250.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$207.52
Betsey C. Bagnell	410.73
Rebecca D. Ryder	909.34
Lydia W. Chandler	355.27
Curtis Howard	518.44
Sarah F. Bagnell	248.79
A. A. Whiting	917.07
James Reed	427.80
Barnes Lot	264.88
William H. Nelson (Bk)	702.64
Charles Holmes	306.44
Louisa S. Jackson	209.07
Judith S. Jackson	590.00
John Donley	106.00
David Drew	105.03
Mary J. Brown	53.49
Mary V. Lewis	294.60
Priscilla L. Hedge	218.47
Frederick Webber	111.06
Nancie C. Wood	1,036.91
Fannie Goodwin Bates (Bk)	1,059.89
Joshua Atwood	104.91
Ichabod Shaw	739.94
Edwin Morey	817.13
Waldron & Dunham	228.04
Timothy T. Eaton	157.07
Heman Cobb	231.48

Thomas Sampson	261.67
Ephraim B. Holmes	732.01
Lydia E. Jackson	253.52
Jacob Jackson	136.25
Charlotte R. Bearse	229.19
Washburn portion lot	158.56
Helena B. Rich	106.09
Winslow B. Rickard	107.62
John Eddy	113.25
Helen Covington	212.07
Freeman E. Wells	160.49
Eliza Burt	160.05
David L. Harlow	101.71
Benjamin Swift	104.56
Ellis Benson	106.35
James Deacon	156.31
Ellis and Freeman	106.94
Ansel F. Fish	217.25
Taylor and Foss	106.87
Mary A. Minter	161.73
William R. Drew	705.81
Adelaide Reed (Bk)	102.45
Elizabeth M. Ward	295.60
Edward W. Bradford	214.56
Harvey Lot	109.01
Ephraim Churchill	25.82
Franklin B. Holmes	109.07
Linus B. Thomas	50.07
Ephraim S. Morton	126.86
Merriam Lot	257.78
B. O. Strong	130.41
John C. Cave	102.38
Winslow B. Standish	111.38
Calvin S. Damon	518.19
Finney and Churchill	108.28
Edward B. Hayden	175.32
H. N. P. Hubbard	207.57
Anderson Lots	156.61

Sylvanus Churchill	52.06
Nancy L. Pratt	96.93
Burgess P. Terry	138.61
William and P. H. Williams	105.39
Increase Robinson	483.48
August H. Lucas	150.02
Edward Morton	112.69
Benjamin Pierce	59.27
Alfred P. Arnold	110.15
Nathaniel H. Morton	101.64
Charles H. Holmes	108.40
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.35
Samuel Nelson	111.43
Nathaniel Russell	206.41
Sumner Leonard	213.75
Frederick Dittmar	116.24
Emeline Landy	107.39
John F. Hoyt	131.56
Pope Lot	150.00
Nehemiah Savery	107.07
Thomas A. Holsgrove	187.54
John C. Ross	227.30
Archibald McLean	50.00
George L. Lyon	168.01
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	288.82
Charles E. Barnes	106.34
Burgess lot, So. Pond	325.55
Ezra Harlos	163.59
Mercy J. Howland	140.65
Isaac M. Jackson	1,188.98
Mary McDonald	109.37
Mary J. Corey	103.11
Ellis-Ryder	100.95
Brewster-Bartlett	342.81
Barnabas Hedge	150.07
George M. Collins	132.93
Alexander McLean	104.29
Charles E. Dow	107.47

Shaw and Thomas	210.47
Atwood and Pratt	208.99
Prentiss Lot	217.97
Rufus H. Pope	77.47
Alanson Thomas	155.49
Albert Whiting	144.92
Gamaliel Thomas	103.18
Albert Bramhall	101.98
Nancy B. Stevens	110.32
Johnson-Hart	101.37
Adeline D. Bartlett	52.15
Coomer Weston	245.32
Edward N. H. Vaughn	346.50
Thomas W. Finney	113.14
Charles H. Howland	123.36
Davidson lots	256.50
James Ellis	116.55
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	111.16
Marietta Bumpus	140.27
Frederick O. Bradford	160.99
Mercy C. Robbins	394.73
D. Edson Raymond	105.87
Martin J. Hunting	223.17
Watson and Rufus Ellis	109.31
Herbert Robbins	116.57
William J. Waterson	105.67
Belinda B. Clements	110.76
George D. Bartlett	559.43
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	106.51
John F. Hall	102.15
Charles P. Morse	108.99
Stephen and Almira P. Pember	103.64
Barnabas Churchill	243.01
Erastus B. Torrance	102.12
Winslow W. Avery	214.21
Daniel O. Churchill	107.66
Bradford Barnes	156.88
Zacheus Bartlett	108.23

Burgess and Churchill	50.63
Alexander M. Harrison	105.89
Hilda Svennsson	111.47
Hiram B. Sears	212.79
Joseph Taylor	79.32
Franklin B. Cobb	100.65
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	109.97
John S. Butler	116.84
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.68
Sylvanus W. King	110.45
Levi P. Morton	105.65
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	204.64
John Bachelder	178.24
Richard McLean lots	226.06
Ziba R. Ellis	105.86
Charles L. Jones	218.59
Clark Ellis	255.18
Chas. E. & Clarence E. Taylor	108.08
Joshua L. Edes	113.40
Raymond-Doten	225.24
John Peck	108.60
Hayden-Bradford	133.69
Abbie B. Ward	173.02
Adam & Frances Nicol	135.45
Charles C. Drew	278.54
Thomas Hedge	295.42
Elmer H. Bartlett	120.05
Scovel-Doten	272.49
Walter S. Irwin	134.25
Peter Holmes lot	291.16
Frank Sheppard	108.96
Maria A. Rickard (Bk)	108.47
Emily H. Cook	163.86
William & Violet Crozier	108.05
Frederick Mahler	105.25
Isaac B. King	282.32
Catherina Wilhelmy	106.73
Emily F. Bartlett	183.83

William Bradford	261.38
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	209.07
Kate Zahn	112.07
Lothrop C. King	197.04
Alpheus O. Grant	105.55
Jennette B. Smyth	105.69
Clark Finney	119.20
Ichabod Morton	103.74
Cobb and Burgess	104.16
William H. Miller	106.82
Laura A. & Edna M. Larkin	178.67
George H. Malloy	113.05
Robert Siebenschu	117.24
Perkins-Sibley lot	108.17
Priscilla Perkins	135.90
Betsey F. Dunham	111.65
George H. Dunham	102.29
Burgess-Bennett	154.93
George & Elizabeth Nichols	246.00
Harry Kramer	110.76
Nellie H. Weeks	104.70
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	109.98
Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent	123.53
Mary J. Ware	106.33
William L. Finney	252.84
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	219.71
Nathaniel Bartlett	139.63
Charles E. Ryder	114.00
Mary A. Austin et als	83.87
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.03
David O. Harvey	211.03
John D. & Thomas Churchill	516.93
Antone Rose	111.09
John Bodell	226.10
Lauchlin D. McLean	111.46
Adelbert C. Finney	110.55

Ezra J. Huntley	102.91
Jessie Shaw	162.33
Seth L. Holmes	132.10
Capt. W. W. Baker	106.07
George E. Saunders	219.17
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,051.09
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.78
Thomas M. Paty	161.47
Equire Sutcliffe	104.36
William D. Carleton	152.00
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	60.57
Hannah Ellis Burgess	52.15
Charles Herbert Briggs	105.25
Harvey and Lois Briggs	110.94
Everett Finney	106.26
Matilda Hinchcliffe	162.78
Nathaniel Shaw	118.94
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt	106.99
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth	103.53
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	111.05
George E. Mabbett (Bk)	2,914.96
William H. Clark	264.47
Addie A. Reed	97.27
Charles F. Haire	273.42
Charles W. Huff	221.69
Lucretia Davis	51.56
Levi Thurston	51.56
Susan B. Ryder	161.97
Robert H. Weston	163.06
Lafayette W. Cahoon	100.23
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	418.95
Winslow-Whitman	213.71
Horace M. Saunders	314.93
Verity Hawkyard	105.06
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	208.21
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.61
Asa H. Burgess	101.40

John Finney	101.33
Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	109.47
Corban Barnes Sr.	100.03
Benjamin W. Gooding	205.38
George A. Collins	152.93
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	153.86
James H. Robbins	100.06
Herbert W. Bartlett	105.87
Betsey O. Burgess	100.50
Helen R., Edward L. & Wm. W. Burgess	50.00
William T. Carr	210.39
Caroline Gorham	125.30
Jessie E. Sullivan	205.03
Ellis & Freeman	101.25
Emeline Dunham	100.00
Lizzie D., George W. and Alba Wood	300.00

Total, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$54,111.43
---	-------------

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$775.11
William H. Nelson	1,010.54
Thomas B. Bartlett	285.15
Rebecca F. Sampson	500.53
Katherine E. Sever	350.62
Mary F. Wood	146.74
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.71
Cordelia Savery	103.43
William Ross	482.93
Putnam Kimball	340.51
John Gooding	597.28
Schuyler Sampson	264.57
R. B. Hall	106.86
Fanny Sylvester	133.69
Geo. E. & Carrie M. Benson	154.88
E. A. Spooner	135.40

George Hayward	349.51
George S. Tolman	113.60
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	195.02
Danforth and Thurber	214.64
William Bartlett	480.74
Daniel H. Paulding	410.80
John Morissey	268.43
Oliver T. Wood	121.90
Sarah A. Waldron	212.55
Sarah V. Kendrick	60.98
Emma F. Avery	578.82
Isaac M. Jackson	1,334.48
Abby B. Avery & Sam. Bartlett	280.36
Dora Perritt	171.73
Mary E. Moring	105.47
Nathaniel Spooner	136.93
Abbie D. Danforth	104.92
Georgianna Hedge	110.61
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	248.38
Benjamin Hathaway	233.90
Cornelius Bradford	127.70
George W. Haskins	77.90
Annie Martin	301.40
Henry Farris Stoddard	108.00
Obadiah Lyon	167.53
Madeline Harris	173.91
Lydia G. Lothrop	330.24
Sarah W. Sparrow	106.80
Charles W. Eaton	332.97
Charles C. Doten	315.72
Sarah J. Ryder	206.33
Mary B. Bassett	115.41
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood	303.84
Henry W. Tillson	107.76
Caroline Grozinger	51.98
Joseph P. Thurston	234.58
Gustavus G. Sampson	199.75
Amelia Knoch	112.00

Briggs-Goodwin	109.59
James H. Sutcliffe	106.50
Evelyn Louise Perry	112.24
John Smith	109.25
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	262.99
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	124.91
Caroline C. Finney	113.15
Thomas Cooper	134.71
Lorenzo M. Bennett	219.36
James R. Shaw	169.82
Ernest L. Sampson	231.36
Truman Sampson	135.18
Levi R. Sampson	196.01
Arthur S. Byrnes	111.74
Otis W. Lapham	111.07
Francis M. Robbins	110.54
Lemuel L. Swift	230.32
George W. Bradford	248.69
Grace D. Mooney	51.21
Amasa C. Sears	104.34
Mary Pratt	304.10
Henry W. Torrey	180.44
Lyndon P. Hubbard	112.92
Stephen Doten	128.83
Ellen D. Howard	188.94
Bramhall Fund	161.92
Thomas Jackson	112.41
Emma S. Hall	119.90
Douglas-Hodges	112.58
Churchill-Harlow	163.63
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.95
George Finney	109.60
Horace C. Whitten	106.28
Edward L. Robbins	240.08
Henry Buhman	117.04
John Krins	118.31
Addie E. Douglas	104.86
Frederick M. Atwood	157.34

Ellis Whiting	125.12
Charles Rogers	87.03
Helen F. Hedge	255.38
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	157.97
Charles S. Purinton	355.88
Isaac H. Valler	103.81
Esther Hollis	472.23
Edward W. Baker	204.14
Elizabeth A. Howland	230.38
Harriet E. McFall	157.30
George E. Randall	178.23
James H. & James E. Clark Lots	263.77
Eliza G. Hall	261.87
Emma W. Hedge	216.78
John Fratus	164.19
Mary E. Fuller	107.68
Thomas Pierce	161.10
Alfred L. Bartlett	210.04
Martha S. Brewster	122.16
Henry E. Maynard	107.81
Edward H. Thompson	108.32
Benjamin Drew	171.37
Mary McLeod	255.34
Catherine B. Morrison	108.08
Lucy C. Nelson	235.06
Philip Rudolph	108.64
Eugenia Lothrop	123.16
Lucia S. Griffin	112.29
Anna B. Humphrey	111.13
Mercie F. Morse	117.47
Anna M. Shepard	318.55
Martha A. Morton	110.26
Nellie E. McCloskey	208.25
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	211.15
J. Sumner Wood	107.75
Frank Quartz	246.88
Clarence W. Burgess	196.35
Emma F. Caldwell	310.11

Aaron Sampson	123.93
Robert Thom	107.02
Ella Bugbee Lee	108.52
Sophia P. Mawbey	103.66
Nathan S. Torrance	108.84
Anthony Atwood	259.26
Thelma Weston	263.49
Robert & Mary McKinnon	104.75
Chas. G. Burgess	459.22
Sarah A. Bartlett	107.10
Elizabeth S. McHenry	104.74
Anna V. Robbins	106.26
Job Churchill	226.90
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	275.03
Abner H. Harlow	274.68
Rufus Sampson	116.14
Phineas Wells	108.05
William B. Taylor	223.39
John F. Raymond	109.26
Oliver S. Holmes	157.38
William Sykes	113.40
Henry Armstrong	107.35
T. Allen Bagnell	234.32
Frank Rogers	114.28
William Hodgkins	160.63
Mary B. Shephard	165.03
Alexander A. Robbins	107.75
Chandler Holmes	103.01
Albert Lundgren	110.87
Ignatius F. Pierce	156.79
Lucy L. Hoxie	68.27
Harriet A. Shaw	109.65
Frank Ellis	166.16
Harriet A. Corey	134.83
John M. Kingsley	105.79
Helen H. Swanstrom	142.46
Edward Millburn	106.83
Robert C. Swift	226.49

Edward G. Ellis	140.07
Emily E. Campbell	162.47
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	231.24
John A. Spooner	106.99
Warren L. Rich	112.73
Harrison C. Beckman	1,192.11
Gladys J. Campbell	160.67
Alexander Wasson	105.97
William Sargent Holmes	220.93
Annie C. Stoddard	337.70
Gannett Fund	222.69
Caroline B. Warren	101.32
Alice B. Ball	57.38
Fannie T. Rowell	105.12
George Asa Whiting	105.75
George I. Hodgson	161.09
Rebecca B. Robbins	259.28
Lucia C. Freeman	220.54
William S. Robbins	610.18
Solomon E. Faunce	232.84
Hannah M. Jackson	103.85
Lydia G. Bradford	213.96
William Langford	242.75
William W. Brewster	331.88
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	331.16
Edwin L. Edes	551.24
Oliver Edes	552.48
Henry L. Stegmaier	215.79
George W. Bosworth	104.41
George H. Doten	136.44
Benjamin F. Raymond	106.51
Martha J. Clarke	104.52
Jessie F. B. Warren	213.05
Priscilla A. & Wm. H. Barrows	160.67
Eva Bartlett Watson	260.84
Martin F. Benson	83.42
James Warren	167.81

George Edgar Smith	224.27
Charles B. Harlow	157.68
Adelbert L. Christie	218.25
Frances W. Harris	167.90
Charles T. Holmes	107.50
Myra W. Clark	228.58
Lillie M. Sherburne	107.17
Sarah H. Burr	108.03
Mary Cromwell	53.59
Abraham O. Brown	312.87
George Churchill	328.84
Judah Bartlett	104.98
Ellen E. Sanderson	218.55
Jacob Reidenbach	217.63
Laura E. Jones	106.10
Lewis Sampson	109.33
Clara F. Robinson	55.77
Faustina M. Holmes	74.52
Mary B. Lanman	163.13
Warren R. Surpluss	101.90
Sarah E. Manter	212.10
Lumb & Garside	171.29
William H. Osmond	107.27
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	141.78
Annie Holmes	223.44
Mary Deane Keith	107.27
Edward W. Belcher	104.30
Leander M. Vaughn	103.13
James H. Chapman	158.46
Emma A. Osborne	156.41
Eri C. Oakes	211.96
Calvin T. Howland	103.46
Harry A. Holmes	214.05
George F. Howard	216.47
Lucy E. Frasier	109.29
Peter Schneider	104.16
Mary E. Estes	154.45
Emma L. Churchill	160.86

Jennie F. Langford	202.52
Geo. H. & Florence Blanchard	101.69
Wm. F. & Martha A. Doten	152.58
Charles Hellstrom	100.11
Elizabeth C. Coupe	209.02
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	157.40
Robert A. Brown	528.40
David Brown	310.88
Fred A. Jenks	208.53
Robert R. Bartlett	158.33
Annie L. Jarvis	100.94
Tom Haigh	187.52
Julia M. Sampson	103.60
Stephen C. Nickerson	101.12
Carrie L. Frink	158.93
Mary E. Pierce	104.16
Julia A. Remington	102.71
Harriet J. Swan	105.38
Frederick Dittmar	168.47
Margaret M. Hill	156.58
Philip Dries	100.89
Isaac T. Holmes	531.87
Clara H. Hemmerly	101.47
James M. Cameron	155.88
James S. Clark	209.92
Robert B. Phillips	102.97
George H. Jackson	208.80
Catano Fratus	154.61
J. Hovey Harlow	150.09
Mary A. Sampson	101.51
Harriet E. Merriam	210.53
William S. Pratt	156.39
Henry P. Steidle	57.03
John Jordan	100.06
Mary E. Holmes	8.20
Alice L. Lanman	210.32
Deborah Whitaker	109.42

Helen P. Whiting	152.46
Isabel H. Warren	311.31
Elijah H. Atwood	208.13
Wesley A. Kinzie	129.13
Helen M. Holmes	152.12
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	311.65
Frank H. Lanman	101.69
Rogers-Hall	339.73
Sylvanus W. Rogers	138.63
Frederick H. Wilson	100.04
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.78
Alice D. Fuller	153.64
Nathaniel G. Lanman	100.76
Isabella T. Whitman	204.45
Thomas Shaw	153.05
Grace A. Andrews	158.59
Lucy M. Sherman	150.82
Dexter H. Craig	202.07
Charles A. Bumpus	202.79
Minnie C. Caldwell	101.04
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	203.81
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	152.57
Isaac T. Hall	104.82
Henry W. Barnes	202.36
William S. Kyle	203.32
Albert N. Fletcher	100.72
Charles A. Wheeler	100.29
Leidloff & Kunz	100.44
Flora L. Doten	304.89
Charles G. Welch	103.02
Jessie F. B. Warren	202.45
Charlotte E. Lovering	150.82
Samuel W. Holmes	125.09
Goodwin & Nelson	200.92
Henry F. Swift	102.25
John A. White	200.12
Dora J. Ford	200.00
Jessie M. Pepper	125.94

Alden S. Bartlett	151.13
William A. Pratt	201.50
Jacob Ries	150.00
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	200.00
Archie P. Eadie	200.00
Est. Frederick I. Rich	200.00
Charles H. Morey	200.00
Ephraim D. Bartlett	150.00
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	100.00
John A. & Francis Harris	200.00
William A. Morton	100.00
Julia E. Bramhall	150.00
William Wallace Brewster	100.00
William C. Axford	150.00
Arrah B. Eddy	200.00
Palmer E. Presbrey	250.00
Hannah E. Phillips	150.00
Henry F. Holmes	200.00
Edmund Robbins	100.00
Jacob Atwood	100.00
Roswell Douglas	300.00

Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$63,743.98
-------------------------------	-------------

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK
Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK,
WORCESTER, MASS.
Abner and Charles H. Leonard 155.23

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank 102.09

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER
Phoebe R. Clifford Fund 200.00

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$119,312.73
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$675.00
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$675.00
----------------------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$500.00
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,261.57
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$157.27
----------------------------------	----------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
------------------------------	------------

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1935, less abatements on \$179,530.00	\$22,242,720.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1935	737,700.00
Valuation for 1936, less abatements on \$162,620.00	22,128,680.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1936,	837,380.00
Valuation for 1937, less abatements on \$137,380.00	21,229,595.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1937,	908,940.00
	<hr/>
	\$68,085,015.00
Average	22,695,000.00
3%	680,850.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding,	\$334,250.00
Less:	
New High School	
Loan	\$176,000.00
Water Loans	40,000.00
	<hr/>
	216,000.00
Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit	118,250.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1938	\$562,600.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 1.6%	

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 26, 1938

Selectmen's Department	\$3,920.00
Accounting Department	3,260.00
Treasury Department	3,120.80
Treasury Department for 1937 Overdraft	84.31
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00
Assessors' Department	7,000.00
Law Department	1,500.00
Law Department, for 1937 Overdraft	915.26
Town Clerk's Department	1,608.50
Engineering Department	900.00
Planning Board	200.00
Election and Registration	1,900.00
Maintenance of Town House	3,000.00
New Furniture for Town House	500.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	7,000.00
Police Department	39,885.00
Fire Department	46,470.22
Fire Department, for 1937 Overdraft	3,207.45
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	2,935.00
Moth Suppression	6,000 00

Tree Warden's Department	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	2,500.00
Forest Warden's Dept., for 1937 Overdraft	3,053.02
Inland Fisheries	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	11,213.95
Health Department	18,311.00
Piggery Maint. and Garbage Disposal	8,195.85
Piggery Maint. and Garbage Disposal, for 1937 Overdraft	107.49
Inspector of Animals	400.00
Public Sanitararies	2,600.00
Sewers	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	42,000.00
Highway Department to Replace Truck	850.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	25,335.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	2,229.13
Sidewalks	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	300.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Public Welfare, including Mothers' Aid	89,853.95
Public Welfare, including Mothers' Aid, for 1937 Overdraft	13,382.87

Old Age Assistance	65,000.00
Old Age Assistance, for 1937 Overdraft	8,354.03
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
School Department	242,600.00
School Department, for travel outside of state	60.00
Park Department	10,011.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	3,015.64
Pensions for Town Laborers, for 1937 Over- draft	470.64
Contributory Retirement System (Chapter 318 Acts of 1936, amended by Chapter 336 Acts of 1937)	11,400.00
Insurance of Town Property	4,625.00
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,200.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00
Water Department Construction	9,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	900.00
Town Forest Maintenance	1,500.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	10,000.00
O. G. and V. H. Cem., for Hard-Surfacing Avenues	500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Chiltonville Cemetery Extension	200.00
Town Debt and Interest	53,550.00
Total of Article 5	<hr/> \$880,875.11

Art. 6.	Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00
Art. 7.	Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8.	County Aid to Agriculture	150.00
Art. 9.	Mosquito Control	500.00
Art. 10.	Rifle Range Expenses	325.00
Art. 11.	Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12.	Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13.	Bonfires, Independence Day (Petition)	100.00
Art. 14.	July Fourth	500.00
Art. 15.	District Nurse	1,500.00
Art. 16.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,650.00
Art. 17.	Dog Officer	600.00
Art. 18.	Federal Furnace Road (Chapter 90)	2,500.00
Art. 19.	Taylor Avenue Extension (Chapter 90)	2,500.00
Art. 20.	Reconstruction on Samoset St.	15,000.00
Art. 21.	New Grader for Highway Department	2,500.00
Art. 22.	Property Damages, Manomet Point Road, Decree No. 887	300.00
Art. 24.	New Sprayer for Park Department	1,000.00
Art. 25.	Promotion of Baseball (Petition)	250.00
Art. 27.	Dredging at Fish Wharf	1,000.00
Art. 28.	Public Entertainment at Convention of United Spanish War Veterans	1,500.00

Art. 31.	Purchase of Grace A. Pope Property for School Purposes	3,750.00
Art. 37.	For Payments to Widow of Her- bert R. Benton and Parents of James H. Devitt	1,200.00
Art. 38.	New Truck for Forest Warden's Department	2,500.00
Art. 39.	Fire Department, for New Lad- der Truck	14,500.00
Art. 40.	Property Damages for Relocation of the Southerly Line of Water Street	300.00
Art. 41.	Acquiring Titles on Extension of Castle Street	100.00
Art. 42.	Acquiring Titles on Acceptance of Clark Street	100.00
Art. 43.	Acquiring Titles on Extension of Manomet Avenue	100.00
Art. 44.	Advertising Town's Resources	1,100.00
Total of Special Articles		<hr/> \$65,775.00
Total of Article 5		880,875.11
Total of Warrant		<hr/> \$946,650.11

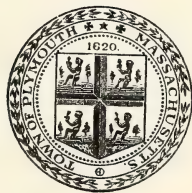
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1937

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1939
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1939
Edward W. Bradford	1940
*Edward A. Buttner	1940
Harry W. Burns	1938
J. Frankland Miller	1938
*David A. Cappannari	1938

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

*The death of Mr. Edward A. Buttner occurred within a few days after his re-election. On May 10, 1937 at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee, David A. Cappannari was appointed to fill the vacancy until the regular election to be held in March 1938.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8:00 to 9:00 a.m., and 3:30 to 4:30 p.m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8:00 a.m. to 12 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p.m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9 to 12 and 1 to 4 p.m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1938

Winter Term—14 weeks.

Begins Monday, January 3—ends Friday, April 15.

Recess: February 21-25.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacations
Spring vacation April 18-22.

Spring Term—9 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 25—ends Friday, June 24.

Holiday: May 30 (Monday).

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 7—ends Friday, December 23.

Holidays:

Wednesday, October 12—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 28—Teachers' Convention.

Friday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wed.-Fri., Nov. 23-25—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 on Fire Alarm Code

7.05—No School for Junior-Senior High School.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI.

A radio station, probably WEEI, will broadcast the no school signal at or just before 7 A. M.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March 1937	\$228,807.00
Trust Fund	11.03
	<hr/> \$228,818.03

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$8,011.01
Teachers' Salaries	154,247.01
Americanization Salaries	2,401.50
Text Books and Supplies	11,201.48
Tuition	1,195.80
State Vocational Education	66.13
Transportation	13,928.09
Janitors' Services	12,370.48
Fuel, Light and Gas	9,192.41
Repairs and Maintenance	8,075.89
Furniture and Furnishings	597.18
Diplomas and Graduation	255.47
Rent of Memorial Hall	315.00
Medical Inspection	6,956.27
	<hr/> \$228,813.72
Unexpended balance	4.31

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:	
Teachers' Salaries	\$18,231.25
Americanization	1,278.91
State and City Wards	1,036.56
Miscellaneous Receipts	485.59
	<hr/> \$21,032.31

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$207,781.41.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1938

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,700.00	
Clerk and substitute	1,525.00	
Supervisor of attendance	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	300.00	
Telephone	150.00	
Travel expense in state	100.00	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
School Census	125.00	
Care furnace and cleaning	150.00	
All Other	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,075.00

Teachers' Salaries—

*Day	162,600.00	
Summer School	350.00	
Americanization	2,400.00	
	<hr/>	165,350.00

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	4,000.00	
Paper, Blank Books	4,400.00	
Manual Training Supplies	950.00	
*Domestic Science Supplies	600.00	
Athletic Supplies	500.00	
Gym towels—laundry	950.00	
Typewriters and supplies	500.00	
All Other Supplies	75.00	
	<hr/>	11,975.00

Tuition—

Out of Town	1,500.00
State Vocational Education	200.00

Transportation—

Pupils	15,000.00	
Teachers	475.00	
	<hr/>	15,475.00

Janitors' Services—

*Day	12,450.00	
Amer. and Evenings	100.00	
Watchmen, July 4th	50.00	
Snow Removal	100.00	
	<hr/>	12,700.00

Fuel and Light—

*Coal and Wood	6,700.00	
*Gas and Electricity	2,300.00	
	<hr/>	9,000.00

Maintenance—

Building Superv.'s Salary	2,600.00	
General Repairs	3,000.00	
Special painting	500.00	
Flags and Flagstaffs	50.00	
Janitors' Supplies	1,200.00	
Telephones	450.00	
Ashes Removed	125.00	
Boilers, Firemasters	1,200.00	
All Other	100.00	
	<hr/>	9,225.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and chairs	100.00	
Window shades	100.00	
All Other Equipment	500.00	
	<hr/>	700.00

Rent Memorial Hall	350.00
Diplomas and Graduation	250.00

Medical Inspection—

Physician	1,800.00
Nurse and Assistant	2,600.00

Dental Nurse	1,600.00	
Dental Clinic	750.00	
All Other—Medical supplies, etc	400.00	
New car—nurse	650.00	
	<hr/>	7,800.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$242,600.00
Out of State Travel		\$60.00

*Includes provision for state-aided vocational household arts.

FINANCIAL REPORT

*Construction of New Senior High School and Alterations
to Junior High School*

P. W. A. Docket Mass. 1050 R

RECEIPTS—1936

1. Bond issue January, 1936	\$189,850.00
2. Federal Grant March 4, 1936	76,750.00
3. Federal Grant Sept. 17, 1936	30,700.00

Total	\$297,300.00
-------	--------------

EXPENDITURES — 1936

D'Amore Construction Co.	\$261,143.76
Frank Irving Cooper Corp.	14,969.05
Equipment Contracts	15,204.29
Clerk of Works	1,966.67
Insurance	860.73
Advertisements for bids	232.70
Tests	71.34

Total	\$294,448.54
-------	--------------

Balance on hand January 15, 1937	\$2,851.46
----------------------------------	------------

RECEIPTS—1937

1. Federal Grant, March 12, 1937	\$30,700.00
----------------------------------	-------------

Total	\$33,551.46
-------	-------------

EXPENDITURES—1937

D'Amore Construction Co.	\$29,545.97
Frank Irving Cooper Corp.	1,358.16
Equipment Contracts	2,526.27
Miscellaneous	96.88
	<hr/>
Total	\$33,527.28
	<hr/>
Balance—Unexpended	\$24.18

FINANCIAL REPORT

New Heating and Ventilating System at Cornish and Burton Schools

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March, 1937	\$15,500.00
---------------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

Stone—Underhill, Engineers	\$1,095.30
Bliss Hardware Company, Inc., Contractor	13,691.20
Advertising for bids	7.00
Miscellaneous (hopper extension)	10.90
	<hr/>
Total	\$14,804.40
	<hr/>
Balance—Unexpended	\$695.60

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Our major project for 1937, aside from the regular school budget was the new Central Heating and Ventilating plant for the Cornish and Burton Schools. Under a special article the town voted \$15,500.00 for this purpose; the total cost was \$14,804.40, leaving a balance of \$695.60. This work was completed during the summer and has proven to be very satisfactory, giving excellent service at a lower operating cost than heretofor.

We have made a preliminary survey and study of vocational school work (trade school) with a view to placing this matter before the town at a subsequent meeting when economic conditions have improved sufficiently to warrant such an expenditure. The old High School building on Lincoln Street could be adapted for this purpose.

Our Committee has permitted the Welfare Department, Old Age Assistance, Excess Commodities Division and the Sealer of Weights and Measures to occupy sections of the old High School building until such time as we have need for those particular rooms. These departments have made the necessary changes in the building and we assume no expense of upkeep.

All other matters pertaining to the operating of our department and the conduct of the schools are well covered in the various reports contained herein.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary
HARRY W. BURNS
J. FRANKLAND MILLER
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

School Committee

RESOLUTION

Adopted March 16, 1937

Herewith the Plymouth School Committee records with deep sorrow the death of Edward A. Buttner on March 12, 1937, for six years a member of this committee, and recently re-elected for an additional term of three years. He brought to the committee wisdom, tact, and a breadth of vision acquired through years of business experience. More important than these were an unerring faithfulness and loyalty to principle, a staunchness of faith in the American system of education, a high valuation of teaching as a profession, and a lively and unfailing interest in and understanding of children and young people. He was a man with a high sense of human needs and values which gave direction to all he did as evidenced by the fact that he has inspired many a young person to visualize and reach worthwhile objectives in life. His warm generosity and human kindness will be remembered by many who were recipients of his aid, extended bountifully and without ostentation, in the spirit of one "who gave himself with his gift." In a word, he coupled practical ability with spiritual idealism. Men of his type are rare. The town has lost a valuable citizen and a wise leader in its civic affairs.

We direct that this record of appreciation, together with the expression of our deep sympathy for his loved ones be spread upon our records and a copy sent to his family.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL,
Secretary

HARRY W. BURNS
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
J. FRANKLAND MILLER

EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

Adopted June, 1937

1913

Mary L. Jackson

1937

This month marks the close of twenty-four years of service by Mrs. Mary L. Jackson to the Town of Plymouth through its schools. After serving a short time in the Morton School she was appointed Principal of the Individual School, which position she has filled for twenty-two years with outstanding success, being frequently recognized by the State Department of Education as one of its progressive leaders in the field of special classes. Her thorough study of the psychological problems involved, her ability to diagnose the special needs of each individual and to meet those needs by a constructive educational program, her tact and sympathy for the individual and her interest in his welfare both in school and after leaving her classroom, have made possible her remarkable success in dealing with these, the most difficult problems of school adjustment. She has been unsparing in her devotion of physical strength and mental acumen to her work.

The School Committee herewith extend to Mrs. Mary L. Jackson their sincere appreciation for her years of service and earnestly hope that her remaining years may be filled with the memories of a life long dedicated to the amelioration of the unfortunate handicaps of boys and girls.

Plymouth School Committee,

E. HAROLD DONOVAN
FANNIE T. ROWELL
HARRY W. BURNS
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
J. FRANKLAND MILLER

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit to you my twelfth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

The principal accomplishment during the year has been the completion of the reorganization of the Junior and Senior High Schools upon the so called three-three organization. The arrangement of the rooms and other facilities have proved very satisfactory. The reorganization of the classes, subjects, and teachers has been carried out very effectively under the able leadership of Mr. Wayne Shipman and Miss Mary Dolan, the principals of the schools. With a somewhat smaller enrollment in the Junior High School it has been possible to reduce the size of classes so that none are larger than can be reasonably expected.

The future looks toward a development of the vocational aspects of education along two major lines—vocational household arts for girls and a vocational or trade school for boys. The vocational courses for either girls or boys differ from the usual courses in that definite practical experience at home or in a shop must supplement classroom study.

(a) Vocational Household Arts for Girls:

The group of girls who took the vocational course in the ninth grade last year was very successful. In September there was a demand for two such classes while the former group continued into the sophomore year. The reorganization of this work on a vocational basis was approved by the State Department of Vocational Education. Meeting the state requirements meant that the town received the state reimbursement under the federal

Smith-Hughes Act, for one-half of that portion of the teachers' salaries and other incidental expenses which directly pertained to this work. For the past school year it amounted to \$430.61. Due to the increase in classes, this aid will amount to about \$1000 this next school year. It would be desirable to extend this work into a four-year vocational course.

(b) State Aided Vocational or Trade School for Boys:

As stated in previous reports the town should seriously consider in the near future the question of establishing a state aided vocational or trade school in a portion of the old high school building. Although the need of such a school is readily apparent to those who have given any serious thought to the situation, it may be well to briefly discuss the reasons for establishing one.

(1) For several years there has been no training of apprentices for trades, such as those of the carpenter, machinist, electrician, printer and automobile mechanic. There is a demand in industry for those who have had real training along these lines as shown by the fact that a very high percentage of graduates of these courses in other towns and cities is immediately placed at good salaries.

(2) By law boys and girls must stay in school until sixteen years of age unless they secure regular employment. Industry will no longer employ those under sixteen and naturally prefer those who are over this age. In 1927 there were 74 under sixteen years of age who left school to go to work, but in 1935 only 2, in 1936, 3 and in 1937 only 8. The figures for a ten year period are as follows:

Number of Certificates Other Than Home Permits

Minors 14 to 16 years old

1927	....	74	1932	....	5
1928	....	66	1933	....	5
1929	....	58	1934	....	11
1930	....	49	1935	....	2
1932	....	21	1936	....	3
			1937	....	8

The eight certificates issued in 1937 were for farm work, delivering groceries, washing dishes in a cafe, helper on a truck and the like.

With this changed condition, it means that those who are not academically minded and who formerly left now remain in school.

(3) The high schools have formerly emphasized the academic training, largely due to college requirements and to the fact that most parents wished their children to be prepared for "white collared jobs." While it is necessary to maintain high scholastic standards, the fact remains that only about ten per cent go to college. For many, the general academic training is a valuable preparation for their work. Those in the commercial courses are receiving both an academic training and a practical training. However, many in this course are not fitted to be expert typists, stenographers or bookkeepers. There is a third group who either are not fitted for the work now offered or are not interested, but who would be greatly interested in and benefitted by training such as is offered in trade schools.

The Program of a Trade School:

The trade school would offer specific training in automobile mechanics, machine shop, electricity, printing and carpentry. This work would be supplemented by the study of mathematics, science, and drafting as applied to the trades. There would also be work in practical English, civics, history and physical education. Such courses ought to develop not only qualities of citizenship and character, but should give boys a feeling of confidence that they are fitted for work in a specific field.

The Number of Pupils:

There is at present no means of knowing how many would take such work. Based, however, on the number

of overage boys in the Junior and Senior High Schools and results in other towns, there should be at least 75 boys to begin, and more, as boys and parents realized the value of this training. To such a group would be added smaller numbers from the surrounding towns.

Initial Costs:

To establish such a school the town must provide the building and equipment. A portion of the old high school with small alterations is well adapted for this work with the exception of quarters for automobile mechanics. A small building, 40 by 60, would be required for this latter. Equipment for the entire school could be secured for about \$40,000 as indicated by the following figures furnished by the State Department of Vocational Education:

	Minimum	Maximum
Printing	\$7,000	\$12,000
Electrical	2,250	2,500
Sheet Metal	1,500	1,800
Machine	15,000	20,000
Automobile	3,000	3,500
Carpentry	2,000	7,000
Total	\$30,750	\$46,800

The total initial cost of establishing a trade school, including equipment, alterations and a small fireproof building, need not exceed \$50,000. The payment of this sum could be distributed over a period of years.

Cost of Maintenance:

The cost per pupil in trade schools is higher than in the regular schools and many even be twice as high, but the state pays one-half of this cost, including salaries of teachers and janitor, heat, light, materials and maintenance. Tuition from pupils from surrounding towns would further reduce the actual cost to the town. Withdrawing

75 boys from the high school should reduce the cost of this school. As a result the actual net cost of schools to the taxpayers should not differ materially from the present cost.

Use of Old High School Building

Owing to the economic conditions in town the question of maintaining a trade school will not be brought before the voters at present. Other than for school purposes any use of the old high school building should be with the distinct understanding that the School Committee has not relinquished its right to use the building for school purposes. The town should be given a definite opportunity to vote upon its use for a trade school.

School Enrollments

(a) Elementary Grades:

On the opposite page is a table showing the enrollments in the several grades for a twelve year period and the average for the three four year periods 1926-1929, 1930-1933, and 1934-1937. In the six elementary grades there has been a decrease of approximately 300 pupils, distributed quite evenly in the first five grades, with a lesser loss in the sixth grade. The loss in the last four year period as compared with the first group is approximately twenty per cent. The chief reason for the decrease is the decrease in birth rates during the past six or seven years. From present indications the elementary enrollment should become constant at about 1225—1275 pupils.

(b) Junior High School:

The Junior High School now consists of grades VII, VIII, and IX, instead of only grades VII and VIII. This total enrollment has increased about 100 pupils, due largely to the fact that pupils are now staying in school longer. During the first four year period there was a marked falling off between the sixth and seventh grades

DECEMBER ENROLLMENTS

1926 - 1937

Year	Total Enrollment	Special		Elementary Grades						Per	
		No.	%	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	cent
1926	2531	32	1.2	230	275	282	251	311	279	1678	66.3
1927	2540	26	1	297	267	262	275	245	282	1628	64.3
1928	2549	28	1.1	301	284	261	241	264	230	1581	62.
1929	2541	29	1.1	284	267	262	253	243	252	1561	61.3
1930	2517	31	1.2	264	260	242	246	253	231	1496	59.4
1931	2549	27	1.1	229	247	260	236	243	236	1451	57.1
1932	2647	31	1.2	269	211	250	261	221	255	1467	55.4
1933	2475	30	1.2	246	244	211	243	259	228	1431	54.7
1934	2586*	28	1.1	233	237	218	226	232	260	1406	54.3
1935	2533*	30	1.2	236	213	213	227	192	246	1327	52.4
1936	2475*	30	1.2	245	219	209	201	223	196	1293	52.2
1937 Nov.	2367*	27	1.1	228	198	206	195	190	228	1245	52.6
Aver. 1926-29	2539	29	1.1	291	273	267	255	266	261	1613	63.5
Aver. 1930-33	2581	30	1.2	252	241	241	247	244	238	1461	56.6
Aver. 1934-37	2491	29	1.2	236	217	212	210	209	235	1318	52.9
Decrease				55	56	55	45	57	26		
Estimate 1940	2225-2325			220-235	210-220	205-215	195-205	195-205	195-205		

*Not including sub-primary.

DECEMBER ENROLLMENTS 1926 - 1937

Year	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL				
	Total Enrollment	VII	VIII	IX	Total	Per cent	X	XI	XII	Total	%
1926	2531	215	196	148	559	22.1	129	72	61	262	10.3
1927	2540	250	214	127	591	23.4	112	99	74	285	11.2
1928	2549	259	214	187	660	25.9	113	86	81	280	11.
1929	2541	213	228	186	627	24.6	163	78	83	324	12.9
1930	2517	222	191	206	619	24.6	171	123	77	371	14.7
1931	2539	223	209	189	621	24.4	191	139	110	440	17.3
1932	2647	227	215	217	659	24.9	177	165	148	490	18.5
1933	2475	254	216	196	666	25.4	199	148	142	489	18.7
1934	2586*	236	243	189	668	26.	177	167	140	484	18.7
1935	2533*	246	215	219	680	26.8	174	155	167	496	19.6
1936	2475*	248	227	204	679	27.4	203	134	136	473	19.6
1937 Nov.	2367*	205	209	196	610	25.8	186	163	136	485	20.5
Aver. 1926-29	2539	234	213	162	609	24.0	129	84	75	288	11.3
Aver. 1930-33	2531	232	208	202	642	24.8	185	144	119	448	17.3
Aver. 1934-37	2491	234	223	202	659	26.4	185	155	145	485	19.6
Increase			10	40			56	71	70		
Estimate 1940	2225-2325				575-600					425-450	

*Not including sub-primary.

and in the succeeding grades. This is not true in the following years. The ninth grade shows the biggest increase and indicates that a very high percentage remain through these three Junior High School grades. The marked decrease in the elementary schools reached the Junior High School in September. This will affect the eighth grade next year and grade nine in September 1939. The ultimate enrollment should be 575-600.

(c) The Senior High School:

The Senior High School now consists of the upper three grades X, XI, and XII. These grades show a big increase from 262 in 1926 to 485 in 1937. Undoubtedly the enrollment will remain about 475-500 until 1940 when the smaller groups in the lower grades reach the tenth grade. The enrollment should then decrease slightly to 450 or possible 425.

(d) Decrease in Numbers of Teachers.

For the year ending June 30, 1930, there were 102 teachers, principals and supervisors for 2496 pupils in average membership. For the year ending June 30, 1937, there were 94 teachers for an average membership of 2472. This decrease of eight teachers was in the elementary grades and due to the decreased enrollment. The recent decrease in the enrollment in the Junior High School reduced the size of many classes from 40-45 to 35-38, but did not affect the number of teachers.

Tuition Pupils

With the prospect of a continued decrease in the Junior High School which will affect the Senior High School, it will be possible to accommodate tuition pupils. Their attendance should be encouraged, providing they do not unduly increase the size of the present classes. At a fair tuition rate which would cover at least the per pupil cost there would be a definite financial gain to the town.

The New Heating Systems

The new heating system in the Junior-Senior High School has proved very economical. For the calendar year 1937, 240 tons of nut and slack coal were used as compared with 300 tons previously used in the two old buildings. Minor adjustments of heat are being made to regulate conditions in three classrooms and in the auditorium.

At the Cornish and Burton Schools the revised heating

system with one central boiler has proved very efficient. Adequate heat and ventilation are provided at much less cost than formerly. The unsatisfactory conditions described in last year's report are completely removed.

At the Oak Street and Hedge Schools heat regulators know as the "Firemasters" were installed in September for trial. These also have proved very efficient by reducing heating costs and at the same time giving heat through the night so that the temperature of these school buildings does not fall as low as formerly, thus resulting in higher temperatures early in the morning. These were placed in these schools on trial for six months. The fall term demonstrated their worth.

Return of Salary Reductions

At the annual town meeting held in March it was voted to restore to all town employees the ten per cent salary reduction which had been in effect since April 1, 1932. This return was very much appreciated by the employees of the School Department and has helped to engender a finer spirit among the teachers and janitors.

Need of Athletic Field

Since the erection of the new Senior High School on Lincoln Street was first considered, it was deemed advisable to purchase the so-called Pope property, consisting of 1.1 acres and lying at the rear of the present playground. The purchase and development of this for minor sports is very desirable. The girls play hockey on a portion of Stephens Field which has to be roped off during games because a road runs through it. The grounds are far from ideal and are unsafe because of passing cars. At present there is no suitable track. Both these conditions would be remedied by the development of the Pope property. The regrading of the field would make an excellent W.P.A. project. The further regrading of the right-away to Bradford Street and the development of a parking area in the rear of the Junior High School should be combined into this project.

The Underage Pupils

Since 1924 pupils have entered the first grade if they were underage, that is, less than 5 years 8 months old on September 1, and passed a psychological test showing that they had a mental age of at least 5 years and 8 months. The school records of achievement of these underage pupils is available from 1925. The factor that these tests do not measure is the physical maturity of the child. Unless this development accompanies the mental, the child is not ready for school work.

A study of pupils who have entered since 1926 reveals the fact that in the first grade about 8 per cent will fail, 25 per cent will have a C and 67 per cent will have a B or A average. In the succeeding elementary grades 22 per cent will have C, 75 per cent will have an A or B, and a very small number 3 per cent, will fail. A study of the comparison of marks in the elementary school of those who enter regularly with those of the underage shows that the underage have a much smaller percentage of failures and a higher percentage of A's and B's.

In the Junior High School the same relative standing was found as shown by these figures:

COMPARISON OF MARKS GRADES VII-IX, JUNE, 1937 REGULAR VS. UNDERAGE

Grade	Subject:	English			Social Studies			Mathematics		
		Per Cent			Per Cent			Per Cent		
		A-B	C	D	A-B	C	D	A-B	C	D
VII	Underage	65.6	34.4	0.	75.	25.	0.	50.	50.	0.
	Not Under.	40.4	43.6	16.	49.2	47.	3.9	33.	54.1	13.1
VIII	Underage	62.5	34.4	3.	56.2	43.8	0.	37.4	53.1	9.4
	Not Under.	47.9	46.1	6.	47.9	49.9	3.	38.1	53.3	8.5
IX	Underage	56.3	43.7	0.	75.	25.	0.	66.7	33.3	0.
	Not Under.	36.2	61.4	2.3	47.9	50.3	1.8	40.6	49.4	10.

In the Senior High School the underage were again superior to the others as shown by these figures:

PER CENT A OR B

	English		Social Studies		All Studies	
Grade	Under.	Not Under.	Under.	Not Under.	Under.	Not Under.
X	43.5	36.8	53.3	37.2	48.	40.
XI	68.2	43.7	42.9	34.5	54.7	45.6

In the graduating class last June 52.9 per cent of those who entered by the underage test averaged 80% or better in their high school work, while only 27.6 per cent of the regular pupils maintained this average.

Out of 243 pupils admitted there have been 42 failures, 26 of whom had a mental age of 5 years 8 months or less. Thus more than half the failures were caused by those whose mental age was 5 years 8 months or less. By raising the requirement for admission to 5 years, 10 months, these failures would have been eliminated.

The following question was asked of the teachers in the Junior and Senior High School: "How many pupils do you find in your classes who are immature or whom you wish might have come to you a year later," This number was checked against those who were underage. The results are tabulated as follows:

NUMBER PUPIL CONTACTS WHERE IMMATURITY SEEMS A FACTOR TO TEACHERS IN JUNIOR- SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

	Junior High	Senior High
Number Teachers	23	17
Number Pupil Contacts	3502	2121
Number Immature	116	120
Per cent Immature	3.3	5.7
Number Underage	33	25
Per cent Underage	1.	1.2
Number Not Underage	83	95
Per cent Not Underage	2.3	4.5

Conclusion: Where only one per cent of the teacher contacts is due to the immaturity of the child, the situation is surely not serious.

It is very evident that the requirement for admission should be raised to a mental age of 5 years 10 months. Further attention should be given to the physical readiness of pupils admitted to discover that they are really prepared to do school work.

Changes in Teachers

Once again the schools lost through resignation one of its most valuable leaders, Mrs. Mary L. Jackson, Principal of the Individual School. An expression of appreciation adopted by the School Committee and printed elsewhere is a fitting testimonial of her outstanding ability. Her position required unusual insight into the psychological problems involved and their solution. Mrs. Jackson retired with the respect and admiration of all those in the state who have known of her contribution to special class education. She was succeeded for two months by Miss Clara E. Morson who was especially well prepared for the work, but resigned because of the severe nervous strain. In November, Mr. J. Leo Ash was appointed as principal. Mr. Ash is a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College with the degree B. S. in E. and has had valuable experience as a teacher of a special class and as a principal of a grammar school. His report, which is found later, indicates that he is trying to carry out the ideals already well established in the school.

At the Senior High School Miss Charlotte C. Brown, Head of the History Department, was granted a year's leave of absence for professional study. Miss Amy M. Rafter, another history teacher, succeeded her and Miss Helen M. Johnson of the Junior High School took over Miss Rafter's work.

At the Junior High School Miss Alice Heywood was

assigned Miss Johnson's social studies. She is a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers' College and Boston University and has had nine years of experience at the High School in Plainville.

At the Junior High School Miss Rita E. Oosterdiep, Miss Julia Andrews and Miss Nancy Mellor resigned to be married. Miss Lemira Smith, who graduated in 1935 from Bridgewater State Teachers College with honors in mathematics was assigned this subject. The English work was assigned to Miss Iris Albertini and Miss Eleanor McCormick. Miss Albertini, a local young lady, graduated from Radcliffe College with high honors and had taken special professional training. Miss Eleanor McCormick graduated from Wellesley College with high honors and with professional training.

The first of November Mr. A. Clark Ingraham, who taught English and coached baseball and basketball, resigned to go to Kearny, N. J., where the maximum salary for men teachers is very much higher than Plymouth's. He was succeeded by Mr. Gilbert C. Garland, Principal of the Kezar Falls High School in Maine. He graduated from Springfield College where he specialized in English and basketball.

In December Miss Kathleen F. McNerny, who had taught household arts in the Senior High School, resigned because of her approaching marriage. Her position was given to Miss Viola Boucher, who graduated from Framingham State Teachers College with a degree of B. S. in E. She specialized in the vocational aspects of household arts and had apprentice teaching for a year at Northampton.

Per Pupil Costs

The school expenditures in Plymouth have been reduced to a greater extent than those of the state as a whole, as shown by the following summary of per pupil costs.

	1931	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
State	\$100.76	\$90.40	\$88.21	\$90.23	\$95.96	\$99.00
Plymouth ..	100.81	83.96	77.83	84.27	86.44	88.81

From 1931 to 1937 the decrease in the state per pupil cost varied from \$12.55 in 1934 to \$1.76 in 1937, in Plymouth from \$22.98 in 1934 to \$12.00 in 1937. This is conclusive evidence that Plymouth has reduced salaries and maintained other economies to a greater extent and for a longer time than the state as a whole.

Plymouth is the largest town territorially in the state. It is therefore natural to expect a heavy transportation cost. The comparative per pupil cost of transportation with that of the state is as follows:

	1931	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
State	\$2.72	\$2.52	\$2.46	\$2.51	\$2.56	\$2.66
Plymouth ..	7.60	5.15	6.84	6.04	6.15	5.37

If these amounts be deducted from the costs above, the comparative costs of the other items would be as follows:

	1931	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
State	\$98.04	\$87.88	\$85.75	\$87.72	\$93.40	\$96.34
Plymouth ..	93.21	78.81	70.99	78.23	80.29	83.44

By excluding transportation and beginning with 1933, it may be seen that Plymouth has maintained its schools at a per pupil cost from \$9 to \$15 less than the state average.

School Budgets

In terms of recommendations by the School Committee and total appropriations made, the record is as follows:

	No. Pupils (Dec.)	Recommended by School Committee	Approved by Town	Expenditures
1930	2517	\$254,000.00 Trust Fund	\$250,000.00 20.34	\$249,806.62
1931	2539	259,000.00 Trust Fund	253,500.00 21.28	253,497.11
1932	2647	237,750.00 Trust Fund	237,750.00 19.41	233,560.60
1933	2475	212,950.00 Trust Fund	212,950.00 15.67	212,963.53
1934	2628	218,550.00 Trust Fund Out of state travel	218,550.00 12.87 75.00	218,637.87
1935	2567	226,000.00 Trust Fund	222,000.00 12.88	222,006.77
1936	2536	220,875.00 Trust Fund	218,425.00 12.87	218,437.87
1937	2416	231,962.00 Trust Fund	228,807.00 11.03	228,813.72
1938	2413	242,600.00		

When it became apparent in 1932 that drastic economies were necessary, plans were made in June to reorganize the assignment of pupils to schools. Lincoln Street School pupils were sent to the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish schools, Alden Street to Cold Spring and Cornish, Cliff Street to the Cornish, saving three teachers, janitor and heating costs. In June three-year contracts for transportation reduced these costs \$10 a day. Other reductions were made in costs of coal and maintenance. These savings were reflected in the unexpended balance of \$4208.81.

The increase for 1938 over that of 1937 is due to three factors: (1) the return of salaries for the full school year, (2) the general increased cost of all supplies, (3) several isolated families have requested transportation which fact has added \$1000 a year to the budget. New three year contracts may further increase this cost. The fact, however, should be kept in mind that the proposed budget is nearly \$17,000 less than the one recommended in 1931. While the decrease is largely due to the elimina-

tion of eight teachers in the system, reductions in other items have also been made.

Expansion of Guidance in the Junior-Senior

High School

In order that the pupils in the Junior and Senior High Schools might better understand how best to develop their own interests and abilities through the offerings of the school and the community, it was decided to assign the work of individual guidance to Mr. Edgar J. Mongan, the assistant principal in the two schools. His report explains the need, the plan, and some phases already accomplished and is as follows:

“The pressure of the unemployment problem has brought a growing emphasis on the need for more guidance in education. The increasingly large number of employables, swelled each year by high school and college graduates, has made the competition for jobs so severe that the boy or girl with a “general education” is at a discount in the labor market. He cannot sell his services with advantage to himself for his qualifications are too general to fit him for a particular job. Fortunately not all pupils suffer from this handicap to the same degree, but too much of it persists nevertheless.

“Guidance is designed to overcome this difficulty. It gives the pupil greater knowledge of the vocational fields and of himself so that he may better choose the kind of education best suited to equip him for the vocation which he feels naturally drawn to. It provides the pupil with the services of a guide—some to inform and advise him concerning trades, professions and their educational requirements—but it leaves decisions to the pupil and his parents. From the educator’s point of view it is an effort to provide each pupil with that sort of education which fits him personally, which fits most comfortably, and can be used most effectively. Its effect should be the opposite of standardized, mass-production results in education.

"The rudiments of such a program have long existed in both Junior and Senior High schools and have within their limits produced good results. That the program should be extended is evident from even the most cursory study of present day economic conditions and of present day whereabouts of former students. The direction of this extension and the degree is not so easily discovered, however. A survey of existing facilities and check on their effectiveness must come first—and that is now in progress.

"We have at present a home-room program functioning in the Junior High School and the "short assembly" program in the Senior High School.

"It is unwise while an investigation of the foregoing set-up is still in process to attempt to prophesy outcomes. However, since certain factors have been constant from the beginning of the survey up to the present it seems safe to consider them as indications of what may be needed. The two most prominent of these indicate (1) more vocational information in the form of books, monographs, etc. for use in home-room periods, in the library, in social science classes; (2) more courses of a frankly occupational nature.

"Up to the present in the Senior High School there has been somewhat over 200 scheduled conferences with pupils. Of this number 40 have sought a second and in a few cases still more conferences on their own initiative in order to get help on educational or vocational problems. Information and advice concerning opportunities for education beyond high school; adjustment of subject difficulties involving course changes, study habits, teacher-pupil relationships; a few cases involving friction in the home—all these have entered into or arisen from these conferences. But more important still each pupil interviewed has been given a chance to view objectively his own capabilities as well as his limitations. The

old Greek maxim "Know thyself" still has considerable vigor, and children seem to recognize its value instinctively.

"The pupil conferences in the Junior High School will begin after the Christmas recess. The chief problem presented in the eighth grade involves choice of a curriculum upon entering the ninth grade. In all cases these children will be urged to talk over with their parents their choice of vocation and consequent choice of curriculum. A child's extravagant desires and ambitions can be handled more tactfully and effectively by his parents than by a teacher. A realistic approach with family background and resources well in mind is recommended to the pupil for these family conferences, and the pupil's demonstrated ability is stressed as the best basis for future planning. Each pupil is told that a decision now on vocation or curriculum is not irrevocable; but a serious, thoughtful decision now will probably make future changes unnecessary.

"The stimulation of pupil interest in vocations by bulletin board exhibits and by books, catalogs and pamphlets has been reasonably successful. A greater supply and wider variety of this material is being collected.

"Assembly talks and class meetings have been used as introductory and supplementary to the conference. Guidance is a group function as well as an individual one.

"There have been a few cases in which behavior problems predominated. Three of these in the Senior High School are still unsettled because the behavior pattern has been so long established that the habits are hard to break; however, with one of these the prospect seems fairly bright. In the Junior High School the most serious behavior problem was found to have sociological roots and was solved with the cooperation of state agencies."

Appreciation

To all the other town departments who have cooperated in any way, I wish to extend my sincere appreciation. To many public spirited citizens and civic organizations goes the gratitude for their contributions for the welfare of the less fortunate children.

The successful operation of the system depends upon the faithfulness, idealism and professional spirit of the teachers, qualities found to a high degree among the Plymouth teachers. Parents, too, have taken an active interest as shown by the large number of visits to the school for conferences with principals and teachers. Suggestions and constructive criticism pertaining to the welfare of individual children or to the system as a whole are always welcomed by the superintendent.

Your own fine cooperation, advice and interest in the welfare of the children have been vital factors in the success of the system.

Yours respectfully,

ANSON B. HANDY,

Superintendent of Schools

PLYMOUTH SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

To the Superintendent of Schools,

I present to you herewith my report for the year 1937.

The enrollment of Senior High School as of December 24 was as follows:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Grade 10	112	74	186
Grade 11	67	97	164
Grade 12	68	56	124
Postgraduates	4	8	12
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	251	235	486

The total enrollment a year ago was 497.

We still experience a thrill of joy and satisfaction whenever we contemplate the new building and its facilities for carrying on our work. Last year was more or less a period of adjustment. With a better knowledge of the working possibilities of the school plant and with important equipment installed, the educational program has functioned with greater smoothness than was possible a year ago. There are still some difficulties in providing meeting time and place for all the groups and organizations without undue interference with the regular class room work, but we feel that whatever is educationally sound should be made administratively possible.

A class of 61 boys and 72 girls was graduated in June. The theme of the graduation program was a fitting tribute to Horace Mann and his work as "Father of Public School Education." The principal speaker was Dr. Payson Smith.

Thirty-eight of the graduates have continued their education, distributed as follows:

Postgraduates	13
Preparatory Schools	2
Business Schools	6
Technical Schools	2
Library School	1
Junior Colleges	2
Bridgewater State Teachers College	3
Boston University	1
California State Teachers College	1
Colby College	1
Dartmouth College	1
Fitchburg State Teachers College	1
Harvard University	1
Northeastern	2
Radcliffe	1

The success of our graduates in college continues to be a cause for justifiable pride in the quality of training offered by the school. A large number have earned scholastic, athletic, and other forms of distinction. One passed the College Entrance Examination board tests with high honors, while another was accepted at Radcliffe by certificate with high rating. One member of our present senior class is president of the state organization of student councils and another is president of the southeastern division of the same organization.

In spite of several changes in teachers, the work goes on successfully, due to the fine qualifications, personal and professional, of our teaching staff—both new and former members of it.

Changes in the courses of study include the dropping of Business Organization as a half year course for sophomores and substituting a full course on Business-Economic Problems for juniors. For seniors a half-course on general clerical practice seems to be meeting the needs

of a number of pupils who desire this type of training without typewriting. Both band and orchestra are now rehearsing twice a week. A marked improvement in their playing is evident. While the boys' and girls' glee clubs meet once a week separately, they also combine once a week to form an a capella choir which gives every indication of becoming an unusually fine singing organization.

There is still a very great need for manual training and other vocational work above grade IX. I hope the time is not far distant when we shall be able to offer this type of training to the many who would profit by it.

I have already noted that our graduation program centered around the Horace Mann Centennial. An ode read on that occasion, written by Mary Bodell, was subsequently read at the annual meeting of the National Education Association and published in the Journal of Education. Further recognition of Horace Mann's great work was brought out at two school assemblies, especially on November 9th. Doubtless the theme of this year's graduation program will be the Sesqui-centennial observance of the adoption of the Constitution. We have already begun. Friday, September 17th was observed as Constitution Day in the school assembly and the study of the Constitution is being given more than ordinary emphasis in the American history classes. We are grateful to the Plymouth Civic Association for its splendid gift of the "Shrine of the Constitution," a pictorial description of the Constitution, its history, contents, and signers, mounted on a standard and displayed in the school library.

We are not having as much outside talent at our assemblies this year, but rather stressed pupil participation. On November 10, a peace play, "Return," was presented under the auspices of the International Correspondence Club, sponsored by Miss Carey. Similarly, a Christmas play, "The Cathedral Clock," was given by a group of pupils under Miss Locklin's direction. Lawrence Bon-

giovanni, a senior in Boston University who has been doing practice teaching here, sponsored the presentation of three scenes from "Macbeth." All of the plays were well done. Mr. Walton gave us an interesting and informing talk on "Fire Prevention." Mr. Edward Murphy of Cohasset addressed us on the "Paradoxes of Geography." I mention these to give you an idea of the type of assembly we have.

The following clubs are functioning under teacher sponsorship. Their names indicate their purpose.

International Correspondence	Camera
National Honor Society	Radio
4-H Forestry	

In connection with the Cooperative Study of Secondary School Standards 140 cards were sent to parents of the members of the graduating class of 1937 asking them for their judgement of the school as determined by their answers to certain questions. Only 40 cards were returned but almost without exception the replies to the various items were decidedly favorable.

In December, questionnaires were sent to the graduates themselves. A summary of their replies follows, exclusive on "continuing education," which has been tabulated elsewhere. It is regrettable that more did not take the trouble to answer as the information would be valuable.

Employed:

	Total
Clerical — 8 Girls, 3 boys	11
Mechanical — 2 girls, 3 boys	5
Domestic — 6 girls, 1 boy	7
Odd Jobs — 4 boys	4
Unemployed — 10 girls, 9 boys	19
Married — 1 girl	1

The following find that their high school education helped them in securing and holding their present position as follows:

1. No help	7
2. Little help	2
3. Fair amount of help	11
4. Considerable help	7
5. Great help	10
6. Indispensable	3

The following characterize their experience in high school as follows:

1. Most satisfactory experience I have ever had	13
2. Thoroughly satisfied with most things ..	28
3. Well satisfied, but wish a few things were different	10
4. Fairly well satisfied, but many things were disappointing	3
5. Not very well satisfied, although a few features were pretty good	1
6. Decidedly dissatisfied with most things	0
7. Most unsatisfactory experience I have ever had	0

We believe thoroughly that the school exists for the pupil and are striving to make the school experience of each one as beneficial as possible.

Very truly yours,

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,
Principal

PLYMOUTH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The Plymouth Junior High School has a total enrollment of 614 this year, about 80 less than during the last school year when the school, even though new, was overcrowded. Now classes are of normal size, about 35 in each, excepting in certain subjects—algebra, Latin, art, shop, foods, and clothing. These classes are half-size.

Home Work

The policy of assigning no home work to grades 7 and 8 still prevails. There are enough study periods for the ninth grade pupils so that those who work diligently will complete at least two of their home lessons in school. Many pupils find it possible to finish three assignments during the school day. The preparatory and commercial curriculums require four daily assignments; the vocational curriculum, three. Pupils should have but one or two lessons to do outside of school, and, if proper study habits are acquired, each lesson should be done in forty-five minutes or less. Students are requested to limit the time spent on a lesson to one hour and to report if accomplishment within this time was impossible so that the teacher may be aware of pupil difficulties and be guided accordingly. Of course, members of any grade who voluntarily lose a study period or regular class because of membership in an extra-curricular activity group must do the work lost outside of school in order to keep abreast of the class.

Pupils who are absent get assignments from some other class member by definite arrangement made under teacher supervision. This system is well organized and is one means of promoting self-reliance. Pupils in the Junior High School are trained from the very first to depend upon themselves and are provided with some-

thing to do if they have spare time. They do not wait for the teacher to notice and find an occupation for them. They are taught how to keep busy. It takes time and patience for the adjustment of many seventh grade pupils to the new type school, but, when once adjusted, they do progress surprisingly well.

Faculty

This year brought an unusual number of changes in the faculty personnel. Three women teachers married, one was transferred to the Senior High School, and one of the men resigned to accept a much more lucrative position in another state. These vacancies have been filled satisfactorily and the work has gone forward without interruption. One student from the State Teachers' College at Bridgewater has completed a twelve weeks' course of intensive training.

Vocational Arts

The state-aided vocational arts class which was introduced in the ninth grade last year continued its work in the Senior High School. In the Junior High School this year there are two classes instead of one—one of them an A group which gives evidence that the value of this work is being realized. The same committee of housewives continues to serve as sponsors. They are Mrs. W. J. Sharkey, Chairman, Mrs. William H. Beever, and Mrs. Louis Giovanetti.

Assemblies

Observance of the Horace Mann centennial was made at various times throughout the year. The life of this famous educator was studied in the social studies classes. A special assembly was held last spring. The year's observance closed in the fall with special home room programs to mark the anniversary of his birth.

The observance of the Sesquicentennial of the Consti-

tution has begun. Various posters adorn the bulletin boards and a special exercise will be included in the Flag Day program which will be held again on the Training Green on June 14.

It is the policy of the school to include as many different pupils in the bi-weekly assemblies as possible. At the close of the half year about two hundred pupils have participated.

Physical Education

The report of the physical education program for boys is included in that of the coach. This year the girls are directed entirely by Miss Welsh. The seventh and eighth grade girls enjoy two physical training periods each week. The ninth grade girls have but one period but those who are interested report for basketball in the afternoon.

Apparatus work for girls has been discontinued to eliminate any danger therefrom. As soon as an electric victrola with sufficient volume can be installed in the gymnasium, simple social dancing and ballroom conduct will be included in the course. It is encouraging to note the increased number of girls who take advantage of the showers.

It is with regret that the discontinuance of the drum major corps, an organization which did so much for the posture of the members and the school spirit of all, is reported.

School Paper

Last year no school paper was issued because of poor office equipment. This year's issue is now in preparation; its printing being made possible by the purchase of a new typewriter and mimeograph.

Cafeteria

Because of Miss Helen C. Doherty's good management, the cafeteria survives advances in food costs without de-

creasing the sizes of servings or increasing costs to pupils. Very few pupils purchase soups but the hot dishes are popular. The price of the main dish is but five cents as compared with prices ranging from ten to twenty cents in many other cafeterias. Sandwiches and frankforts are sold for the low price of five cents so that those who have but ten cents to spend may include milk in their lunches. All eggs used come from a nearby dealer and are absolutely fresh. Care is given in the selection of all food. This year free milk for undernourished children is generously supplied by the A. R. Parker Company.

The Cantata

The most important musical event of the year was the cantata, "A Christmas Candle," directed by Miss Hunt and coached by Mrs. Sharkey. It was intended to present this little performance on one evening to those who like Christmas music but, since the house was oversold in two days, it was necessary to give it twice in order not to disappoint the large number of people who wished to attend. The week before its presentation, plans were made for the cast and chorus to broadcast it from the Boston studio of the Colonial Network. This was a gigantic undertaking because it meant revising the entire script and giving the cast an entirely different training. The broadcast came over WAAB and affiliated stations on Friday, Dec. 17, from 3 to 3:30. The co-operation of radio dealers and merchants who made it possible for the program to be heard throughout the town is much appreciated, and the commendation so freely expressed by those who enjoyed it, gave much encouragement to the entire school. The children themselves who worked so hard and behaved so well, and the harmonious relations among teachers made the project a happy one. The invitation for the school to return again to the studio because of the quality of the performance and the excellent behavior

of the unusually large group participating, was indeed a tribute. It was worth all that it cost in time, energy, and money, and was an experience that the participants will long remember.

MARY M. DOLAN,

Principal

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The following is a report of the elementary principals on the work of the past year in the elementary schools of Plymouth.

Penmanship

Education has never remained static for any considerable period of time. In recent years there have been marked and rapid changes. These are as apparent in penmanship as in any other subjects of our school curriculum.

The aim in handwriting instruction for all grades is to equip students so that their needs in written work can be met satisfactorily. The amount of writing necessary for school purposes is far greater than that demanded in ordinary occupations out of school. If, therefore, the goal of good writing is reached in school, students will be adequately equipped for practically all occupations. To write legibly, fluently and easily is the desired goal.

Legibility in writing must be established together with a usable speed. Overemphasis on speed, arm movement, or form is not the best method. Moderate speed with a careful study of good form, and ease of writing is the best procedure.

Much of the striving for arm movement is rapidly becoming a thing of the past. Studies have been made which prove that a combine action of fingers, hand, and arm produce more acceptable results and greater ease in penmanship.

Methods of procedure are presented that are designed to train students to think and to judge. These methods take the place of the old type of teaching by prescription or dictation. Plans for self-criticism, for individual res-

possibility in selecting and attacking problems, furthering individual diagnosis, and giving pupils the satisfaction of achievement through the recognition of growth make contributions toward desirable qualities. Pupils will work with far more earnestness and enthusiasm if they have a large part in determining their particular needs.

Spelling

In spelling as in other subjects of the present day curriculum a new psychology of learning is being applied which has given new life to its teaching. Through many recent investigations it has been proven that the ability to spell is based largely on the right habit of observing words during reading. In the early grades study of a more or less informal type predominates. In the upper grades the method of test-study is used effectively because the children have had a greater reading experience and training in noticing the spelling of words.

The words may be introduced in a "unit of word" activity in which the pupils are engaging. The textbooks provided are especially helpful for this type of work in that a five to eight line paragraph introduces each new topic. These integrate spelling with the pupil's own interest.

The test-study technique is as follows: On Monday, a discussion of the words as introduced in the unit. On Tuesday, a test of these words. On Wednesday, and Thursday, a study of the words misspelled. On Friday, the final test is given.

With many children there is difficulty in distinguishing and blending sounds. Others make mistakes because they transpose the sequence of the letters within a word. These difficulties can often times be overcome by using the kinaesthetic method in remedial work. A card of about four inches by eighteen inches is given to the pupil with the word written plainly in large letters. He traces

over the word with the index finger after pronouncing the word and spelling it letter by letter as he traces it. He continues this process as many times as needed by him to make the mental picture necessary to retain the correct spelling. When he feels he knows the word, he writes it on paper and then compares it with the one on the card. If then he finds he has made a mistake he goes back to the beginning of the process and continues as before until he is sure of the spelling.

After mastery of the words has been established, he goes on to new words and after a period of several days he is given those words again as a check-test to establish a little more securely their spelling. If he continues to write them correctly after two or three check-tests, it is considered that the spelling has been mastered.

Reading

The changes which have taken place in present day living have greatly increased the need for accurate, fluent reading. Also it is an accepted fact that reading must provide more largely in the future than in the past for promoting clear understanding, developing habits of good thinking, stimulating broader interests and cultivating tastes to safeguard leisure.

Poor reading ability is not only a serious handicap to all school progress but a definite barrier to success in adult life. It is considered unquestionably the most important elementary school subject.

Efficient school systems are making great effort to increase each individual child's rate and comprehension in reading. Much emphasis is being placed upon determining the causes of difficulties in learning to read with a form of teaching which will overcome the difficulties when possible. It has been discovered that many times the reading disability is due to poor vision or hearing and these, of course need the attention of a specialist in that field.

There are a few major points to be considered in teaching reading. First of all, we try to present material which children will want to read. This plays a very important part in developing an interest in reading. Then we must enable the child to master the mechanics of oral and silent reading. There is a danger that over-emphasis or poor teaching of this point may cause failure of the major objective—the love for reading. It is necessary to be extremely careful that the material is within the child's ability to read and that the subject matter chosen will appeal to his interests. Another objective is to acquaint pupils with sources and values of different kinds of reading material and to develop ability to use them intelligently. A skillful teacher makes use of the public library, has reading material of an understanding level in the library corner as well as a wide range of carefully selected reference material.

The fourth objective is the one upon which we are placing much emphasis—the analysis of children's difficulties in reading and furnishing the correct remedial treatment in order to overcome them.

First Grade Reading

It must be kept in mind that children enter school at varying levels of reading readiness. Some have already acquired the necessary mental and physical maturity and come with a great desire to learn to read. Others, because of the lack of maturity, physical defects or insufficient background of experience, need a pre-reading period of preparation. This readiness for reading is developed in our classrooms through activities such as construction of play house, or farm, modeling with clay, sewing, drawing, painting, dramatizations, taking trips and looking at pictures. These experiences encourage free expression and help to build a meaningful vocabulary.

To attempt to force a child to read before he is ready

sometimes has a serious physical effect as well as developing a strong distaste for reading.

It was formally assumed that the chronological age of six years alone sufficient to assure a reasonable degree of success in learning to read. A child who failed, was either lazy or stupid. Later findings established the factor of mental age and the mental age of six years and six months was found to be the stage at which the child was intellectually ready. Even this is not the whole answer to the problem. Physical defects of eye and ear, social mal-adjustments, malnutrition, meagre background of experience and vocabulary, non-English speaking parents. These and many other factors influence the degree of readiness to read.

When progress is retarded it is necessary to find the cause and a remedy for this disability.

Since all children are born with potentialities for reading, it is necessary to diagnose the difficulty and provide a remedy for it. Until recently, too little thought has been given to this subject to see that this idea is carried out.

It must be understood that because a child has a reading disability, he is by no means a mentally retarded child. The trouble is probably due to the fact he was not able to grasp his work through the limited resources of the classroom teacher in the time given him and the procedure taken. He needs, and we are trying to give him enough extra individual help so he may go on with his class in their regular work with less handicap than previously. With this in mind, our work is planned accordingly.

Because of the many children who need special help, it is impossible for the helping-teacher to take them alone for this work, but the individual differences are carefully considered by her in each small group.

The first thing we try to do after we have made our

diagnosis is to make a record of these difficulties in reading so there will be a specific direction in which to work.

Physical check-ups are our next procedure, thus calling into extra use the professional advice of the School Physician and School Nurse. Whenever it is found necessary, notice is sent home for consultation with the family physician or oculist.

Our work begins then at the vocabulary level and whenever possible with the interest level of the child, trying to do the work individually or in small groups.

Many devices are brought into use covering three phases of the development;—namely, word recognition, word analysis and comprehension. The devices vary in degrees of difficulty, going from the very simple to the more comprehensive instruction.

Carefully planned tests and devices are made by the helping teacher to keep a constant check on the child's work. At frequent intervals standardized tests are given the children to show us how they are progressing in relation to the type of work being taught.

One thing we try to have the child, as well as the parent, understand is that there is no such thing as "failure" and if time enough is allowed, every child will show decided improvement in the field of reading and thus an improvement in his other work.

Respectfully submitted,

COBURN W. TRIPP, Principal,
Hedge and Mount Pleasant Schools.

HELEN M. RIESE, Principal,
Cornish and Burton District.

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY, Principal,
Knapp School.

ELOUISE E. ELLIS, Principal,
Manomet School.

INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

The Individual School is striving to develop good, loyal, patriotic citizens. It is endeavoring to build up a civic consciousness, in an understanding of ideals on which a successful democracy must be based, in the feelings of respect for law and order and the rights and prerogatives of other people, in the appreciation of their duties to others and to themselves as self-respecting individuals, in the ideals of personal honor. The school is not only attempting to develop proper ideals, sentiments and modes of response with respect to the social and civic relations of life, but it is trying to develop habits of industry, good craftsmanship, thrift, a desire to be helpful and to render reliable service to all.

The school also is trying to help the pupils to become maximally self-supporting, or as slight a burden to society as possible. The dominant emphasis is placed on the practical, utilitarian, or vocational rather than on the cultural or academic subjects. One way in which training for life may be given in a very practical way is to have the pupils do things which have a direct value at the time. The following things are being done by us at the present time; mending wearing apparel, repairing and painting furniture, making of towels, preparing and serving daily lunches, washing dishes, cabinets, towels, taking turns at laundering and scrubbing, woodworking, weaving, basketry, and various other tasks along the same line.

This year an attempt is being made to thoroughly acquaint the older boys and girls of the classes with various vocations in which they may be well fitted. It is the hope that the school will be able to place some of the pupils under the supervision of reliable persons in various occupations, in order that they may be well informed

and ready to take their place in the community and be worthy citizens.

At the present time, the teachers of the school are definitely attempting to teach every child to read. As much of our daily life depends upon reading, it is the aim of the teachers of the school to teach the pupils and acquaint them with the tools of reading so that their dependence upon others will be limited.

Through the cooperation of the Woodworking and Physical Education Departments, the school has been able to send the older boys over to the High School for instruction, which has greatly aided in their training of co-ordination and given them a social aspect heretofore unknown.

In closing the personnel of the Individual School wishes to thank all agencies and individuals who have contributed to the school, which contributions have aided greatly in the work that is being done.

Respectfully yours,

J. LEO ASH, Principal.

POTTERY VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School is engaged in its third year of activity with seven active new pupils and ten previous class members doing advanced work in glaze experimentation as the result of the instructor's experience gained at Alfred University this past summer.

This original group organized as the Plymouth Potter's Guild has had a successful year of sales in their shop in the old Sparrow House and have given public demonstrations at the Jordan Hardware Store, The Duxbury Tercentenary, The Eastern States Exposition at Springfield, The Brockton Fair, The New Bedford Y. W. C. A. and for the Boston Art Teachers' Association. Also there is a current exhibition in Washington at the new Department of Interior Building. They are enthusiastically working ahead to a better year in 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE L. ALDEN, Instructor.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

A. Music

Dr. Howard C. Davis makes the following report of the activities of the music department:

Quoting from the report of 1935, as follows: "Quite aside from the broad cultural purposes, however, it also aims to be of high academic value in training the mind to make independent excursions into musical expression; in short, to develop power," it may be said that very definite signs of a realization of this aim are to be noted in the elementary schools. The children are encouraged to approach music "on their own" with a consequent lessening of emphasis on teaching and more upon learning. Much of the responsibility for success is placed upon the pupils themselves under the watchful guidance of the teacher. A very definite increase in facility has become apparent with an accompanying increase in the amount of material studied. Definite and daily voice drill emphasize the esthetic side of the work and form an excellent foundation for subsequent formal vocal study in later years.

The supervision of the vocal work in the first six grades continues in charge of the assistant supervisor. This together with frequent demonstrations and teachers meeting conducted by the director have hastened the development of better singing. The experimental work with rhythm orchestras has been continued in grades one and two. Glee Clubs in the larger schools are under the direction of the assistant supervisor.

Two district rehearsals are held for the elementary school orchestra each week; one alternating between the Cornish and Mt. Pleasant schools on Thursday mornings, and one alternating between the Knapp and Hedge

schools on Friday mornings. Once a month the entire orchestra is brought together for a joint rehearsal. The interest in this activity is sufficient for the pupils to be willing to come for an eight o'clock rehearsal. By-products of this interest are manifested in smaller ensembles such as brass and woodwind quartets. Promotion to the junior high school has temporarily reduced the personnel somewhat. A noticeable reduction in interest for the string instruments has become apparent, but this is common to the entire country. Small beginnings in an elementary school band are contemplated for the spring.

The class vocal work in the junior high school continues under the instruction of the writer. In addition to the vocal work beginnings have been made in a course of music understanding using contemporary musical performance on the radio and moving pictures as a basis for development of a discrimination in musical choice. Once each week the entire school comes together for a period of choral singing the basic philosophy of which is relaxation, musical enjoyment and increased acquaintance with musical literature. Glee clubs for the seventh and eighth grades are under the direction of Miss Beatrice Hunt; the ninth under the writer. The junior high school orchestra gained a considerable number of excellent players by promotion and will present a program later in the spring. Continued voluntary interest in smaller ensembles such as a string quintet and brass quartet are noted with pleasure. These groups meet after school hours. A selected group of children recently gave two performances of a Christmas cantata for the benefit of the school library fund under the direction of Miss Hunt. Parts of this were later broadcast from a Boston station.

The time devoted to music in the High school has been increased to two periods a week for each of band, orchestra and glee clubs, thus placing music on a firmer curriculum basis. Credit is given on the basis of a prepared subject. The boys' glee club of 32 members has

been combined with the girls' glee club of 44 members to form an *a cappella choir*. Through the generosity of the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company, which donated bus service they were able to visit hospitals, shut-ins, and the like, and sing Christmas carols this year. Plans are being completed to provide them with robes for public appearance. This is in line with what is being done in representative high schools and forms an excellent preparation for participation in the choirs of their respective churches. A significant gesture of encouragement and approval was made by the Plymouth Men's Glee Club when they "adopted" the boys' glee club as a junior men's glee club. Plans are being made for a joint rehearsal with the boys' glee club as hosts. The orchestra shows continued progress and increase in both technical facility and esthetic sense. Losses in number by graduation have not as yet been fully made up by accessions from the junior high school such as will take place next year. The orchestra is planning a joint concert with the orchestras of the Kingston and Duxbury high schools. It has played for the Woman's Club and at various school programs and school assemblies during the year.

One of the unfortunate results of music education in public schools is the fact that, all too often, the musical experience afforded pupils is their last contact with ensemble singing and playing. With the possible exception of these who go on to a professional career musical activity is likely to cease with the graduation from high school. As a beginning in remedying this condition in Plymouth an orchestra composed of alumni of the high school was asked to play for the graduation exercises. Professional and amateur players from classes as many as forty years ago were gathered and played with conspicuous success. A contributory advantage to this plan was that it allowed seniors who are members of the orchestra to march and sit with their classmates during the exercises. It is hoped the idea may be continued

and contribute to the interest of the alumni in the high school both musically and otherwise.

The wisdom of combining band members from the junior and senior high schools into an All-High School Band is increasingly apparent. While the difficulties in arranging rehearsals at times when pupils of both schools may participate is considerable the resultant artistic excellence is greatly increased. The younger pupils are helped and stimulated by the older pupils' greater playing ability and the playing strength of the band is kept at concert proportions. The band has played at public functions such as the Memorial Day exercises, the county convention of the Girls' Scouts of America, high school football games as well as at school assemblies. An outdoor concert was given at North Plymouth playground while a similar concert scheduled for the Training Green, had to be cancelled on account of rain. Owing to the fact that some boys have to work on Saturdays and after school, it has been difficult to accept some invitations to play because of incomplete instrumentation. The need of new uniforms has become imperative because of wear, increased personnel, and the additional fact that the present uniform is not warm enough for outdoor wear except in the fall and spring. Considerable improvement in the status of the band from the pupils' standpoint has been obtained by doubling the rehearsal time and giving credit for the work in high school. A further measure of pupil responsibility for the band's success has resulted from the appointment of a student leader who will officiate at concerts under the guidance of the writer.

A pressing need for the more unusual instruments still exists. At present the band could not enter a competition, but would be disqualified for incomplete instrumentation despite the fact that they play better than some bands with better instrumentation. During the year we have been able to procure a few of the less expensive instruments by using the small fund result-

ing from our music festival of last spring. Maintenance and repair of instruments now owned and the need for additional equipment such as music stands, music, etc., presents a problem increasingly difficult to meet.

With the cooperation of a music council composed of principals and a teacher interested in music from each building a four-day music festival was presented during National Music Week, May 4, 5, 6, and 7. Five performances were given as follows:

May 4, 3:00 P. M. Elementary Schools.

All High School Band.

7:15 P. M. All High School Band.

May 5, 3:00 P. M. Instrumental Class Demonstration.

May 6, 7:15 P. M. Junior High School.

May 7, 8:00 P. M. High School.

On the following day, May 8, the junior and senior high school groups acted as hosts to the Mayflower Music Festival comprising groups from the entire county. These concerts demonstrated the work from the rhythm orchestras of the first grade to the more advanced work of the high school.

B. Drawing

Miss Virginia Dowling, Supervisor of Drawing in the Junior and Senior High Schools reports:

It is gratifying to me to be able to see this year, the marked improvement in work in the drawing department. This is due, no doubt, to the improved working conditions and longer class time. Enrollment in the High School has nearly doubled in the past year and all of these pupils are receiving the course regularly five times a week instead of once or twice as in former years.

The students who elect drawing in the High School are usually those who show definite talent. The course is planned covering simple methods of technique in med-

iums generally used. These points are brought out through poster work and sketching. Much stress is placed on original work rather than pictures copied from magazines. A pupil who is able to create his own compositions is the one who, in later years will go much farther than the one who is always dependent on pictures to copy.

A new plan has been followed in the seventh and eighth grades this year with a marked improvement in results. Each class is divided according to ability. Pupils showing talent have been placed in an advanced class and problems requiring actual drawing ability are worked out. In this way I hope to give the talented pupil a better background before entering High School. Those pupils who do not have the ability to draw are given simpler problems where the appreciation side is stressed. In this way one child does not hold another back and those with little or no talent do not become so easily discouraged. Throughout the year progress is carefully watched so that the pupil is shifted back and forth if necessary.

This year it is possible for ninth grade pupils to elect drawing one period a week. Particular emphasis is placed on lettering, color harmony, and poster work.

Craft work is carried on much as in the past year. Classes are open to pupils in the ninth grade and High School. The work is entirely individual, each student choosing his own problem. Leather and metal work seem to be of greatest interest.

Miss Hazel Bates, Supervisor of Drawing in Elementary Grades reports as follows:

In reviewing the work of the elementary grades during the past year, I wish to call to your attention the following facts which have greatly influenced the results:

- I. One hour of work a week and often less, precludes

habit formation. Effective habits of work can only be formed by frequent and repeated application. The majority of towns of the size of Plymouth allot more time for art work. The state outline recommends much more time.

- II. The joy of experimentation and the self confidence it inspires is lost to both pupils and teachers when the end and aim of their work is exhibiting. To exhibit work accomplished, encourages and inspires children; but to sacrifice too much, joyous, spontaneous expression for the sake of having finished, polished work for exhibition is not desirable. Experimenting with materials not only gives a child confidence when he succeeds but teaches him his own limitations. He learns to face failure and build anew using the experience as a stepping stone to better work.

The outstanding work of the year was carried on by the students of grade six at the Hedge School under the direction of Miss Florence Corey. This work was not the creation of a single mind dictated to children to be followed, but the result of original ideas from many children skillfully guided toward a definite goal. Teacher, children and parents worked together. During the making of the hand puppets, construction of the theatre and performance of the play, the children not only learned to apply the rules of color harmony, figure drawing, balance in design and neatness of work but learned to work harmoniously in groups, to put the good of the whole above their own desires, to use self control and to realize the immense satisfaction which comes from work well done. The climax of the work, the Punch and Judy show, given last June deserves the praise it received from those attending it. This work was a splendid illustration of Professor Cizek's belief that "The joy which comes with the creating of forms is more important than the mere mastery of technique. This pleasure which is derived

through creative expression adds to the happiness of life."

C. Physical Education

Mr. Henry T. Knowlton, Physical Director for the Boys in the Junior and Senior High School reports as follows:

Junior High School

During the fall term the physical education department plans the program for out-of-doors work. This outside program includes instruction in the rules and fundamentals of football and touch-football. From time to time skill tests are given in conjunction with the instruction periods. Kicking and passing contests are held and these add to the interest of the classes. Touch-football games are also played in class work.

The fall "after school" or intra-mural program is in the form of touch-football leagues. There is a league in each of the Junior High classes. This past fall there were eight teams in each league with over one hundred and forty boys competing.

The indoor or winter program is mainly work in group games and contests. However, instruction is given in boxing, tumbling, wrestling, apparatus work (for all but the seventh grade groups), and in the rules and fundamentals of the indoor games.

This winter we are giving a physical fitness test and also a skill test to all the boys of the Junior-Senior High schools. These tests are given to determine the needs of the various class members. These needs will be concentrated on in future class work. The physical test is as follows: For speed and agility the events of potato race, rope climb and center tap jump are given. For strength the events of pull ups, push ups, thigh flex, knee bends, rope climb, head stand, hand stand, and broad pump are given. The skill test is made up of the

following events: basketball obstacle dribble, basketball free throw, baseball throw for accuracy, basketball throw for distance, and basket shooting.

Intra-mural basketball and volley ball leagues are run off during the afternoon program.

The spring program includes instruction in baseball, tennis, track, horseshoes, and golf. Included in the baseball instruction are the fundamentals of batting, fielding, throwing, sliding, pitching, and base running. In track, running, starting, broad and high jumping, and shot putting are covered during the class periods. Tennis and golf are covered as thoroughly as the equipment will permit. Last spring the town courts were not put in condition until school was almost out for the summer vacation. Until we get some courts of our own, the instruction must of necessity be limited.

Intra-mural leagues in baseball are the after school diversions in the spring.

We hope to run horseshoe tournaments and tennis ladders this coming spring if the courts are in condition.

Senior High School

A more complete and advanced program is given to the High School boys, but in the main it is similar to that given to the Junior High groups.

Intra-mural programs are run in all but the fall season.

The school sponsors the following varsity sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. These sports are very well patronized. Football carries about sixty boys, basketball about twenty-five on the varsity squad and about one hundred twenty on intra-mural. Baseball takes care of about one hundred boys and track interests about forty or fifty.

General

Individual and group work in posture is carried on throughout the yearly program. A series of lectures and demonstrations on first aid to the injured and in life saving also is given. The corrective work is done mainly through the individual conference method in conjunction with the medical department.

Lectures on personal hygiene and care are given from time to time throughout the year.

Regular foot and gym suit inspection is carried on also.

We hope in the near future that we may have our own athletic field and tennis courts and that our Junior High playground may be put in usable condition.

Mrs. Beatrice E. Garvin, Supervisor of Physical Education in the Elementary Grades and Senior High School girls reports as follows:

The physical education program for Senior High girls has begun to show signs of growth, inasmuch as each new experience for the individual has meaning in terms of past experiences. In order to set up a background, the first year of work provided a wide variety of activities; this year emphasis has been placed on the stimulation of interest and development of skills in highly organized team games. As an experiment which appears successful, those girls who join the afternoon seasonal sport group are allowed the privilege of not reporting with the weekly class, except during periods when games or skills are taught which they need for participation on intra-mural teams. The resulting smaller classes have been able to play hockey, soccer, volley-ball and baseball outdoors during the fall months and already a number of girls are interested in joining the afternoon group another year. All gymnasium work is taught in squads with pupil leaders in charge, in a belief that the teacher should serve as adviser and leader with pupils practicing activities in an informal way with help for indiv-

iduals or groups as difficulties arise. Since recreational activities provide one of the best means for developing and maintaining healthy and happy personalities and teaching methods should develop intelligent self-direction and self-control, that is the keynote of the present class program.

The sports program is making real progress. Over fifty girls played hockey, with four teams competing in an intra-mural tournament. The first and second school teams played thirteen competitive games, only after the larger number of girls had participated. The basketball group numbers over seventy, all girls playing on the intra-mural teams during December, followed by a class team tournament. A varsity squad will play only six games while the other girls continue intra-mural competition. This still allows recognition of the superior group without eliminating an elective sport for all interested girls. Spring activities do not seem to quite solve the interest problem yet—neither baseball nor track being entirely satisfactory—and it is hoped that badminton, tennis and other smaller group activities may be added and inter-school competition eliminated during this season.

The elementary grade program continues to emphasize rhythemics, group games, relays, stunts, contests, skills of team games, athletic events. The children have so long acted under team organization that it functions in a manner that allows the maximum results from the shortened instructional period of the supervisor. Since the physical education teacher has the responsibility of making some contribution toward improving the posture of the pupils, those children who are poorest in body mechanics are kept in mind for individual encouragement. The value of an erect well poised position of the body must be associated with the interesting things that boys and girls like to do.

A second season of swimming and life-saving instruction was given to the school children in July, in which

twenty-five of the elementary school group received Beginners or Swimmers Red Cross buttons, and twenty-three of the Junior-Senior High group passed Life-Saving requirements.

Miss Catherine D. Welsh, Physical Instructor for Girls in the Junior High School, reports:

The physical education program for the Junior High School girls includes instruction in calisthenics, posture, folk and social dancing, individual skills, group activities, and sports; as field hockey, basketball, volleyball, soccer, baseball, track and field events.

The posture work was done in cooperation with the Health Department and supplemented by the advice of Dr. Joel Goldthwait.

Basketball has been the intra-mural sport during the winter season.

The need of instruction in social dancing has been an outgrowth of the successful afternoon dances held in the gymnasium.

D. Americanization Classes

Mr. William I. Whitney, Director of Americanization reports as follows:

Adult Alien Classes have been conducted Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, beginning October 26th at the following places.

Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage Company's Plant.
Cordage Kindergarten Rooms.
Cornish School Building.

Eleven groups are meeting, all anxious for improvement, making conscientious endeavor, and fully appreciative of the opportunities provided for them.

It is the earnest belief of those who have a most intimate knowledge of the aliens in our land that it is

the hope and wish of the vast majority of them to fit themselves to become worthy citizens of our Democracy.

This cannot be done suddenly; for, of course, before they can be made to understand anything of laws and customs by which our country is governed they must understand and learn the language of the country. They must understand that a duty they owe to themselves is to learn English. Many have lived here for years, handicapped by inability to speak English, yet have been useful and industrious members of our communities. These are now more than ever qualifying and becoming Naturalized Citizens. This means great effort on their part, many times at the end of a hard day's work.

Before assuming the duties of citizenship it is important and necessary to know how our country is governed and to be prepared to take part in making our nation greater and better. Through a study of our customs, ways, our struggles and accomplishments, and the principles of our government it is trusted that those seeking citizenship will gain much of the spirit of America and show their love for America by performing all the duties of loyal citizens, among which none is greater than the duty of voting intelligently.

A nation is safe for democracy only when it is composed of citizens who think seriously and intelligently, and who act on their convictions. It is a recognized fact that the ultimate success of our Democracy depends to a greater extent on the thoughtful intelligence of the people than upon any other factor. This necessary intelligence must be fostered by a wide spread and practical system of education which reaches out and includes all within our shores.

Our aim is to stimulate the acquisition and mastery of English, develop understanding of American government and laws, institution and ideals, and promote naturalization and the assimilation of American doctrines.

American citizenship is a glorious privilege. Some have it by birth; others by right of adoption; but whether by birth or adoption it means the same to all, freedom of action under law and equality of opportunity.

These Americans by adoption contribute much to our welfare. Every art, science, profession and industry has been enriched by contribution of women and men of foreign birth, who have sought here the opportunity for a new and more abundant life.

At our closing program last April we were fortunate in having Miss Mary H. Ward, District Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, with us. In closing may I quote from a letter received later from Miss Ward, "I doubt if anybody at the meeting enjoyed it as much as I did. I am sure you and the teachers are to be congratulated for putting on such a fine demonstration and from the earnest efforts of these people and their enthusiastic spirit I can plainly see that the work you and your force have put into the classes has not been in vain."

E. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal, reports as follows:

The summer session for 1937 was held at the Mt. Pleasant School for grades IV to IX inclusive. Here Miss Perrier, Miss Peterson and Mrs. Raymond gave group and individual instruction to ninety-three pupils in arithmetic, language, reading, and spelling. A report on the attitude, attendance, and accomplishment of each pupil was submitted to the classroom teacher or principal, and most of these reports were of an encouraging nature.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

A. Reports of School Physician and School Nurse

This year as in the previous two or three years there has been no time when there was not one or more cases of scarlet fever in town. In April the disease reached its greatest frequency, thirty cases being reported during the month. After holding several consultations with the local board of health, the district health officer, and also the state board of health, it was decided that we were doing all that was possible to keep the disease under control.

For four years there has not been a case of diphtheria in Plymouth. This should indicate to parents the value of having their children receive the diphtheria toxoid treatments either before they enter school or in the first grade.

Four hundred and twelve pupils in the sixth, ninth, and eleventh grades were given the annual examination for the detection of tuberculosis by the doctors of the Plymouth County Hospital at South Hanson. Eighty-two of those who reacted positively showed sufficient evidence of infection to require further observation.

Seventeen undernourished children were sent to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for eight weeks. Three hundred and thirty dollars (\$330) of the Christmas seal money was given to defray part of the expense of sending them. We wish to thank the various local organizations and citizens who contributed the remainder of the money which enabled us to carry on this work.

The W. P. A. nutrition project is continuing to serve hot noon lunches at several of the schools. The general improvement in the health of each child shows the bene-

fit derived from this work. The children who carry lunches to the Manomet School are provided with hot soup or cocoa each day by the Village Improvement Society.

Through the generosity of the Nook Farm Dairy and A. R. Parker Company a large amount of milk has been provided for children who would not have it otherwise.

We were fortunate to have Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait of Boston speak to the teachers on the subject of bodily mechanics. As a result of his discourse renewed interest concerning the teaching of correct posture has been stimulated among the teachers.

The clinic for crippled children under the State Department of Public Health is being continued at the Brockton Hospital. Any child who attends the clinic must have been referred to them by their family physician. Those who are unable to provide their own transportation are taken to the clinic by the school nurse. Some of these children are visited each week by an orthopedic nurse who gives them the prescribed treatments.

The tonsil and adenoid clinic at the Jordan Hospital is also being continued, thirty children having been operated on this year.

We have tried through our health education program to maintain the following objectives: (1) to promote and establish fundamental habits of healthful living, (2) to develop satisfactory attitudes toward all health practices, (3) to stimulate the acquisition of health knowledge, (4) to arouse and sustain enthusiasm for a higher standard of individual and community well-being. We wish to express our appreciation to principals, teachers and citizens who have helped to carry on various health activities. We realize the extent to which we have

reached our goals has been possible only because of the fine cooperation we have received in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. HAYDEN, M. D.

School Physician

HILDA R. SWETT, R. N.

School Nurse

STATISTICS

Number of inspections	1196
Number of examinations	2005
Number of notices sent to parents	297
Number of pupils admitted by school physician..	525
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians...	431
Number of pupils referred to school nurse	143
Number of pupils referred to physicians	316
Number of pupils excluded by school physician...	150
Number of pupils excluded by school nurse.....	256
Number of pupils inspected in schools by nurse...	1114
Number of pupils inspected in homes	705
Number of pupils treated in school	402
Number of home visits	1000
Number of school visits	710
Number of pupils operated for tonsils and adenoids	30
Number of pupils weighed and measured	4276
Number of pupils taken to hospitals or clinics....	90
Number of contagious diseases found in schools..	83
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	71

B. Report of Oral Hygiene Department and Dental Clinic.

The following statistics show the work that has been accomplished in the oral hygiene department and dental clinic for the year 1937.

Number of examinations	1866
Number of pupils having received dental certificates from family dentist before examination.	51
Number of pupils having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination.....	7
Number of pupils 100% at the time the school dentists make their examinations in the fall..	372
Total number of 100% mouths at examination (a gain of 39 over 1936)	423
Number of pre-school examinations	44
Number of permanent teeth filled (six-year molars)	255
Number of temporary teeth filled	13
Number of permanent teeth extracted	10
(7 extractions were from grades 1 and 2, 3 emergency cases from upper grades)	
Number of temporary teeth extracted	144
Treatments of Vincent's Angina (trench mouth) ..	35
Several cases of Vincent's Angina have been taken care of by the school dentists in their private offices, which involves many treatments.	
Dr. Donovan and Dr. Dyer give a great deal of free service to the children as emergency cases arise during the year that have to be taken care of other than at the clinic.	
Number of pupils having some work done	18
Number of treatments	55

Number of completed cases	115
Number of oral hygiene talks in the schools....	373
Number of pupils having a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth)	859
Number of home visits	1
Number of Well-Child Conferences attended	1
Amount of money received for dental pro- phylaxis	\$81.50
Amount of money received for filling and ex- traction	22.40
Amount of money received for sale of tooth- brushes	27.89
Total amount of money received at the clinic	\$131.79

A fee of ten cents is charged for each operation which keeps the work from being that of charity. However, no child is refused treatment if he is unable to pay.

Space does not permit a detailed report of the activities of the clinic, but I feel that from the above the people of Plymouth may obtain a fair knowledge of what is being done for the children in their community.

As it is the policy of the clinic to do the corrective work for the first and second grade children of parents who cannot afford to send them to a dentist, it leaves a great many pupils in the lower grades that are unable to have any dental care. This does not apply to cleaning as all children from kindergarten through grade six are entitled to have this done, as it is a part of the educational program.

One of the most serious problems that has confronted us is our inability to do more for Junior High School, other than examining. However, this has its value with children of this age, as it gives them the contact with the dentist—shows them the work that is to be done and also inspires them to have it done.

The attitude on the part of the teachers of wanting to know the condition of the pupils' mouths and what they can do to help has contributed a great deal to the success of our program.

The teachers cooperate with the dental hygienist in her classroom work by developing various projects with their children, "good teeth" being their aim. One project this year which has seemed to have effect in getting children to brush their teeth, is the awarding of a purple banner for 100% cleanliness upon my monthly inspection. Each child has an individual score card on which he may keep a record of his teeth during the year.

Lessons in dental hygiene are taught from kindergarten through grade four and a follow-up for mouth cleanliness in grades five and six.

It may be of interest to parents to know that this year I have started a dental record card for each child beginning with the first grade. On this card a report of the child's mouth upon examination will be kept for nine years. It's value may be of service to us in later years.

The child is taught proper dental health habits at school, namely to visit the dentist regularly, to brush his teeth, and to eat good wholesome foods. Only if parents cooperate with us in carrying out these habits at home can the best results for the child be obtained, which will give him the best chance in life. Failure, however, to cooperate will tend to deprive the child of his opportunity to safeguard his future dental welfare.

School Dentists:

Dr. E. Harold Donovan

Dr. William O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE BRADFORD,

Dental Hygienist

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Other	Total
Cold Spring School...	1	0	0	0	1
Cornish School.....	3	0	0	7	10
Hedge School	5	2	0	2	9
High School	4	3	12	2	21
Junior High School..	34	60	40	51	185
Knapp School	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pleasant School..	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Street School...	0	1	0	0	1
South Street School..	6	15	7	16	44
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	53	81	59	78	271

Investigated for Superintendent's Office	66
Employment Certificates investigated	4
Investigations for night school	0
Children found on streets and taken to school ..	32

Total number of investigations	373
--------------------------------------	-----

Number of homes visited	338
-------------------------------	-----

Visits to schools	284
-------------------------	-----

Total number of miles traveled for above cases 1,652.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MATINZI.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1936	1937
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	16	42
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	159	184

There were 30 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, within the calendar year 1937, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS — 1937

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years	169	148	317
Persons 7 to 14 years	726	691	1417
Persons 14 to 16 years	237	214	451
Total	<u>1,132</u>	<u>1,053</u>	<u>2,185</u>

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1937

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH					SENIOR HIGH					P. G.	Ttl.
	Ung.	Sub. Prim.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	124	124	12	12	12	12		
High												186	164	124	12	486						
Junior High									209	209	199					617						
Hedge		46	34 15	26 16	38	37	26 11	33 17								299						
Knapp			25	26	31	32	27	30								171						
Cornish			20 39	13 37			41	32 32 33								247						
Burton					32 17	34 20	40									143						
Mt. Pleasant			40	28	30	41	37	35								211						
Gold Spring			20	15	19	14										68						
Oak Street			11	16	18	10										55						
Manomet			13	11	10	11	7	12								64						
Wellingsley			10	9	11											30						
South Street (Ungraded)	25															25						
Total	25	46	227	197	206	199	189	224	209	209	199	186	164	124	12	2416						

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES 1937-1938

(*) New Teachers Employed in 1937

Office

Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	72 Summer Street

High School

Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	193 Sandwich Street
E. Doris Carey	French	115 Court Street
Louise B. Humphrey	English	19 Franklin Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	115 Court Street
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bkpg.	13 Whiting Street
Helen M. Johnson	History	177 Sandwich Street
Lydia E. Judd	Type., Sten., Off. Practice	29 South Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bus. Org., Bkpg.	11 Jefferson Street
Katherine J. Lang	Type., Off. Practice, Geog.	16 Allerton Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics	13 Whiting Street
Kathleen F. McNerny	Household Arts	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Math., Algebra	195 Sandwich Street
John W. Packard	Physics, Chemistry	Carver Road
Amy M. Rafter	History, Am. Culture	13 Whiting Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	13 Brookside Avenue

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
*Iris E. Albertini	English	31 Prince Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	115 Court Street
M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies	19 Oak Street
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	22 Allerton Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
*Gilbert C. Garland	English	11 Vernon Street
Amy L. Hammond	Household Arts	16 Allerton Street
*Alice Heywood	Social Studies	30½ South Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	Eng., Gen. Lang., Music	6 Water Street Ext.
Bernice M. Landry	Eng., Household Arts	40 High Street
*Eleanor C. McCormick	English	177 Sandwich Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
Anna M. Monagle	Business Training	115 Court Street
Hector E. Patenaude	Woodworking	177 Sandwich Street
Arthur G. Pyle	Science	3 Howes Lane
Mario J. Romano	Science	66 Oak Street
Julia A. Salmon	Social Studies	115 Court Street
*Lemira C. Smith	Mathematics	30½ South Street
Catherine D. Welsh	Physical Ed., Health	21 Alden Street

Hedge School

Coburn W. Tripp	Prin. (also Mt. Pleasant)	47 Union Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade V, VI	133 Court Street
Mary E. Deans	Cadet teacher	50 South Street
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
Dorice A. Knowles	Sub-primary	133 Court Street
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I	10 Franklin Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grades I, II	Howland's Lane
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	Kingston, Mass.

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal, Grade VI	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	42 Allerton Street
Alice Lema	Grade VI and Ass't	108 Standish Avenue
Maude H. Lermond	Grade V	49 Pleasant Street
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade IV	115 Court Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	8 Church Street

Cornish School

Helen M. Reise	Principal	22 Allerton Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Sever Street
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	16 Brewster Street
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade VI	87 Samoset Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI	Rockland, Mass.
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I	281 Sandwich Street
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I, II	320 Court Street

Burton School

Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Sever Street
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades III, IV	8 Cherry Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV	12 Washington Street
Kathryn R. Simmons	Grade V	Rocky Point
*Marjorie J. Cassidy	Cadet teacher	21 Wood Street

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV	16 Nelson Street
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II	210 Court Street

Oak Street School

Mildred R. Randall	Grades III, IV	76 Oak Street
Esther M. Ward	Grades I, II	2 Willard Place

Mt. Pleasant School

Coburn W. Tripp	Principal (also at Hedge)	47 Union Street
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II	6 Suosso Lane
*Bernice D. Ludden	Grade I	13 Whiting Street
Helen S. Manchester	Grade VI	11 Washington Street
Bertha M. Mitchell	Grade IV	16 Lothrop Street
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III	3½ Mayflower Street
Maxine Swett	Grade V	26 Whiting Street
Mary A. Ryan	Cadet teacher	9 Highland Place

Wellingsley School

Muriel G. Bradford	Grades I-III	6 Clyfton Street
--------------------	--------------	------------------

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Principal, Grades V, VI	Manomet, Mass.
Estella Butland	Grades I, II	Manomet, Mass.
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades III, IV	Long Pond

Individual School

*J. Leo Ash	Principal, Ungraded	152 Sandwich Street
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded	13 Allerton Street

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Drawing, Elem., Jr. High	Clifford Road
Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	210 Sandwich Street
Howard C. Davis	Supervisor of Music	5 Howes Lane
Eileen C. Dennehy	Music Gr. I-VI (part-time)	47 Samoset Street
Virginia Dowling	Drawing, Jr.-Sr. High	16 Leyden Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Educ., Elem., High girls	Sandwich Road
Henry T. Knowlton	Phys. Educ., Jr.-Sr. High boys	30 Vernon Street

Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M.D.	School Physician	79 Court Street
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse	26 Whiting Street
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	30½ South Street
Jane Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher	3½ Mayflower Place

Clerks

Barbara M. Coombs	Principal's Office, High	3 Goddard Court
Marion F. Bennett	Principal's Office, Jr. High	76 Sandwich Street

State Vocational Education

Katharine L. Alden	Pottery Class	42 Summer Street
--------------------	---------------	------------------

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell

24 Royal Street

Janitors

*David Briggs	Manomet	State Road
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton	1 Royal Street
Wilson Farnell	Jr.-Sr. High	3½ Sagamore Street
Benjamin P. W. Lovell	Oak Street	190 Summer Street
James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	32 Whiting Street
John J. O'Connell	Cold Spring	20 Hall Street
Arthur Poirier	High	15 Royal Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	85 Sandwich Street
*Charles Temple	South Street	34 South Street
Fred Voght	Wellingsley	234 Sandwich Street





2/11/2011

T 220997 5 3 00



HF GROUP - IN

